turn up. The Opposition fully supported Sir Geoffrey's ac-

tinns and the British veto on

proposals for EEC aid to Svria.

As Tory MPs called the action of the other foreign

pathetically inadequate. Sir Geoffrey said that it was "regrettable" that the French had found it impossible to

agree to many of the measures

He told MPs that his Euro-

peao colleagues had under-taken that no partner would

accept any Syrian diplomat

expelled from London in

arrangements have yet been

made to aid the 250 Britons

working io Syria with the

establishment of a British

interests section io a friendly

embassy io Damascus. Apparently the Syrians are saying

that they do not want a Syrian

interests section io any

London embassy following

the expulsion of their ambas-

connection with the case.

Parliament

Britain angered

Leading article

Mitterrand denial

Britain to veto

£100m EEC

aid for Syria

Britain will this week veto the granting of £100 millioo of European Commuoity aid to Syria in a bid to stir other EEC countries into a drive against concerned not bothering to

Syrian state-sponsored terror-

ism fullowing the Hindawi

Mrs Thatcher and Sir Geof-

frey Howe, the Foreign Sec-

retary, are planning a diplomatic offensive over the

next ten days, following the

lukewarm response to British requests at this week's meeting

of Common Market foreign

ministers in Luxembourg for

British Ministers are seeth-

ing at Europe's failure to match its fine words with actions after Sir Geoffrey had

presented his colleagues with a

full dossier on Syria's invulve-

ment in the Hindawi affair. Syrian radio has already been

crowing at what it calls Britain's defeat in the bid to

get tough European action.

Foreign ministers of the twelve EEC countries are due

to meet in London on Novem-

ber 10 and Sir Geoffrey hopes

concerted action.

Kinnock aims for mortgage tax relief cuts

Mr Neil Kinnock, the La- issue within the Conservative original aims and the current bour leader, yesterday sig-nalled changes in the system of mortgage tax relief which would involve big cuts in support for home-owners who were deemed not to oeed the subsidy.

move to keep peace

Critical paper acted propple when it are the transfer of the critical factors of the critical factors

There detectors among a straight the place of the place of the place of the straight the straigh

takip) T fir. il ter in ind pl

the class of catellines but the catelline of the catellin

constants in act the bester

them, pull-ularly in the de-

that to be all the lab of the same at the lab of the same at the lab of the l

the se city to the real of the party of the second of the

the transmitter with series of executive fittle in a be

their the fire to the press

In trace of the supporter

e.s.titori "iteria] " tebeligia i

the unitaries scenes age

Brates of a feel strouble have be-

at the control of amplitude

f elli male madhelmie

The treatment again of night

free the final had were

plants animal was

there to me taller, and leb

antif Harring . Rangersaler

troubled waters

and which make (2

April 2012/07

All - Tours berieb bed alle marte that (ellene

Stam Ser Land a name : far feit er tram Sit une fe

petition matt matterere to be to be peritte for

invant. Charrenter beliebe a mirting gelie

suches action before the account of the be

* menter of Pouringoilon

files, in figure past art a second of a large second

scient within it is not to ope first the interest

Street the ment the

The state of the s

week a transfer of last to an account of the

medicates of the same of the s

processing the Plant of the Control of the Control

send greatester with the

to well have an in which the war will

THE PLANT OF STREET STREET

mosts a fact of fact of responses to the P

the the server

the trape of the least of the state of the s

wife weeking works

and the same of the

a Time be a

L. Burelland and and the same

Redrenten il alter i fig unter

The state of the state of the state of

osition

wief that Martin

anta territaria

Level . . .

eric Contract

A Comment

The state of the s

shevelopment and byte

· 禁止 医原状 的现在分词

in Translage of Advance in the Me Hall Golden Translation in a Reference of the Control of the Control of the

THE PERSON NAMED IN

Men. Kalta at A

the states with

Section to the agent -

Mr. beend enpity there

Although he was cautious on detail, Mr Kinnock spoke of the need for a revision of the system to help those families most in need.

In a speech which will ensure that mortgage interest rate relief becomes a major issue at the next election, he suggested that relief should be tied to income, age and whether people had children or dependent relatives.

The clear implication was that middle-class home-owners, particularly those without families, would be the hardest hit. Mr Kinnock made no mention of means-testing to see whether individuals would qualify for relief, but Conservarive MPs who attacked his speech last night said that it would be difficult to achieve a system of variable relief in any

Mr Kinnock's remarks, to the National Housing and Town Planning Council conference to Bournemooth, came as mortgage relief emerged as a cootroversial

Tomorrow.

Virgin



editor to entrepreneur: profile of Richard Branson, millionaire head of Virgin, now seeking a stock market flotation

Portfolio —Gold— ● Yesterday's £8,000

prize in The Times Portfolio Gold competition, double the usual amount as there was no winner on Monday, was won by Mr John Millar, of Ealing, west London. Details, page 3.

Portfolio list, page 31: how to play, information service,

TIMES BUSINESS

Tunnei success

British financial institutions are believed to have subscribed for their full quota of the £206 million of shares which must be sold before today's deadline as part of the financing for the proposed Chancel tunnel

Test collapse

TIMES SPORT

The West Indies cricket team are facing only their second defeat to 37 Test matches after

cellapsing to 43 for nine Pakistao Page 48

TIMES FOCUS

Fifty years ago a trust was set up by a Victorian entreoreneur. Today the Wellcome Trust is a leading sponsor of medical research. Special Report, pages 33-37



Mr Michael Heseltine, the mortgage relief to first-time buyers, and said more than £2.5 billion could be saved by ending it for those buying for a second or third time.

The idea was immediately attacked by Mr Robert McCrindle, a senior Conservative backbencher, who said that at a time when the

The Prince of Wales has attacked builders for scrambling to develop greenfield sites instead of contributing to the community by building on derelict sites in the inner cities Fall report, page 2

Government was rightly claiming success in advancing home ownership it would be folly to change direction.

"While we would all like to

see the regeneration of the inner cities, attacking the tax privileges of suburbia is oot the way to go about it," he Mr Kinnock's speech will

have far-reaching political implications. Labour is already committed to restricting mortgage relief to the standard rate of tax, but he made clear that under a Labour government far more significant changes would be considered.

He said the relief system started as a modest and sensible inducement to house purchase, but had now moved out of balance and had lost its relationship both with the

needs of the great majority. In 1979 tax relief amounted former Cabinet minister, to £1.3 billion and by last year called for the restriction of it had increased to £4.75 biltion, while local authority subsidy had dwindled to less than £500 million. Within the subsidy there had been a shift away from the house-buying majority towards the well-off.

> He said: "When those changes take place and do nothing to help those who have paid their mortgages or never taken mortgages, do little to facilitate first-time purchase or ease the burdens of average mortgages on average incomes and do much to th up house prices, there is obviously a need to address the matter to take account of modern conditions."

Mr Kinnock rejected the "wiping om" of reliefs but added: "What is needed is a revision that gives relief to the people and families who need help at a time of their hves, and at levels of family and at levels of family responsibility and of income, when they need it.

"We need somehow to make an equation between level of income, level of payment and levels of obligation that mean young people, people with maximum family responsibilities to children or dependent relatives, and people who experience inadvertent falls in income, derive maximum benefit from con-

Mr Kinnock made clear that it would not necessarily mean Continued on page 24, col 1

Thatcher to stay at least two years

The Prime Minister intends : isters vying for the succession, e next general election.

known that she will carry on foreseeable future, she clearly as leader and ensure her stamp hopes to discourage both the is firmly set on the third regular questioning by intercoosecutive Conservative government. According to the most

authoritative sources, Mrs to include in such speculation. Thatcher is oot yet talking of standing for a fourth election, although that clearly cannot be ruled out. The conventional wisdom

at Westminster since the 1983 election has been that Mrs Thatcher would go for a hat-trick of election victories and then retire sooo afterwards to allow a successor to steer the Tories through their next term in government. That expectation had grown because, until now, Mrs Thatcher had never

sought to discourage it.
The disclosure of the Prime Minister's intention to "play it long" is a deliberate attempt by her to kill the inevitably growing speculation over who will be her eventual successor. In an interview last week with the Daily Express, she spoke of going beyond the first two years of the next Parliament, saying: "There is a lot

to be done".

But there is evidently a Dulwich, south London, was feeling in Downing Street that not bought primarily with that message has not yet got

home to her MPs and cause they been unsettled ministers.

Mrs Thatcher wants to after the sale of their former avoid the spectacle of min- bome in Flood Street, Chelsea

to stay in office for at least two which she believes is not years if the Conservatives win conducive to good government. By making it plain that Mrs Thatcher is letting it be she intends to stay oo for the viewers of her Cabinet men bers about their leadership intentions, and their readiness

There is also a strong tactical reason for emphasizing the Prime Mioister's determination to carry on. If the suggestion that she was to go shortly after an election were to gain force it would give ammunition to the opposition parties, who would

be able to describe her as a "lame duck" prime minister. But the principal reason behind Mrs Thatcher's de-cision to let it be known that she is staying on well into the next Parliament is that she simply is not ready to go and wants to take into the 1990s her mission and her vision of a

Britain based oo popular capitalism. The Prime Minister's husband, Mr Denis Thatcher, is said to be relaxed about her decision to carry on well into a third term. It is pointed out by close associates that Mrs Thatcher's new property in retirement in mind, but be-

Voice of rugby dies

Mr Eddie Waring, the voice of Rugby League, died yes-terday at the age of 76 after a In almost 30 years as a commentator he transformed the game from one wagnely understood mustage.

the northern counties to a popular national entertain-He retired as BBC rugby commentator in 1981 and was awarded the MBE in the New Year Honours List of 1982.





The face of deception: Bamber and his girlfriend Julie Mugford at the funeral of his mother,

in farewell to Machel

From Michael Hornsby Maputo

Tens of thousands of Mozambicans and more than 80 foreign delegations paid President Machel, who led Mozambique since 1975 until his death in a plane crash on

October 19.
Crowds standing five deep lined the three-mile route from Maputo's city hall, where the President had lain in state since last Friday, to the Square of Heroes on the outskirts of the city, where his remains were placed in a star-shaped marble mausoleum.

The mausoleum also contains the body of Dr Eduardo Mondlane, the first president of Frelimo, Mozambique's political party, who was assas-sinated in Dar-es-Salaam,

Black box offer

Tanzania, in 1969 by unkown assailants and other martyrs of the guerrilla struggle against

the Portnguese.
Presideot Machel was eulogised by Mr Marcelino dos Santos, a founder of Frelimo and now the most senior Politburo member, as "a tireless fighter" who fell in the struggle against apartheid.

President Machel and 33 others died when a Tupolev TU-134, returning from a visit to Zambia, suddenly vecred into South African territory, hitting a hillside, as it was approaching Maputo.

Banners carried by the crowds lining the streets and outside the city hall were unrestrained. "The Boers killed the best son of the Mozambiquan people. We will continue the struggle," declared one. "Apartheid

Continued on page 24, col 2 | they slept.

Thousands 'Warped' Bamber found guilty of murdering family

Jeremy Bamher was yesterday handed five life sentences for the murders of his family last year in a bloody massacre described by the judge as "warped, callous and

The farmer's son, aged 25, remained motionless in the dock as Mr. Justice Drake recommended that he serve a

minimum of 25 years.

Pamber, who shot dead his at once to be the master of adoptive parents. June and your own life as well as to enjoy the inheritance which sister Mrs Sheila Caffell, aged would have come to you in 27, and her twin sons, aged six, at White Hnuse Farm, their elegant Georgian farm-

which he killed. expected to settle any dispute over the parents' wills but a

substantial proportion is expected to go to Bamber's aunt, Mrs Pamela Boutflour, who gave evidence against him.

Bamber has already been cut out of the will of his grand-mother Mrs Mabel Speakman,

aged 89, who took the decisioo after learning of his arrest. She died earlier this year. Mr Justice Drake, in passing

sentence at Chelmsford Crown Court, told Bamber: "Your conduct in planning and carrying out the killing of five members of your family was evil almost beyond belief. It shows that you, young man though you are, have a warped, callous and evil mind concealed beneath an outwardly presentable and civi-

lized manner." The judge said that the killing of any one member of his family would have been a terrible crime, especially the murder in cold blood of the twins Nicholas and Daniel as

He added: "I believe you did so partly out of greed because, although you were well off for your age, you were impatient for more money

you also killed out of an arrogance in your character which made you resent any form of parental restriction or criticism of your behaviour.

and possessions. But I believe

any event in the fullness of

Police admitted after the house in Essex, will be denied trial that they were duped by the £436,000 inheritance for Jeremy Bamber in the initial

Trial background

stages of their inquiry but said they never approached the case with a closed mind and were not now looking for

scapegoats. There will be a review of inquiry procedures following criticism by the judge who said the inquiry was lacking in

care and thoroughness. Det Chief Supt Jim Dickin-soo said: "We need to ensure

things which happened in the Bamber inquiry do oot happen again. Any changes needed in procedure will be implemented." Mr Ronald Stone, deputy chief constable of Essex police,

said: "There is no doubt in my mind that the officers who attended White House Farm in the early hours of August 7 last year were faced with a scene which had been carefully planned and prepared to indicate that Mr and Mrs Bamber and the two small boys had been murdered by Continued on page 24, col 3

The battle-lines have been

drawn for a renewed outbreak

of the Cola war in Britain with

the annouocement that the Beecham Group is selling its

soft drinks business to Britvic

Soft Drinks, owned by Bass,

Allied-Lyons and Whitbread, for £120 million.

The new company, Britvic

Corona, will take over the

Pepsi franchise from the

beginning of next year. Britvic

Corona will compete with the

nther big force in the soft

drinks industry, a joint ven-

ture between Coca-Cola and

Page 25

Cadbury Schweppes.

Market's new system **New Cola war** looms after disrupts trading again £120m deal

By Lawrence Lever

New trading systems at the Stock Exchange, set up for Big Bang, were hit by a second computer failure yesterday.

The breakdown prevented market-makers from advertising prices on screens and forced them to revert to pre-Big Bang methods of dealing. Moreover, some of Monday's teething problems re-mained to the annoyance of brokers and market-makers.

The timing of the failure at lpm for half an hour meant that trading was not affected seriously. The Exchange was quick to

point out that yesterday's failure, unlike Munday's breakdown, was not an overloading of the Topic share-price information sys-

The Exchange blamed a rontine check of the electronic link between the central Topic system and the Topic termioals installed to city institutions' offices.

Market-makers were frus-trated by the Exchange's attempts to reduce the pressure

New failure, page 25

As the sting in the tail of his report. Sir Geoffrey said that the EEC's Mediterranean Financial Protocols, under to persuade them to ban arms sales to Syria, curb the visits of Syrian delegations, limit the which Syria is due to receive some £100millinn nver the ctivities of Syrian embassies oext five years, expire on Saturday. "Renewal requires unanimity. There can be no in EEC states and toughen up security on the operation of Syrian Arab airlines. question of the UK agreeing to Chiming in with Conservative MPs who voiced their further financial assistance for Syria in fury in the Commons yescircumstances". MPs were also told that oo

terday, the Prime Minister reminded her European counterparts that the European Council had agreed in Septem-ber 1984 that "if one partner suffers serious terrorist activity involving the abuse of diplomatic immunity the partners will be ready to consider commoo action in response".

Mr Denis Healey, the the ex Shadow Foreign Secretary, sador

White poppy proposal makes Legion see red

to things we doo't consider

Last night the Bishop said

he was "deeply distressed"

taken as detracting from the

Sir Allan Davis, Lord was plenty of space for red and white to bloom side by Mayor of London, yesterday launched the annual Poppy `side.' But this suggestion was dismissed by Major Bob Tomlins, general secretary of the Royal British Legion, who Appeal amid a dispute over proposals by the peace move-ment to distribute white pop-pies instead of the Royal said: "White poppies are en-British Legion's red ones for tirely superfluous and linked Remembrance Sunday next

As the appeal was launched at the Honourable Artillery Company in London, the Prime Minister condemned the Loodon-based Peace that his comments had been Pledge Union's plans to swap taken as detracting from the

the traditional red flowers. She spoke of her "deep distaste" at the proposal, saying: "The Cenotaph is a national occasion and brings

help and comfort to all Her comments followed a plea for tolerance from the

Right Rev John Baker, Bishop

unique place the scarlet poppy of Flanders had io all our hearts." Mr Ted Jobson, chairman of the Poppy Appeal, said: "Remembrance should be a very positive emotioo - positive io that the best way to remember and honour the of Salisbury, who said there dead is to care for the living.

We're closer to a cure. But not close enough.

Muscular Dystrophy has caused David too much suffering for far too long.

At four, he began to find it difficult to walk. By the age of ten, this relentless, muscle-wasting disease had confined him to a wheelchair.

But to end the disease, our scientists need to know how it begins.

The more you help, the sooner they can To save other children from suffering like

David, it can't be a day too soon.

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY 35 Macaulay Road, London SW4 OQP, Reg. Chanty No. 205395.

Minister enters Ruskin College lecturer row Mr Selbourne wrote an article for The Times in The second calls on the

By Mark Dowd Education Reporter

Io the first public governmeot anoouncement oo the affair of Mr David Selbourne, the former Ruskio College lecturer, Mr George Walden, Under-Secretary of State for Education, told the Commons yesterday that has invited the college principal, Mr John Hughes, to meet him on

Monday to discuss the case.

Mr Walden said that he was

reply to a letter requesting an

explanation of events.

March. After student boycotts and censure by Ruskin's governing body, he sought a commitment to academic freedom from Mr Hughes, which was refused. He is oow pursuing legal action.

In a separate development, the Association of University Teachers is to be urged this week to assist Mr Selbourne. In addition to discussing a detailed report on the dispute oot reassured by Mr Hughes's

compiled by association offi-

cers during the past two

committee will consider resolutions passed on Monday by the Birmingham association. The first calls for a statement of the union's position

Parliament on academic freedom in light of the Selbourne case, in particular the role played by Mr John Akker, its deputy general secretary, who was at the meeting on June 27 when

Ruskin passed its motion of

national executive, providing Mr Selbourne withdraws his resignation, to "authorize an offer of assistance in pursuit of his claim that the college authorities are unwilling to guarantee his academic

It is understood that Mr Selbourne is willing to comply with that prerequisite. The sponsor of the resolu-

tions, Mr Geoffrey Ostergaard, a senior lecturer in political science at Birmingham University, said

signed to put pressure oo the national executive to come cleao and take a stand. Evidence of further rank

and file dissatisfaction with the low-key approach taken by the association nationally is reflected by additional mo-tions on the Selbourne affair expected to be discussed today by members to Cardiff.

The case appears likely to

become a central issue at the meeting of the association's national council in December.

NEWS SUMMARY

No threats in anti-drink drive

The Department of Transport will try to persuade people not to drink and drive rather than offer threats of tougher policing in its annual pre-Christmas campaign which starts in the next few weeks (Our Transport Correspondent

Mr John Moore, Secretary of State for Transport, said Drink and Drive". Mr John Over, Chief Constable of Gwent and Drive". Mr John Over, Chief Constable of Gwent and secretary of the traffic committee of the Association of Chief Police Officers, said that police forces had been enforcing the law against drinking and driving all year. There would be no change in enforcement levels during the Christman period.

during the Christmas period.

Addressing the annual congress of the Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents at Eastbourne, Mr Moore said that one in four road deaths was drink related.

UK lamb

The Government has asked the EEC to investi-

gate whether new French clearance procedures for consignments of British lamb are in breach of the

Treaty of Rome. Mr John Gammer, Min-

ister of State for Agri-culture, said yesterday that there had been a sudden increase in sampling of consignments, and British

imports appeared to be the main target.

In some cases every carcass was inspected, making consignments late and causing cancelled con-

protest

Midwife reform

Mothers should be given a greater say in the care they receive during child-birth and should be given essough information to make informed choices, a maternity organization

said yesterday.
The Association of Radical Midwives has just inched a document on services in Britain. It calls for a closer relationship between mothers and midwives and suggests that most midwives should operate from group practices in the community rather than from hospitals.

Plea for jobless

A plea was made yes-terday to Lord Young of Graffham, Secretary of State for Employment, to allow the long-term unemployed aged over 50 to earn up to £25 a week without upplementary benefit payments being penalized. earn only £4 2 week without ss. Extra sums earned are

deducted from benefit. The call was made by a new charity, Action, which wants the £4 increased to

Gas from rubbish A £2 million project for extracting methane gas from rubbish tips was approved yesterday by Mr David Hunt, Minister for Renewable Energy Sources at the Department

of Energy.

Speaking in Solihull at an international conference on landfill gas, Mr Hunt said that obtaining fuel from waste landfill gas, when the said that obtaining fuel from waste

dumps was a promising source of energy.

"Such biofuels are economic now and could supply 7 per

Anger as French learn Nimrod secrets

Two senior French military officials, working from an office io the Ministry of Defence io Whitehall, are being handed all the technical secrets of Britain's Nimrod

early warning aircraft.
GEC, manufacturer of the
Nimrod's sophisticated radar system, fears that the highly sensitive information could be passed on to Boeing and enable the American rival to sabotage Nimrod's future.

Executives of GEC Avions, fighting to clinch a £1 hillion deal for an airborne early warning system for the RAF, are having to spend hundreds

lict sites in inner cities. He called on the housing

industry to take action in

partnership with unemployed

and under-employed commu-

nities to contribute to the

At the same time he praised

self-build projects - which

form one of the top three

building organizations in the

country - as an imaginative

way of providing cheaper

The Prince was speaking to an audience of 500 builders.

developers, architects and

planners at a conference in

Locdon, organized by the National House Building

Council to celebrate its fiftieth

Criticizing under-invest-

ment in run-down urban ar-

eas, the Prince said that in

spite of the obvious oeed to tackle this problem, "It always seems crazy to me that the building industry spends a

great deal of energy in trying to secure greenfield sites

which, from an overall na-

tional ecocomic point of view,

are far more costly to develop

than a derelict site, although

on the face of things they may

"It is extremely worrying, I think, that the second land

utilization survey has shown that farm land is being lost at a

rate which would see its total

disappearance in 200 years."

The Prince asked what the

point was of using up a

valuable resource in pursuit of

"Concentrating efforts oo

greener pastures and leaving the inner city to fester results

in an ever-increasing spiral of

decay, failing infrastructure,

under-developed social and

public facilities, poorer hous-

ing schools and hospitals and other social manifestations, such as poor physical and mental health and a general

The hopelessness felt by the

communities concerned was

compounded by decay and

warning

low morale."

what was not even a real cost

appear to be cheaper.

anniversary.

revival of run-down areas.

the one operational test air-craft in France for a week to carry out evaluation flights for French officials and scientists. But the executives are con-

vinced that France has no intendon of buying the Nim-rod or the GEC radar system. The French air force has made it plain that it wants the Boeing Awacs as its "spy in the sky" over the Mediterra-

The French government is, however, worried about the cost of the Boeing and has asked to work with Britain in evaluating Nimrod. Ironically there are no Nim-

resourced areas.
Prince Charles said that in

spite of the short-sighted eco-oomic argument that there

was little point in pouring

money into these areas be-

cause there was oo effective

demand, the building industry

had an opportunity to take a

lead in generating real growth.

He said: "I see the potential

whenever I go to these areas.

And it drives me mad that

others seem blind to the

immense possibilities that are

The Prince also asked archi-tects and builders to design

bomes for convenience, start-

iog with a downstairs lava-

tory. Wider doors and ramps

up to the door would, in

The plea from the Prince of

Wales for the use of inner city

land was reinforced by Mi

John Patten, Minister for

Housing, Urban Affairs and

Construction. "We are trying to do all we can to ensure that

housing is built on land that

He said that last year 45 per

cent of all houses were built on

recycled land and he was

efforts to develop this policy

further would belp to push

more development back into

the North and the Midlands

where it was oeeded, and help

Mr Michael Heseltine, a

with the North-South divide.

the Eovironment, called for

the phasing out of mortgage

tax relief to all but first-time

buyers and the return of the buildozer to inner city areas to

Mr Heseltine said it was oot

possible to patch and mend

old and inadequate housing

forever. "We will have to clear

much of the huilding dating from the last century. But in

doing that we must replace it

not with the soulless council

estates of the 1950s and 1960s

oeighbourhoods where people

will live and invest from

with halanced

allow renewal of housing.

convinced that government

has been used before."

addition, help the disabled.

Prince calls

on builders

to develop

derelict sites

The Prince of Wales yes-terday berated Britain's house builders for concentrating on little unwilling to invest most

building on greenfield sites of its effort in these under-rather than developing dere-resourced areas.

of man hours translating tech-rod aircraft available for oical documents into French them — the II pow huilt are and have been ordered to base all earmarked for the RAF. So even if the French do choose the British system they would have to fit it into another aircraft, such as the Lockheed C130.

But the French government has ordered its two repre-sentatives, M J.P. Frolich and M S. Chapron, to complete a final detailed report by

November 13.

Last night M Chapron refused to disclose his rank within the French air force.

"We are military; but it is rather special and hard to explain," he said.

The frustration at what GEC sees as a cynical French

then use them to force down the price of the Boeing Awacs, showed yesterday when Mr James Prior, GEC chairman, said: "The French want to make a final decision in November. But this is too short a time for them to make a proper evaluation.

"We are providing them with all the information that

Britain has. We had no prac-ocal alternative but to do so." The main priority remains the forthcoming RAF order. GEC is convinced that it has solved the technical problems which have led to massive delays in the introduction of the Nimrod. But now it must tackle the far harder job of

Government to buy the British system rather than order from Boeing.

"We are now entering the political arena," Mr Prior

Tests for

jobless on

efforts to

find work

By Philip Webster and Sheila Gunn

the Government.

Tighter tests to ensure that

applicants for unemployment benefits are genuinely seeking work are to be introduced by

New claimants will have to

answer detailed questionnaires in which they will have to describe what work they are seeking and how they are making themselves available for work.

The move comes after the success of pilot schemes in 12

areas since last spring, which

showed that many more peo-ple did not pursue their claims when presented with the ques-tionnaire than in areas where

the test was not operating.

Claimants will be given a form on which they will be asked to state, among other things, what they are doing to find work, the job they normally do, the job they are looking for, whether they are willing to consider other jobs.

willing to consider other jobs, how far they are able to travel to work, and what weekly

minimum wage they are willing to take.
The Labour Party mounted

a sharp attack on the new plan

in both the Commons and the

Lords yesterday, accusing the Government of another at-tempt to manipulate the un-

employment figures, and of

trying to reduce the figures by intimidation and trick ques-

Mr John Prescott, Labour's chief employment spokes-man, accused the Govern-

ment of being vindictive and

more concerned to blame and

harass the unemployed than

Lord Young of Graffham.

Secretary of State for Employ-

ment, defended the test

against the accusation that it

would inflict "torture" on

many illiterate people out of

work. "True unemployment

will not be affected one whit

by this form. Anyone genu-

inely unemployed will not be

deterred by it," he said. The

questions were not designed to

In the Commons, his dep-uty, Mr Kenneth Clarke, the

Paymaster-General, said that

according to surveys, 300,000

people receiving beoefits admitted they would not like

The aim of the exercise was

to ensure that the Govern-

ment discharged its duty to

account properly for public

money, and paid benefit to

those who were entitled to it

but not to those who did not

Hailsham

Parliament, page 4

trick claimants.

work when asked.

qualify, he said.

to provide jobs for them.

"Political battles are always far harder than technical bat-tles. The RAF is still biased against Nimrod because they always wanted Awacs. And there are a number of people in Government who don't like GEC and consider we have done too well out of the Ministry of Defence budget over the last 25 years."

Final bids should be November 6.

Solicitor agrees to extradition

Detectives are today await-ing Home Office confirmation of an extradition order granted against Mr Ian Wood, the selicitor, before flying to France to escort kim back to Sheffield where he faces two

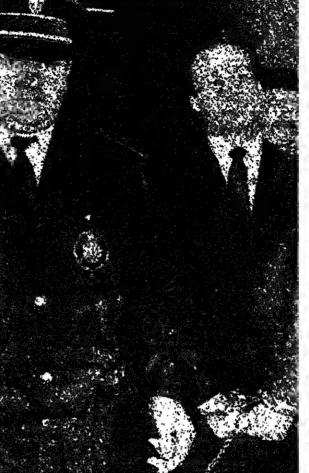
charges of murder.

Mr Wood, aged 37, waived his right of appeal against extradition when he appeared before magistrates in Amiens, northern France, yesterday.

He told a court he was anxious to return to Britain to anxious to return to Britain to give his version of events which ended with the shotgun killing of his mistress, Mme Danielle Ledez, aged 38, and her danghter, Stephanie, aged three, at the Georgian mansion they shared 12 miles from Sheffield.

Mme Ledez's son, Chris-Mme Ledez's son, Chris-topher, aged 5, is still in intensive care after being taken to the Royal Hallam-shire Hospital, Sheffield, with gunshot wounds to his head. Mr Wood, former secretary of the Sheffield Law Society, disappeared shortly before police found the bodies at his home on September 22. A seven-day nationwide search ended when he was arrested

after five hours on the roof of the cathedral in Amiens. A report is now being pre-pared by Mr Peter Wright, South Yorkshire chief con-



Mr Ian Wood arriving handcuffed to a French police officer for the extradition hearing in Amiens yesterday.

Knowsley North by-election

Militants' sabotage threat

By Richard Evans, Political Correspondent

The Militant Tendency last had attempted to prevent the our's contest, and there is night deliberately attempted to sabotage Labour's Knowsley North by-election cam-

paign by warning that it will try to remove the party's moderate candidate after his expected victory in the safe Mr Richard Venton, Mil-

itant's chief Merseyside spokesman, said that Mr George How-arth, imposed as candidate by Labour's leadership against the wishes of the local party, would be a "caretaker" MP for Labour. He said that Militant, which has labelled Mr Howarth a

right-winger, would "cam-paign for a socialist candidate" to replace him after the hy-election. "We regard George Howarth as an uninvited, imposed candidate against the wishes

of the Labour Party but nevertheless we will campaign for a Labour victory. "We will seek to build Knowsley North Labour Party into an even bigger working class and socialist party with a

"If the party membership then wishes to de-select Mr Howarth that will be their

view to defending the right to

The statement by Venton, one of nine Mer-seyside Militants expelled from the Labour Party, came

only hours after Mr Howarth

ing his campaign by directly ment. challenging the Trotskyist The organization to put up their own candidate against him for

disastrous to his chances. The Alliance and Conservative candidates will seize on Mr Venton's remarks and claim that the local party is in

Militant's grips.
Ironically Miss Rosemary
Cooper, the Liberal candidate, opened her campaign this week by saying Mr Howarth was a "caretaker candidate who would be removed swiftly hy Militant if he woo the

Last night she said "The Labour Party would have to find a cupboard to hide Mr Howarth in after the election because there is now oo possibility of the local party working with him. The very people he does not want control his future."

The setback for Labour will increase pressure on Mr Neil Kinnock and the party's national executive committee to disband the Knowsley North constituency party immediately after the by-election. In the early days of the campaign it has been noticeable how national and regional party

officers are organizing Lab-

Militant issue from dominat- minimum local party involve-The local party, which went

to the High Court in an unsuccessful bid to challenge Mr Howarth's imposition as a His surprise gambit back-fired after Militant's interven-tion and could prove Labour's general-secretary, to endorse him this weekend. Mr Howarth's challenge to Militant to "put up or shut

up" came after the circulation of a leaflet publicizing a Militant meeting tomorrow where Tendency supporters will be urged to vote for the Labour candidate.

Speakers at the meeting include Mr Venton and Mr Tony Mulhearn, who was picked by Militant to replace Mr Robert Kilroy-Silk, the constituency's former Labour

Mr Howarth said: "I have oever asked for support from the Militant organization. I don't want their support.

In fact, far from welcoming any Militant support, I wish that they would run a candidate of their own in this by-election, and allow the people of Knowsley North to choose between democratic socialism and the politics of Militant, between the party of Neil Kinnock and the party of Derek Hatton. To the Militants, I say put up or shut up." General election: R follow-slik (Cab) 24,909: A Brich (C) 7,708: B McColone STP/Alt) 8,718:/ Shnore (W R P) 246: Mal 17,191.

Colonel Mackenzie, speak-ing from his home in Kyleakin on the Isle of Skye, said." I cannot support the allegation

that there was a cover-up

involving Lord Mountbatten.
I think I would have known

about it, but I was never told

of any incident of British

planes being shot down by the

However, a file in the Public

Record Office in Kew, written

hy Air Vice-Marshal J Whitworth Jones, head of the

South-east Asian Command

Americans.

blocks By Nicholas Wood Political Reporter

Lord Hailsham of St Marylebone, the Lord Chan-cellor, is blocking a move by Dublin to replace the one-judge Diplock courts with three-man tribunals, it was disclosed yesterday.

The proposal, to be tabled at the meeting of the Anglo-Irish conference next month, is regarded favourably by the Northern Ireland ministers. Mr Tom King, Secretary of State and Mr Nicholas Scott,

his deputy. They see merit in the Irish case that broadening the composition of the courts, which hear terrorist trials in Ulster without a jury, would help to strengthen their reputation abroad and defuse the charge that they are unfair and discriminate against the Roman Catholie minority.

Dr Garret FitzGerald, the Irish prime minister, who gained the right to make representations to London about the administration of the province under the Anglo-Irish agreement signed last year, is pressing for re-constituting the courts. But Lord Hailsham believes

the proposal amounts to inter-ference in British sovereignty and is resisting it strongly. The Prime Minister is said to be in no mood to overrule him. He is also concerned about the practical difficulties of

finding sufficient numbers of suitably qualified people to take up the new posts.

Barristers moving into such positions would face a substantial drop in income and could also become prime tar-

Under Diplock, judges have to publish the reasoning be-hind their verdicts and the

Irish move would extend this arrangement to the three-man

The Lord Chancellor is worried about what would happen in the event of a split decision. He believes that publication may well undermine public confidence in the judiciary, so fomenting ten-sion and making the province more difficult to govern.



cent of our national energy needs," he said. WHAT'S THE BEST WAY OF GETTING

A JANNEAU?





B. Feign an accident?



off licence?

ANSWER

guarantee of gratification. ributed, offers the most reliable Janneau is more widely distadhevents. But (C), now that All of these may have their

JANNEAU Very 6ld Armagnac Brandy

Limb firm **Prisoners** gets strike

By Angella Johnson Britain's largest artificiallimh manufacturer could lose its DHSS cootract unless it settles a six-week dispute at its Rochamptoo factory. Mr David Mellor, a Home Office

minister, said yesterday. Supplies from J E Hanger's south-west London factory have been almost halved since 300 of its 800 workforce went on strike over new work

At least 58 people waiting to have artificial legs fitted at the centre ocar Queen Mary's Hospital have had appointments postponed because limbs were not available. Mr Mellor said the situation

had become almost intolerable and was causing extreme hardship for people. If the dispute cononues for much longer it is not in-conceivable that the company could lose its contract al-together. There are several French and German manufacturers waiting in the wings if J

Some pathologists have re-

fused to carry out post-mortem

examinations on victims of Aids, according to the Journal

of the Forensic Science Soci-

of the Potentic Science Social of the Crown Office in Scotland on the handling of contaminated exhibits, some may not be examined and some autopsies may not be performed. There is growing that the reason was fear of infection. He said that this was only un-

said that this was quite un- tion to drag addicts.

in talks to end siege

Negotiations were coatinu-ing last night to end the siege at Saughton Prison in Edinburgh in which five inmates armed with home-made knives and clubs took a prison officer hostage.

The men were thought to be long-term prisoners. Two of them were due to be returned to Peterhead Prison yesterday. They had been at Saughton to make visits by relatives easier.

The Scottish Office said the prison officer, aged 25, who is married but has not been named, may be in danger but there was no indication that be had been harmed. The siege at Saughton,

medium security jail built for 550 iomates but bonsing 785, was in protest at visiting rights and conditions. The Scottish Office said: "A

dialogue will continue until there is a satisfactory conclusion. The prisoners have a transister radio and wanted access to a telephone, al-Hanger cannot meet though they weren't given

justified if "adequate and sen-sible precautions" were taken. Dr Farthing spoke at a

meeting of the society reported

result of guidelines issued

from the Crown Office in Scotland on the handling of

The Journal says that as a

Shot-down aircraft denials By Michael Evans, Whitehall Correspondent Allegations that two RAFB with 357 Squadron, operating Special Operations Executive in the same area, said: "I saw (SOE).

24 Liberators flying over Viet-nam in 1945 were shot down by US fighters were dismissed vesterday by former British commanders of special units. It had been claimed that the two aircraft from 358 Squadron with 24 crew were shot down by planes from the 14th USAAF while dropping supplies to British clandestine forces in north Vietnam and that the incident was hushed

Mr Jack Fish, vice-president of the Forensic Science

Society, reported in the Jonr-

nal that those with the highest

incidence of Aids - drug addicts, homosexuals and the

sexually promiscuous - were also those who were liable to be the subject of police in-

The need for a post-mortem

examination must be weighed against the risks of infection,

he told The Times.In some

cases there will have to be a

post mortem. But in others,

up by Lord Mountbatten of Burma, Supreme Allied Commander South-east Asia, be-cause of bitter rivalries between the British and US special forces in Vietnam. However, Mr Terence O'Brien, a squadrun leader

the accident report on one of the crashed Liberators and there was oo mention of any Mr O'Brien said that on the night the aircraft disappeared, January 22, the weather was appalling with very low cloud.

Eleven aircraft set off for dropping zones in northern Vietnam but only two succeeded in completing their drops because of the weather. Three crashed and six re-turned with their loads still on

Mr O'Brien was supported South-east thy Colonel Colin Mackenzie, who was head of Force 136, ity that the Far Eastern section of the shot down.

does put forward the possibility that the two aircraft were Post-mortems being refused on Aids victims, says journal small, the feeling among forensic scientists is that it

> In the investigation of cases involving drug addicts and sexual offences, forensic work involves handling syringes, body fluid samples, contaminated clothing, weapons and other articles. All members of the forensic science "chain" are required to handle samples which may carry the virus. Police officers and doctors Schorer

may be required to have

uals or deceased persons.

◆ A Dutch counselling service for bomosexuals is planuing to open a communal living project in Amsterdam for Aids patients. It is intended for those who "opt for the company of fellow sufferers" and are "reasonably able to take care of themselves" at the time of their admission, Mr Paul

Police chief left scene of farmhouse massacre to play in a charity golf match

Tests for BEER ENBERTEN THE

Militar are always say protonical for AF is stall beauti Application of the state of the and desire dies Bendage in Beliebel post who sink a line with their call life. Defence budget

The employantees in circles produced by the man, the dame Bying to that their thing but to

ten be appeared the factories of the fac treates and of tree h er aged 18 and and I'm Meiller Sports

son, Chres. Heart the affect being harms the or colored the Royal Hallans. infinet meantary arent the facet safe say up HOUSE BUILDING PIC Prior Wright.

18.52

Marine !

dend there is

in the property of b. Went straff. 1 A MARKETA a challeren. Pipe tit ert Pfrei? : THE PROPERTY. ENGAGES EN

Hate friedlich mit bien make and was professor. fre worker beim ibn ? Der Mile Die a gretaris Mini fit: 46. mla 0.27 Special restricts green being the

F magnetice, for all a string ...

٠٠ ١٠ ١٩ التيانية السينة والتيليخ In an Wa

54 Por 5 3 3 3 5 5

الكلفة المنافي المنابي التباعيج ipa sin pa

jobless on efforts to find work By Philip Websier and Sheeks Googs

Ineptitude of detectives

hid the clues to slaughter

As nearly 40 police officers, parents' £436,000 fortune, to including tactical firearms remain free until September men and scenes of crime 29. experts, attempted to sort out the carnage at White House Farm early on the morning of August 7, last year, Detective Chief Inspector Tom "Taff" Jones arrived from the Chelmsford division of Essex

Police.
Within a short time the officer, normally dedicated officer, who was initially in charge of the case, left to play in a police

charity golf match.

Mr Jones, who died in May
when he fell from a ladder at



Det Chief Insp Tom Jones: initially led inquiry.

his home, had been assured that they were dealing with a clear case of four murders and suicide by the killer.

She was named as the former London model, Sheila Caffell, whom police were certain had gone berserk with her father's semi-automatic rifle before turning the weapon upon herself.

Within days all five had ings to Dr Geoffrey Tompkins, the deputy Essex coroner, and asked for the release of the bodies

Blunders, omissions and in-Bamber, aged 25, who con-

during Bamber's trial Mr Jus-tice Drake said: "The perfunc-tory examination carried out by the police is only explicable because they thought there was nothing left to solve."

Officers now admit that their approach was coloured by the view, formed within two hours, that there was nothing to do but mop up. Two months later, after the arrest of Bamber on the

evidence of Miss Julie Mugford, Mr Robert Bunyard, chief constable of Essex, or-dered an internal inquiry into the handling of the case.

The findings have never been made public but the career prospects of several officers are now said to be less Shortly after Miss Mugford,

aged 22, spoke out, the case was taken over by Mr Peter Simpson, assistant chief constable (operations), and acting Det Chief Supt Michael Ainsley, deputy head of Essex

But even then it was weeks before forensie evidence, much of which had been destroyed within days of the murders, began to exonerate Mrs Caffell and implicate her

Bamber had told the police of his sister's insanity and claimed his father had phoned him during the night to say she had gone berserk with a gun. Police maintain that they continued to keep an open mind from the earliest days but not until more than a

Among the catalogue of police hlunders: eptitude allowed Jeremy They glossed over the fact that Mrs Caffell had apparvinced police of his sister's ently shot herself twice; him, and why he guilt so he could inherit his • They missed a gun silencer slowly to the farm;

Jeremy Bamber: he boasted that he could plot the "perfect murder" of his family at their home in White House Farm, above, in Tolleshunt internally stained to a depth of two inches with Mrs Caffell's slim 5ft 7in Mrs Caffell could blood. It was hidden by have first bludgeoned her fift 4in father with the rifle butt Bamber after he realized it made the murder weapon too which broke under the impact, long for his sister to have used and how she was unmarked; They failed to question how They handled and moved Mrs Caffell, with poor handthe gun with bare hands instead of wearing gloves to eye co-ordination and no

• Relatives just could not accept that Mrs Caffell carried out the murders

phoned a local police station have fired 25 shots into the instead of dialling 999 after he claimed his father had alerted bodies of her family with

domestic work in London and

was once driven to having

"girlie" photographs taken.

She never sought to have them

published but after the killings, Bamber tried to sell

them with his life story to The

Mrs Caffell had a ferocious

temper but only her brother

alleged that she was violent to

"She was a very beautiful person but she was highly strung But she was devoted to the children and would have

been desperately upset at the

thought of anyone taking them away from her."

It was Mrs Bamber, from

whom her daughter's concept of evil emanated, who labelled

her "the devil's child" when

she found her in a sexually

embarrassing position at the

age of 17.

Like Bamber, Mrs Caffell took drugs, including cocaine, but police have never been

able to confirm reports that

And, like her mother, Mrs

Caffell became obsessed with religion. With Mrs Bamber

she attended revivalist meet-

ings. But by the time she suffered her second nervous breakdown and went to hos-

pital in Northampton for treatment in March 1985 she

was suffering severe delusions. Those persuaded Bamber

that his sister was mad enough

to use as a scapegoat for murder. He realized he could

fool the police into believing

that Mrs Caffell had shot her

she owed money to pushers.

Mr Caffell, aged 35, said:

Sun for a four-figure sum.

• They failed to question how Mrs Caffell had clean feet after supposedly embarking on a bloody rampage through the

• They secured permission from Bamber on the day of the murders to remove bloodstained carpets and bedding which they burned;

could have reloaded the rifle

immaculatly manacured nails

oo the toughly springed maga-

zine and dirting her hands

with oil and discharge residue;

twice without damaging her

• They failed to notice on the silencer paint chips from the underside of the kitchen mantelpiece which was heavily scored during Nevill

Bamber's struggle for survival; They did not asked Bamber for his fingerprints, blood samples or samples of his clothing until more than a month after the murders;

Sheila "Bambi" Caffell and her twin sons Nicholas and Daniel.

 They failed to discover until October 1, scratches on a downstairs washroom window which Bamber had used to gain entry and the hacksaw blade outside with which he had used to slip slipped the self-closing catch.

The lackadaisical attitude did not end there. For officers scarcely took notice of the excellent detective work of family relatives who could not accept Mrs Sheila Caffell had

carried out the murders.

It was Mr David Boutflour Bamber's farming cousin, who found the silencer three days after the murders and offered it to the police after taking it to his sister's home for safekeeping. But they took three days to collect it.

One of the biggest murder riddles in recent criminal history, the White House Farm killings would never have made an Agatha Christie novel because it left too many loose ends.

As one of the villagers in Tolleshunt D'Arcy put it: "It was like painting by numbers. Jeremy gave the police the sketch and they just filled in



after no winners were recorded

Mr Chris Millar, aged 32, of Ealing, west London, bas played Portfolio Gold since it

He said he could not believe his luck. "It is the first time ever that I've won anything. So I asked a colleague to double-check my calculations before I phoned *The Times* to claim my

nrize. Asked how he intended spending his winnings, Mr Millar said: "We are looking for a new bouse and the prize money will enable us to buy a much nicer home." Portfolio Gold cards can be

obtained by sending a stamped, addressed envelope to: Portfolio Gold, PO Box 40,



Mr Chris Millar, jackpo "unbelievahle luck".

MP gives up councils post

Sir Anthony Meyer, Conservative MP for Clwyd North-West, yesterday resigned as vice-president of the Wales Association of Community and Town Councils because he claims it is pursuing a political campaign against the Government The general secretary of the

association. Mr Martin Thomas, said: Like any other association representing local government, there are times when we criticize the Government. But that does not involve a campaign."

Parents tormented by private anguish over flawed children

the village the respectable and joined the school's combined wealthy Bambers of cadet force.
Tolleshunt D'Arcy were the Bamber's image of the Archers of Ambridge.

Mr Nevill Bamber was a having adopted him, she justice of the peace and counshould send him away. justice of the peace and counfourteenth century parish church of St Nicholas.

A former fighter pilot. Mr tant son to be a farmer, and his mother imposed her religious around the village in his disciplines. leisure hours with a shotgun under his arm and a black lahrador at his heels while his wife organized the cleaning of the pews and a rota for visiting the sick and elderly. What the rest of the Essex

village did not know was the anguish the couple shared over the severe mental illness of their volatile daughter, Mrs Sheila Caffell and the smouldering resentment of Jeremy Bamber, their son, whose Latin good looks attracted both men and women.

The lives of the family, which had been plagued by tensions, ended in the early hours of August 7 last year when Bamber took a gun to his parents, sister and her twin sons, at White House Farm, their Georgian farmhouse.

Bamber and his sister were

adopted, through the Church of England Children's Society from different families, at the age of three months when Mr and Mrs Bamber found they could have none of their own. It is believed that Sheila Caffell was the illegitimate child of the daughter of a Church of England cleric.

After attending the private Maldon Court preparatory school in Essex, where Bamber is remembered only for his aptitude for acting. both were sent to boarding Mrs Caffell's temperament

led to her being expelled from schools in Eastbourne and Norwich, but she eventually attended a finishing school in Swiss Cottage, London.

Bamber, three years her junior and intellectually superior, fared hetter at Gresham's School, in Norfolk, where he passed seven GCE O-levels. But he also acquired a reputation for hullying and was regarded by former mas-

ters as a black sheep. It was at the independent school, founded in 1555, which the arrogant Bamber attended between 1970 and 1978, that he learned to handle a gun. Gresham's has a constantly at his door. His national reputation for its effeminate good looks would

Bamber's eight years

try squire while Mrs June
Bamber, his wife, was a dethis resentment grew during
the next seven years as Mr voted churchwarden at the Bamber imposed the virtues of thrift, sacrifice and selfreliance in grooming his reluc-

To the rest of the people in shooting ranges and Bamber be accentuated with eyeliner. Bamber relished the bright lights of London when he could get away from the farm mage of the Archers of boarding school also led him hut his annual income of to resent his mother as he friendly for the community, could not understand why, decrease of a Porsche but drove a Vauxhall Astra. Furious disputes developed

to kill herself;

preserve fingerprints;

forensic examination;

• They lost a hair stuck to the

silencer when they sent it for

They failed to question

Bamber on why he had tele-

at home as his father declined to hand over the reins of the family businesses. He grew increasingly resentful, too, of his sister who was bought a London flat in Maida Vale. Unlike Bamber, Mrs Caffell's taste for a glamorous



In his late teens Bamber spent his savings travelling Australia for a year and then borrowed money in 1982 to attend a commercial diving course in New Zealand before

According to friends, Bamber worked hard at White House Farm during the next three years and his father bought him a 48-acre holding as well as a cottage in the hamlet of Goldhanger nearby. But villagers remember another side to Bamber, who was

rejecting that as a career.

Nevill and June Bamber: shared worries over their children. life declined during her twenties and she sought the solace of ber rural upbringing.

After training to be a hairdresser, she attended a course at the Lucie Clayton modelling agency and then as the model "Bambi" undertook several assignments with Penny Personal Management.

But the birth of the twins, Nicholas and Daniel, in 1979 when she was aged 21 put an end to her career and the break-up of her marriage shortly after to Mr Colin known affectionately to the family as "Jems". Girls were constantly at his door. His Caffell, a London potter, depressed her. Mrs Caffell, frequently in

children and parents before committing suicide. Bamher regarded his mother and sister as mad, his father as decrepit and decided they had forfeited their right to live. He had no feelings for

the twins.
The mistake Bamber made was to tell Miss Julie Mugford, his girlfriend, of his plans.A teacher aged 22, Miss Mugford remembers being telephoned at her London flat the evening before the murders when Bamber announced that he was going ahead.

After a month of keeping the truth of the murders to herself, Miss Mugford came to regard him as the devil incarnate. Miss Mugford said:

Bamber told me the police had told him it was an open and shut case. If the police were convinced why should they believe me? I was scared of what Bamber would do to me. But I could not cope with debt, eventually sought to the police."

When you first handle a Patek Philippe, you become aware that this watch has the presence of an object of rare perfection.

We know the feeling well. We experience it every time a Patek Philippe leaves the hands of our craftsmen. You can call it pride. For us it lasts a moment; for you,

a lifetime.

We made this watch for you - to be part of your life - simply because this is the way we've always made watches.

And if we may draw a condusion from five generations of experience, it will be this: choose once but choose well

A Patek Philippe because it's for a lifetime.



PATEK PHILIPPE **GENEVE**

At exclusive Patek Philippe showroom 15 New Bond Street, London WIY 9PF

Foreign ministers' anti-terror talks come under fire

The outcome of the meeting of the Foreign Affairs Council in Extembourg vesterday was originable, Mr Denis Healey, ethic Opposition spokesman on fereign and Commonwealth Affairs, told the Commons when he attacked the response of the meeting on terrorism.

Although Community min-laters had agreed at earlier meetings to adopt concerted action against terrorism, half of the foreign ministers bad not bothered to turn up yesterday and none of them had supported the proposals by Sir Geoffrey Howe, the Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs.

lo a statement on the meeting.
Sa Geoffrey Howe, the Foreign Secretary, said he had given his colleagues a full briefing oo the Hindawi case and had presented them with the conclusive evidence of Syrian official

ideoce of Syrian official involvement.

"They were both impressed and disturbed", he told MPs.

"The Greek representative expuld not associate bimself with any measures or statement against Syria or the Syrian Government.

"With that sole exceptioo", the Foreign Secretary said, "all ministers expressed their collective sense of outrage that the agencies of a state had been involved in such an incident. They expressed full under-slanding and support for the action we had taken. They
undertook that no partner
would accept as a diplomat any
of the Syrians who had been
expelled from London in
connection with this case."

The political comittee had been instructed to meet again on discussion. By that date, ambas-sadors in Damascus would have presented the Syrian Govern-ment with the evidence of what had taken place and would have reported back.

It had been agreed to consider at the next ministerial meeting in London on November 10 the possibility of action on: Arms sales to Syria; high level visits to and from Syria; the activities of Syrian embassies in the member

syrian emossies in the increases states; and security arrange-ments affecting the operations of Syrian Arab Airlines. "Yesterday's proceedings went some way, but by no means as far as the House would have wished, to send the Syrian Government a clear message that their behaviour has been intolerable". Sir Geoffrey Howe

Central Office had been in-

volved in a conspiracy. Mr David Winnick (Walsall North,

Lah) said during points of order

associated with remarks made

outside the House by Mr Nor-

man Tebbit about allegations of

ioterference with witnesses in

the libel case brought by two Conservative MPs against the

inally made by Mr Dale Camp-bell-Savours (Workington, Lah) in the Commons last Thursday.

after which Mr Tebbit, chair-

man of the Conservative Party.

had said be would answer them

outside and walked out of the

chamber. Mr Denais Skinner (Bolsover,

Lab) said he had been looking at

the differences between state-

ments made by Mr Tebbit. He was prepared to take Mr Tebbit

What's the answer?

Who are OBAS?

A bed from the Orthopsedic Bedding Advisory Service. A double bed with two entirely different types

of springing to suit the needs of each partner exactly; to ease them gently into the right positions to keep the spine relaxed and flexible; to help lift the pressure off bones, muscles, rendons, nerve endings and joints.

We are the Orthopaedic Bedding Advisory Service. Our surgical orthopaedic technician and our professionally qualified consultants have been responsible

for the design of thousands of OBAS (single and double) beds to specifications dicrated by weight, shape and medical history of each of our customers.

The allegations were orig-

FOREIGN AFFAIRS

Finally. Syria was one of the countries for which the Comunity's Mediterranean Financial Protocols expired next Saturday. Renewal required unanimity. There could be no question of the UK agreeing to further financial assistance for Spria to present circumstance. Syria io present circumstances.

Mr Healey welcomed particularly the agreement that the Palestinian inhabitants of the

West Bank and Gaza should get



Mr Healey, who put pressure on Sir Geoffrey Howe. preferential access to Community markets and enjoy a new

Beyond that, the outcome of the meeting was quite deplorable", he told the House. Had any of the Community governments accepted the responsibility of protecting British interests in Syria? The Opposition supported Sir

Geoffrey Howe's decision to impose financial and economic sanctions on Syria by vetoing any proposals for financial aid from the Community.

On South Africa, Sir Geoffrey
Howe must have found himself in some difficulty in arguing with his colleagues that they

Labour continues BBC

libel case questions

Government had done precisely that when the Community had considered concerted action against South Africa which had against South Africa which had been guilty of terrorism on a large scale. Sir Geoffrey Howe said there was no question of a whole range of commercial and eco-nomic sanctions against Syria

yesterday.
Mr Nicholas Soames (Crawley,
C) said many British people
believed that our so-called partners in the Community behaved yesterday in a tardy, timid and fatuous manner and that the French behaviour was

Sir Geoffrey Howe shared Mr Soames' disappointment at the failure in reach unanimous It was regrettable that the ministers had not been able to

agree to a majority of measures but the President of France had said on television today that if proof of terrorism existed, Europe's response ought to be total firmness. He had said, too, that there should be no com-promise with terrorism and no compromise with the states involved in it.
"I look forward to the fulfil-

ment of that statement", Sir Geoffrey Howe said. He said later that it would be difficult to impose a universal ban in prevent weapons being concealed in diplomatic bag-

The Government had made clear its willingness, in the event of manifest danger to human life, to provide for screening of diplomatic baggage. To go be-yond that would involve substantial difficulties for handling diplomatic baggage for embassies, including Britain's

Mr Healey said everyone had been disturbed. Did the Foreign Secretary really mean that the Government did not know whether any other government would represent British interests in Damascus after the rupture of

diplomatic relacions?
Sir Geoffrey Howe said Mr
Healey was on to a good point
but not in the way he had put it.
"There is no problem about
getting another government to
represent British interesss in syria, but at present the necessary consent from Syria has not yet been forthcoming to that. But Mr Healey is right to be concerned about that."

Spending on books

changed it and said Mitchell approached the witness. What exactly was Mr Tebbit saying outside the House? It would not be a bad idea to have it said inside the House by Mr Tebbit in a personal state-ment so that MPs could chal-lenge him Speaker (Mr Bernard

Weatherill) said that he could not help Mr Skinner because he was referring to remarks made If he wanted to find out more

Mr Tehhit, as he had said. Mr Winnick said it was ex-tremely difficult to question Mr Tebbit because, in his capacity as Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, he only answered questions in the House for about five minutes four times a year. The Speaker said Parliament was all about making provoc-

on by repeating outside the House what he (Mr Skinner) ative statements. He was not responsible for the But he had a problem because Conservative Party any more than he was responsible for the Labour or Alliance parties. This was not a matter for him. when Mr Tebbit flounced out of the chamber he had at first said that the witoess approached Mitchell (Mr David Mitchell

Labour MPs now believed it head of the legal department at quite likely that Conservative Conservative Central Office) a priority

The Government needed no convincing that spending on school books was a priority. Mrs Angela Rumbold, Minister of State for Education and Science. said during Commons ques-tions, adding that she boped the spending proposals for 1987-88, which implied an increase of 4 per cent in planned expenditure on education, would re-solve the problem of shortages. She was responding to Mr Geoffrey Lofthouse (Pontefract and Castleford, Lab), who had pointed out that a recent report by the school inspectors (HMIs) had indicated that balf of all primary school lessons were being affected by the shortage of

books. That was a serious situation Mrs Virginia Bottomley (Surrey South West. C) said the provision of books was not necessarily the key necessity for effective education. The inad equacy with which children educational needs were identi-fied and the lack of managemen were more important. Mrs Rumbold agreed with the



Ruskin's head is called in

from others of recent incidents at Ruskin College. "For that reason, I wrote to

the principal to ask for bis account of the events there. I

have now received that account.

It has not reassured me. I have

therefore asked the principal to

No one io this House is

against educating trade union-ists, but, on the other hand, if

that education is to be in the support of the iotellectual equivalent of the closed shop,

and that is what the accusations are about, then I think the taxpayer, who funds the college to a very large extent, will expect clear answers to clear questions.

tions."
Mr Andrew Bennett (Denton and Reddish, Lab) said Ruskin College was striving very hard to

rotect two rights: the right of an individual to express his views

and the right of other people to disagree with those vices.

"The college should not be criticized for trying to maintain fairness between those two fun-

damental rights."
Mr Walden said: "Ruskin's

members are not there as union

members or socialists but as teachers or students. It is not a

party school, diffusing received opinion." That comes from this

week's New Statesman and I commend the article in ques-

versity funding would be made soon, Mr Kenneth Baker, Sec-retary of State for Education and Science, said during Commons Mr John Hughes, the Principal of Ruskin College, Oxford, has been called in see Mr George Walden, Under-Secretary of State for Education and Science, question time.
He did not think, he added,

next Monday, it was announced during Commons questions. that the Opposition or the universities themselves would be Ruskin has been the centre of too disappointed by it. He had already announced an increase in funding of £54 million next year for local authority higher a controversy arising from the departure of one of its lecturers, Mr David Selbourne, in the wake of problems that arose after he wrote an article io The

year for social simulatity inguin-education.

Mr Alfred Duhs (Battersea, Lab) said that, despite Mr Baker's recent optimistic speech about the future of university anter he wrote an article to The Times in March.

Mr Walden made the announcement while replying to Mr Eric Forth (Mid Worcestershire, C), who said that many people were anxious to know places, many vice-chancellors faced nothing but ever-increas-ing cuts in services, staff and dewhat was going to happen Mr Walden said he shared the concern that had reached him

partments.

Would Mr Baker comment on the controversial report published in some newspapers yesterday, based on the Treasury and the Department of Education, which indicated that the crisis facing the universities was even worse than had been publically acknowledged so far? Mr Baker: In the cycle of funding each year the polyfunding each year the poly-technics are dealt with first and (also) the colleges of further education. I announced a

substantial increase there of 8 per cent. I hope to be able to announce a decision on the universities quite soon and I trust they will not be too disappointed.

Mr Clement Frend (North East Cambridgeshire, L) said that Mr Baker, in fighting for extra funding, should custe access was wridened so that those with genuine ability, even if they did not conform to the "identikit" picture of e student, had a chance of higher education. Mr Baker: I want more young

people to stay on at 18 and go to colleges and polytechnics and universities. Since 1979 there universities. Since 1979 there has been an increase in the aumber of students of 140,000 full-time and part-time home students. That is e thing we can all be very proud of indeed.

Mr Nigel Forman (Carshalton and Wallington, C) said Mr Baker's positive approach to the future of higher education and

University cash decision soon

port. I do appreciate the imam always nexious to point out the equal importance, as I see it, of the polytechnics. We should take pride in the fact that the number of first-class degrees in polytechnics in 1986 is up by

29 per cent.
Mr Gles Radice, chief Opposition spokesman on education:
Does he not accept that the
message of the report of the Government's own accounting advisers is that continual cuts in funding since 1981 are bringing many universities to the verge of

Prime Minister that there has got to be a U-turn in policy to maintain standards? The Goverument is going to have to provide universities with more

resources.
Mr Baker: Over the last few
years there were changes that
had to be made in universities
and I think all sides would agree on that. There has been a significant change in attitudes and in giving priority to some subjects over others. I hope he will await the ann hope to make soon and I think he will not be too disappointed. Mrs Elaine Kellett-Rowman (Lancaster, C) asked what efforts universities were making to attract outside funding from

Mr Baker. I am charged today in the columns of The Times on the nities. The opportunites are were lvory towers and did not seek support from the private sector. The fact that I said that obviously hit a raw nerve. There has been an increase in private funding for universities over the last few years and we all

welcome that. But the amount of private money coming into universities -just £47 million e year -- is well ruder 1 per cent of their costs and compares very unfavourably with the United States, West Germany and France.

Shortage of maths teachers 'a worry'

COMMENTARY

Geoffrey Smith

The Westland debate today

The Westland debate today ought to be one of the great parliamentary occasions.

This may well be the last major opportunity for the House of Commons to examine an episode which raised serious issues of public policy, led to the resignation of two Cabinet ministers, provoked widespread criticism of the Prime Minister's conduct of government and leaves critical questions unresolved.

estions unresolved. But I suspect that the debate will turn out to be something of

Putting Prime

Minister in dock

Their principal and entirely legitimate purpose at this stage should be to put Mrs Thatcher herself in the dock.

It is her personal conduct over the leaking of the Solic-itor-General's letter that re-

mains the most important unanswered question. Yet La-bour has decided not to field

Neil Kinnock in the debate,

which provides a good excuse

for Mrs Thatcher berself not

taking part. But the main reason why the

debate may not live up to expectations is that in even the

most heated controversy a point is reached when a sense

of war weariness sets in. I fear

that that point may have been reached with Westland.

It might have been different had there been a full-scale parliamentary debate immedi-

ately after the publication of the Defence Select Com-

mittee's report in July. The

report itself made a considerable impact. But as it came

out so near to the summer

recess there was not time then

Now there may be a ten-dency for MPs and public affice to feel that this is territory which has already

been covered so many times

before. What, it will be asked,

One thing that is new since

Parliament rose for the sum-

mer is the Government's response to the Select Com-

mittee, which contains the

make it clear to civil servants

giving evidence to select

committees that they should

not answer questions which

are or appear to be directed to the conduct of themselves or of

other named individual civil

ervants". If this rule were to be

applied literally it would

gravely inhibit the operations of select committees. It seems

to me more likely, therefore,

that under cover of a general doctrine the Government is simply letting it be known that it will not allow select commit-tees to get at ministers through

That has happened over Westland for the simple rea-

son that there has been a

widespread belief that min-isters have been hiding behind

their civil servants.

ment proposes to

s new?

the Govern

an anti-climax. If it is, part of the reason will be the Labour Party's poor parliamentary

EDUCATION

at the shortage of teachers of mathematics, science and craft design and technology, Mr Kemeth Baker, Secretary of State for Education and Science, said during Commons question time. He said he had allocated 616.5 eviling and transfer and the

time. He said he had allocated £16.5 million next year in support of in-service training for teachers of those subjects.

Answering a question from Mr Jereury Corbya (Islington North, Lah) about the latest estimate of the shortages. Mr Baker said: In January 1986, local authorities in England reported 359 unfilled posts in mathmematics, 407 in science and 201 in craft design and technology. chnology. Although the vecancies

amount to only just over I per cent of posts in these subjects, I am concerned about supply. am concerned about supply.

Mr Corbyn: These figures are in indictment of seven years of Conservative government. It is pledged to improve the economic performance of this country, but if it does not provide sufficient numbers of science, maths and CDT teachers it never can do that.

science, maths and CDI teachers it never can do that.

What plans has he to end the process of cutbacks in universities, polytechnics and teacher training institutions which is at the root of this problem?

In-service training cannot solve the shortage caused by lack of education and training in universities.

universities and other such bigher education institutions. Mr Baker: I have already an-nounced increased funding for polytechnics next year. I have increased the oumbers for initial

increased the oumbers for initial teacher training significantly by amounts as high as 20 per cent in the next three years.

I refute the suggestion that the shortage of teachers is a recent problem. It goes back to the 1940s and 1950s

Mr Robin Corbett (Birmingham, Erdington, Lab): A survey of 97 secondary schools in the Birmingham area showed about a third of maths teaching was being done by those with was being done by those with either weak, or nil, paper

qualifications. Does be accept that these gross shortages deny proper opportunities to thousands of students to acquire these vital skills? Will not the establishment of the city technology colleges cream off the better qualified into what are likely to be better equipped and better paid jobs and make the situation even worse in secondary even worse in secondary

Mr Baker: In the first part of his question he makes a good point. I agree that, although the vacancies are only ! per cent, this does mask the problem that a lot of reachers are not qualified or

Applications for initial training in physics and technology bave improved significantly since we announced that - in physics by 9 per cent and in craft design and technology by 20 per cent.

Leading article, page 17

Westminster cancer tests

The Administration Committee of the House were considering the possibility of ad hoc on-site cervical cancer screening in the Palace of Westminster, Lady Trumpington, Under-Secretary of State for Health and Social Sceurity, said in reply to a question in the House of Lords. No final decision had yet been taken. She understood that the taken. She understood that the appropriate Commons committee would also be consulted. Lady Ewart-Biggs (Lab), who raised the matter, said that not only would women working at Westminster benefit but a lead wesumusior denent but a lead would also be provided for women all over the country to present themselves for scre-ening.

Parliament today

Commons (2.30): Debate on Westland.
Lords (2.30): Housing (Scotland) Bill. Commons amendments. Public Order Bill, third

their civil servants. What we have been seeing is a reversal of the principle of ministerial responsibility. According to this, m

take responsibility for the deeds and misdeeds of their civil servants. During the Westland crisis named individual civil servants have been taking the blame in public for what are thought to have been the requirements of

This has been most evident over the Solicitor-General's letter. There is a general suspicion that the civil ser-vants in that case acted as they did because they knew they were carrying out the wishes either of the Prime Minister or

Brittan took

responsibility

Mr Britten honourably took responsibility for the actions of his civil servants when he resigned. Mrs Thatcher has never directly and fully answered the charge.
The demands for disci-

phinary proceedings against particular civil servants were mostly attempts to smoke her out. If they were not carrying out her orders then they should be punished; and if she was not prepared to punish them then she should admit that they were carrying out her

orders.

I doubt now if she will ever be forced to respond directly. But the worst of all worlds would be for an admittedly bad case to become the reason for a had law.

I shall be pleasantly sur-prised if the House today manages effectively to call the Government to account over Westland. But at least members should make it clear that less than they intend to safeguard the rights of select committees.

Neglect of schools is condemned The poor physical state of many school buildings had not such denly occurred over the past 10 days but had secribe from 20 findings. But had secribe from 20 findings.

days but had sprung from 20 years of neglect. Mr Robert Dunn, Under-Secretary of State for Education and Science, said

during Commons questions.

He was replying to Mr Terence Davis (Birmingham, Hodge Hill, Lab), who said that, according to a report from the school inspectors (HMIs), a fifth of all lessons in primary and secondary schools were being adversely affected by being held in unsuitable accommodation. "Was not the mioister's complacency verging on criminal

negligence?"
Mr Dunn said he shared the concern expressed by the inspec-tors. Members of the Labour Party must take their fair share

He said earlier that the min-ister had received no representa-tions specifically on HMIs' findings. But he had discussed the repair and maintenance of schools in meetings with the local authority associations and in the National Economic

Development Council.

Mr Dale Campbell-Savours
(Workington, Lab) said capital
allocations in Cumbria were so low that the whole educational service in parts of the county was near collapse.

"Why doesn't the Secretary of

State win an argument in Cabinet and get some more money for education?"

Nr Dunn said, to Opposition

laughter, that the whole ques-tion was about good housekeeping. Some local authorities had chosen to the past not in follow such programmes. They were

now reaping the consequences. Mr Martis Flamery (Sheffield, Hillsborough, Lab) said there was not enough money from the Government to make the schools habitable. The Government was beloing private educa-Mr Dana said Mr Flannery really did not understand what was going on

Mr Andrew Bennett (Denton and Reddish, Lab) asked if it was not obscene that when the Government got a little extra money, it was used on city technology colleges rather than on desperately needed repairs for schools? The Government should not take a DIY

approach. Me Dunn said he objected to the way it was implied that all the faults had started in recent months. They had not.



To find out more with no obligation,
Post today (no stamp required) to OBAS,
Dept TT52 FREEPOST,
OBAS riouse, London, E3 48R.

Name (Mr. Mrs. Ms)

This has included doctors' diagnosis, where known. | 1845 D - TTS2-REEPOST CRASHSE LONDON, ET-189"

To OBAS: I am interested in laterange more about OBAS onto packet bods. I understand there is no OBAS obligation at any limit.

的内侧层基本系统的设置

split over education By Nichelas Wood, Political Reporter

Whitehall sources said the The Cabinet split over teachers' pay took a new twist legislation under consid-

legislating to impose a new package covering salaries and conditions on the profession. Sonrces clase to Mr Kenneth Baker, the Secretary of State for Education and Science, said that the suggestion floated elsewhere in Whitehall amounted to a "pistal to the bead" of the teacher onions and one that could scupper his hopes of getting

his package agreed by all parties to the intractable Hopes of a voluntary settlement are pinned on 2 meeting between the unions and their local authority employers the reekend after next.

The Baker package, which as disclosed in The Times vesterday involves big rises for talented and dedicated staff in return for a watertight con-tract of employment, should be tabled at that meeting. Meanwhile, ministers and

officials were bolding three or

four meetings a day in an

attempt to find a way forward.

pesterday, with the Depart-ment of Education reacting troduced in the next session of angrily to reports that the Government is thinking of new framework for paying and managing the teaching force on both sides of the Border. The object would be to find a way of ensuring that teachers stuck to their side of the bargain under any settlement.

Under it, the largely discredited Burnham system of determining pay levels would be swept away, but the Government would not necessarily become the direct employer The Prime Minister is said to be determined that a deal ment of Health and Social Security, and £187 on books worth more than £2 billion over several years must put an

end to the sporadic disruption that has marred schooling for the past few years. Yesterday, in the Commons the Government was accused of "dithering" over the dispute by Mr Giles Radice, the Opposition spokesman on

education. Both Mrs Thatcher and Mr 1979-80 Baker stonewalled, reiterating the now familiar line that they want to see an deal that trades higher pay for coocessions on

New twist to Cabinet | London students paying £50 for poor bed-sits By Martin Fletcher, Political Reporter

Students in London are supplementing the grant were

paying up to £50 a week for substandard bed-sits with shared washing and lavatory facilities, MPs were told yesterday.
That is swallowing nearly

half their £2,246 annual grant, with the result that an increasing number are not completing their courses, academic achievement is falling, and students are forgoing es spending on books and food. The average student is spending £9.50 a week on food, nearly 40 per cent less than the cost of a simple diet recommended by the Depart-

and equipment compared to the suggested £310. The National Union of Students, giving evidence on the opening day of the educa-tion committee's inquiry into the level of grants, said that grants had to rise by 20 per cent to restore them to the same level in real terms as in

Miss Vicky Pbillips, NUS president, spoke of a "bleak picture of decline" in the value of student grants and said that opportunities for £5 a week.

drying up.

An NUS survey indicated that 43 per cent of students receive little or nothing from parents who were supposed to be making a contribution, while prospects of part-time work had "degenerated enormously". In some cases students were

n some cases students were turning to their banks for overdrafts and "ending up quite severely in debt". Miss Phillips said that counselling services for wor-ried students were over-stretched, that half those who failed to finish their courses were giving lack of finance as a reason, and that London colleges were alarmed at the drop in the number of applications. The committee appeared impressed by the submission; one MP described the figures

as "absolutely shocking" (Chislehurst) raised an NUS figure showing that 14 per cent of an average student's grant was spent on "alcohol. tobacco and entertainment", the NUS retorted that that amounted to about £200 for. an academic year, or less than

as reported

Marks on

Tyra

were not

checked

Social workers failed to check if marks oo Tyra Henry's body, seen 18 months before she was killed by her

father, were bruises or birthmarks, an inquiry ioto her

Miss Elizabeth Lawson.

counsel for the inquiry panel said that Mrs Avon

Palethorpe, a Lambeth social

worker, reported that a mark

on the child's bottom "looked

Tyra, aged 21 months, was beaten to death in September

1984 by Andrew Neil, aged 22.

of Bonham Road, Brixton,

south London, who is serving

Mrs Palethorpe reported the

marks to a case conference in

January 1983 but there was ho

like a bruise"

life for murder.

death was told yesterday.

authorized criticisti to T FUEL Sature Saturately and Zeg v. Bilitatii, viit, flagli affi

destien murschief will take to the period of will see the little for the the region will be the let Later & Len. Lat | Sales A There Parette at . Putting Prime managed to the policione management of policione in agence ford management on items Minister in dod

Martin fent f. (1) pane. Both Rain for the west above GOOFFIGURE, HE MANUALL PROPERTY OF STREET differences which is at film printigen " STATE ASSESSED. Maritale, Estimatel, 5-i speed utilities togeth Bitthe Last. Injuint I been street, at my west hand offer a book etc. errors toaching to

the most west I have lie Mrs. I have the institute faking parlas Mes I harcher berefe agency reports' be suppressed that the being Bune place for the W. Curbett iffet

indicates the pick to be the party of the pa for By: Higher with ter and juje: addited that there the effection married of Propert dieff made : 7. distinctive About a claim their distribution of their distribution of their distribution of their distribution of their distributions of theint distributions of their distributions of their distributions of

For the Leepes to go to ter meller nev feliger ber Afternoon of deserve Commend and furty dence for Mile and ma Dalling to fine the co territoria which his in-Burr errertet we mange betiere Wagt, annaber

n Mais Shoul gener and Sain Medicine in general moster, or distinction, then his religi I glave cover, then no generalists blood in 200 long dealt spendalists in

milies which comes entractioner statemt "EBL Eigie unterteit bi fame. with maked by the stage . Bligge if the property will while that is in green, where we may war ennet mein en langemeintann ibrat fan ib सन् अन्यतः वृत्यसम्बद्ध with the appear to be about the room of a through pther named informa-

in the contract and wa

approved fortable of the grant of their the tweet properties & increases along and he level communities had weight between the cap has and the cap held the the appropriate to the state of the property of the best of the state La Element Breeds Element of on vegete but a treat if the millione The plant of him at he was the same of the manuscriptural water the set that the set of Many that's more paterning beautifully by The property of the state of th

TERE TO SERVE AND THE SERVE AN pent today The same and the s ton Lieber ...

seying was the same t

minus industrial Policio (1918) and appropriate to the second · wanterfacture

Rife of Party and a the state of the s A MANUAL TO SERVICE THE PARTY OF THE PARTY O

And the second of the second o The three controls and the property of the party of the p

THE RESIDENCE OF STREET See a see the contract of the second of the The state of the s

No. 1975 April 1985 Ap The state of the s A Service of the serv



Rat I seed that the

their principal and the

stage should be to put a

that her herself in the bo

the term in the property of

and details him the

maine the most mind

But the Author of the state of

bons has in mid min

heil himnes in the de-

But the main news why

dekati das net ing a Cobertations is that mone

must be atol continue

Man attitue of F

that that pean mar bucke

It might have been the had there been a like

pat feamentars achair an

atels after the publication

the laterary when to

metro is tract a July

erabie impari figrarm

east to near to the em

ALEKAND THESE MAD UNITED

Non there may ber

free tring that fere

Parlangent tose forth

Reported the the month

341-281

The Real Property of the Party

TERF TO BE SEEN AS

Marin and Carrier of C

the second secon

The real first section of the sectio

And the second second second second

ten bed will Breiten

Geoffrey Smin The Prime Minister will today open the final stretch of the M25 linking the M1 to the Bulliament of the Tells Al. Londoo will thus gain a purpose-built ring road more than 80 years after it was first recommended by a royal

commission.
Those who do a celebratioo circuit of the motorway in the next few days should see it at its best, for yesterday it was reported to be free of all roadworks, apart from one lane closure near South Mirums, which should be

open again today.

The M25 number from the long controversies in the 1960s and 1970s, which eovisaged Loodon having up to three or even four concentric circles of ring roads, and today it remains the most cootrover-

sial road in the country.
It was Dr John Gilbert in
1975, Minister of Transport in the Labour government, who finally ended the controversies about the oumber of roads, by ruling that there should be a single motorway around London, between 20 and 30 kilometres out from Charing Cross. Eleven years later the M25 has emerged, 117 miles of it forming the longest urban ring road in the

world, and built at a cost of ing up to 114,000 between the

years after go-ahead

M25 motorway

Last section of £1bn

ring road opens 11

Yet it remains cootroversial although it is already a booo for much traffic, offering routes to the west and east of London and to the Channel

Hundreds of thousands of trees and shrubs have been planted and vast-quantities of earth moved to ensure that it damages as little as possible of the Green Belt through which much of it runs. A widespread attitude is

Summed up by Mr Garry
Turvey, inct tor general of the
Preight Transport Association, who said the completion of the motorway was an
historic day for British transport, and one for which they had waited 40 years. But, he said, the M25 would have been better able to cope with the traffic flows of the 1960s than of the late 1980s. Nevertheless, it was £1 billion well

The fundamental criticism is that traffic volumes in some areas are already putting pres-sure oo the M25. Critics point to six sections where official statistics show that in June traffic amounted to more than 90,000 vehicles a day, reach-

pares with the usual design canacity of a three-lane motorway of about 80,000.

These criticisms have already been partially acknowledged by the Department of Transport with its decision to upgrade sections south of Heathrow where provision had been made in the original construction to make it easy to add a fourth lane. At the Dartford Tunnel the oumber of toll booths has been dou-bled from 12 to 24 to cope

The Department of Transport is, however, very firm in saying that there is oo evdence that the road as a whole has too little capacity. The statistics show that on 12 out of 28 sections vehicle flows are between 50,000 and 70,000 a

What appears to have hap-pened is that there was a failure to recognize how much traffic the M25 would itself generate, and how much people would use it for local journeys, travelling a short distance along the M25 rather than using minor roads. That, ministers say, merely means that it is a victim of its success.



Mrs Edwina Currie, Under Secretary of State for Health, inspects a line-up of nurses from the past at the Imperial War Museum in London yesterday. Members of the Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps modelled uniforms from the Boer War to the present to mark the publication of The Maturing Sun by Angela Bolton, an account of her service with the corps in India during the Second World War (Photograph: Peter Trievnor).

Decaying barns spoil beauty of landscapes their loss would drastically

By John Young National Park authorities

are concerned that thousands of traditional buildings, which form part of the character and appearance of the parks, are falling into decay because of lack of funds for their

The issue is highlighted in the latest issue of National

Parks Today, published by the Coootryside Commission, which points out that there are, for example, more than 3,000 stone barns scattered across the Yorkshire Dales, which have become redundant as a result of changes in farming methods.

Since few of them are listed, they enjoy no protection, but alter the appearance of the whole park. Conversions to holiday cottages, second homes and tour-ist shops are popular

At present the park authorities spend less than 10 per cent of their budget on huild-

alternative uses.

tional government funds.
Professor John Tarn, chair-man of the Peak National Park placoing control committee, said: "A landscape with ruised buildings, wrecked by ignorance or lack of imaginative re-use, would

be a sad legacy from this

record of any tirthmatis Lawson said: "There is nothing to suggest that the discrepancy was followed up.". Miss Lawsoo said that Mrs Palethorpe stopped visits to the child's home seven months before the girl was killed and the social services department did not monitor cootact between the child and

Neil.
Miss Lawson said that from February 1984, the arrangement was that Tyra would visit the social worker's office with her mother appointmeot. The hearing was adjourned

until today.

Charity head in expenses dispute

A three-year power struggle within War oo Want, an ioternational aid charity with links to the Labour Party, has surfaced with allegations about the expenses claimed by its successful and conspicuous

director. Mr George Galloway, the prospective Labour candidate for the marginal seat of Glasgow Hillhead, presently held for the SDP by Mr Roy Jenkins, has increased War oo Want's income sevenfold since he was appointed its head in 1983.

But his assertive style and forcing through of drastic caused a rift within the radical charity, which formerly had ao egalitarian structure whereby all tasks were shared between the staff.

Now some members of the charity's management council have asked for the audit of its 1985-86 accounts to be extended for closer scrutiny of cotertaining expenses, under-stood to come to £21,000.

Mr Galloway and 200.

Mr Galloway and 200.

Mr Galloway and 200.

the list of British charities in terms of income, yesterday angrily refuted the allegations, calling them "scurrilous and

He was due to confront his accusers last night at a meeting of the charity's management

Mr Galloway has denied that he deliberately sought out top hotels, saying: "The hotels I stay at in the Third World are already full of aid officials and journalists. The reason is that both they and I need to be in a hotel where one is in cootact with the world out-

side, by phone and telex."

He said that during the 18mooth period under review he had visited 15 countries including India, Pakistan, Bangladesh, Israel, Nicaragua, Costa Rica and Thailand.

He denied that his American Express card had been withdrawn by the charity. "All credit cards are not being used for the duration of the audit,"

Mr Galloway said of the

in three years has taken War in 1951 by publisher Victor oo Want from 64th to 21st in Gollancz and Mr Harold Wilson, oow Lord Wilson of

'I killed ruthless lover's husband' murderer'

Kenneth Marchent yes-terday told a jury at Bristol Crown Court how he killed his lover's estranged husband, but claimed it was self-defence.

Mr Marchent, aged 35, is accused of murdering David Parnell and burying him in a concrete coffin in the back garden. He said that his lover, Mrs Sheila Parnell, stopped him

surrendering to police.

Mr Marchent told how he went to the house in Elm Tree Avenue, Mangotsfield, Bristol, which he shared with Mrs

Parnell, to find her arguing with her husband. He said: "As I opened the kitchen door Mr Parnell got up and went for Sheila - he grabbed her arm. I pulled him

"I asked Sheila what was going oo but she said, 'Watch out' and when I turned round, going oo but she said, 'Watch out' and when I turned round, David was oo me. He hit me be a good samaritan who had

oo the side of the head." Mr Marchent said he remembered falling on to the her as she lay dying."
table, and the next thing he One of the defendant's table, and the next thing he knew he was kneeling beside Mr Parnell's body with a

hammer near by. He said: "I have no recollectioo of taking up the hammer or of striking blows oo Mr Paruell but I accept I must have done. I thought David was going to kill us when I saw him going to Sheila."

Student 'a

A student who claimed to have comforted a woman as she lay dying from more than fifty stab wounds in a car park went on trial yesterday accused of her murder.

Hereford Crown Court was told that the killing of Mrs Carol Martin was "ruthless, bloody and ferocious" and that the man responsible had tried to hide his deed by posing as a good samaritan. Stuart Hopkins, aged 19, of Rush Laoe, Churchill, Redditch, Worcestershire, de-nied murdering Mrs Martin, aged 38, in February as she returned to her car in King-

fisher shopping centre.

Mr Anthony Palmer QC, for the prosecution, said that the arrival of a couple driving out of the car park prevented Mr Hopkins from escaping,

come across the injured woman and was comforting

fingerprints was discovered on the blade of the murder weapoo found in a culvert outside the car park, but he told police be had found the knife at the scene, handled it without thinking and thrown it away in panic, Mr Palmer

The case was adjourned until today.

The trial continues today. Video Lisa poised to be shoppers' adviser By Keith Hindley

Computer-linked video dis-play units are about to take over from roving sales assis-tants in providing directions and information in high street

Choose the items they are seeking on a keyboard and obtain printed details on the spot.

Mr Desmond Pitcher, Lit-

Littlewoods, the store, mail

Lisa is to be tested at department stores in Cardiff, orders for home delivery, store Luton and Aberdeen before being used throughout Britain increase in next spring. Customers will a button.

tlewoods' chief executive, said: "Interactive television has an order and pools organization, important role to play in the important role to play in the future of retailing. Lisa has a future of retailing. Lisa has a future, not only in stores but also in catalogue shops, of instant information on a store's goods.

"Interactive television inspaid important role to play in the future of retailing. Lisa has a future, not only in stores but also in catalogue shops, of fices, shopping centres and eventually the home."

While Lisa can also record managers will be able to increase prices at the touch of



AIR PARIS AIR LILLE AIR NANTES ASBUUKG AIR BORDEAUX AIR LYONS AIR TOULOUSE

A sharp intake:

134 direct flights a week.

More destinations and frequency to France than any other airline.

That includes London to Paris – up to nine flights in all - each way per day.

And there are now direct flights to Paris from Aberdeen and Edinburgh, Dublin, Birmingham and Manchester.

Quick but nevertheless comfortable. Basically (or rather luxuriously), because we've now upgraded Economy Class on our London-Paris route. Not only giving you more legroom but also adding in-flight catering with complimentary wine or drinks.

Just one call books your flight, hotel, hire car

Air France. Breathe the words.

AIR FRANCE

KE A DEEP BREATH.

158 New Bond Street, London WTY 0AY, Tel: 01-499 9511. Heathrow Airport: 01-759 2311. Manchester: 061-436 3800. Cargo Bookings: 01-897 2811, Prestel: 344150.

Health courts proposal finds no favour with family doctors

advantaged groups, since they would suffer under cross-

examination.
"It is vitally important that

family practitioner commit-

tees are never seen to be the National Health Service pol-ice," Mr David Watson

James, chairman of the Gen-

eral Dental Services Com-

The main factor in the

present complaints procedure was the delay in reaching any conclusion, he said. Dr David Williams, a mem-

ber of the British Medical

Association's General Medi-cal Services Committee, wh-

ich represents family doctors.

also rejected the proposal to invest a domestic committee with the mantle of a court of

law. "We do not wish to go

any further down the slippery

slope towards a special legal

system, set up to judge doc-tors; a system parallel to, and

separate from, the ordinary

courts, a system which would

deny accused doctors the

protection given to other

The General Medical Ser-

vices Committee has also

rejected proposals that the time limit for submitting com-

plaints should be extended from eight to 13 weeks and

that patients should be able to

citizens"

mittee, said.

Family doctors and dentists proposals to formalize patient complaints procedures by introducing legal processes and

professional advocacy. In its consultative document on complaints investiga-tion procedures the Go-vernment proposes that service committees made up of laymen and professionals who now process complaints, should be given legal powers to ine documents.

It also proposes changing existing regulations so that paid advocates could represent complainants and respondents, or patients could be represented by a repre-sentative of the local commu-

nity health council. But at the fifth consultative meeting on primary health care at the DHSS yesterday doctors, dentists and family practitinner committees rejected the proposals for legal trappings which they said amount to a quasi-judicial

The Society of Family Practitioner Committees favoured the retention of the present informal procedure and said advice could be provided by either members or officers. The British Dental Association, also giving evidence, claimed that the introduction of articulate skilled advocates complain orally.

Final wish of lover took home away

Horace Snell's parting gift to the elderly mistress who brought happiness to his final years was an order to get out of the home they shared.

And yesterday the mistress, Mrs Charlotte Kell, aged 73, who challenged the clause in her lover's will was also landed with a £10.000 bill for leval.

with a £10,000 bill for legal

of the High Court Family Division, made the costs order because Mrs Kell had reluc tantly abandoned her cour action.

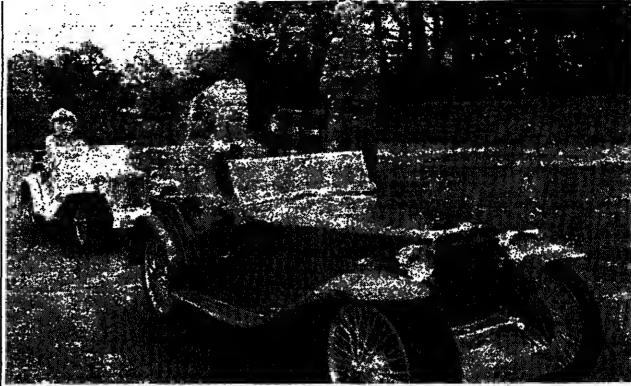
sympathy because "like so many other people she was mable to sustain the trauma of litigation". But the "melan-choly situation" should not be financed by Mr Snell's three daughters who had fought the

daughters who had lought the action, the judge said.

The will of Mr Snell, who died in 1983 aged 75, gave Mrs Kell permission to stay on at the home they shared in Darlington Gardens, Southampton, Hampshire, for just in months of the hir death just six months after his death and then take "as much furniture as she reasonably needed to set up home". She launched the court action to ask for more, Sir John said. But after opposition from Mr Snell's daughters, Mrs Barbara Sturgess, of Abbey Hill Close, Winchester, Mrs Elizabeth Gibson, of Caring Lane, Maidstone, Kent, and Mrs Kathleen Limonta, who lives in Italy Mrs Kell about lives in Italy, Mrs Kell aban-

doned her claim.

She finally moved out and now lives at Merry Oak Road,



Mr John Pletts and his wife, Margaret, watch their daughter, Margaret, aged five, and son, Adam, aged eight, test drive miniature MG TCs at Barnard Castle, Co Durham.

Satellites paying their way

about the weather, mineral deposits, farming, ocean currents and even secret military bases, according to Dr John Hnughton, of the Meteorological Office in Bracknell, Berkshire.

Speaking last night at the Royal Society in London, Dr the next decade.

Houghton said that scanning the earth from space would be an important growth area m A quarter of a century after

Satellites and spacecraft are daily providing vital evidence satellite, accurate forecasts were now routine worldwide thanks to photographs taken by spacecraft. Meteorology was the first subject where the cost of satellites could be justified by the benefits they

By recording images in care-fully chosen colours, or by combining several different colnurs, scientists could focus on a particular aspect of the landscape.
All this information would

remain gobbledegook without justifies further spending on the equipment to process it, satellites.

Dr Houghton said. The British National Space Centre recently took charge of the National Remote Sensing Centre at Farnborough in Hampshire and planned to develop ways of analysing raw data to provide valuable results for companies and governments.

"One thing is clear," he said, "With 100 British companies already using satellite images, the potential value of remote sensing data now fully

PENS

Special offer of 25% off

Selected Famous Names.

£4.50 TO.....£3.35

£2.49 TO£1.85

£2.95 TO£2.20

£2.99 TO.....£2.20

£4.99 TO£3.70

Papermate 500 Ballpen

Parker Jotter Stainless

Papermate Lady Pen

£5.00 TO£3.75

£6.90 TO.....£5.15

Parker Vector Standard

Papermate 300 Ballpen

Platignum 5 Pastel

Fine Liner Pack

Parker Vector

Standard Rollerball

Platignum School

Steel Ballpen

Fountain Pen

Ulster Fry takes a battering on health

By Richard Ford

The national dish of North-The national dish of Northern Ireland took a pounding yesterday and a campaign was launched to improve the health of the province's population and reduce the record numbers dying from heart attacks.

The Ulster Fry, known as a "heart attack on a plate", was described as a killer by a professor who disclosed that

professor who disclosed that the province and Scotland topped the world league for the number of deaths from

heart attacks. Professor Geoffrey Rose, of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, urged people to reduce their intake of animal fats by 25 per cent; eat more cereals, vegetables and fruit; take less salt; stop smoking and do more exercis as a way of reducing the risk of

heart disease.

The Ulster Fry – bacon, egg. tomato, sausage, potato and soda bread – is a popular item in the diet of many people in the province.

Six thousand people a year time from heart extends there

die from heart attacks there and a further 2,000 from strokes, accounting for 50 per-cent of all deaths annually in Ulster.

Professor Rose said of the fry: "It would make me feel a bit sick first thing in the morning. It is that kind of food I no longer have any desire for. It is a killer and has

He criticized central government for continuing to support tobacco promotion

He added that it was only through growing public awareness and support for healthier concerned with the problem.

Powered by 12-volt battery, the TC reaches only 7mph but a sophisticated sound generating unit and foot pressed hard on the accelerator reproduces the same throaty roar as the original drivers heard as they

The model has headlights, tail and brake lights and is perfect down to every last letail. Accuracy was achieved by months of sketching and

again in miniature

By Ian Smith

MGs roar

The roar of the MG TC suggests tearing through country lanes at breakneck speed, wind tugging at the hair. But now, a model aircraft maker has turned that nostalgia for the 1940s into 1986 reality.

Mr John Pletts has produced a replica of the original open-top sports car which looks and sounds exactly like its famous predecessor; except the updated version is only half the size and costs nearly

The £5,000 model is being built in a small workshop outside the home of Mr Pletts, outside the home of Mr Pletts, aged 43, in Barnard Castle, Co Durham. Stretching 69 inches from aluminium bonnet to boot, the fibreglass and non-ferrous metal body and chassis is 28 inches wide and 26 inches high with a pull-down wind-screen and 48-spoke racing wheels, just like the original.

An instrument name! is

An instrument panel is mounted on to the polished wood dashboard and young driver and passenger are able to sink into the luxury of simulated leather upholstery.

raced through four gear

asuring by Mr Pletts of an

got to go."

and milk subsidy and for reducing school meals, as they made it more difficult to change people's habits.

eating habits that government ministers would become more The Government is spending £200,000 to launch the "Change of Heart" campaign, which it hopes will persuade

the province to improve its eating and exercising habits and show more concern for Mr Tom King, Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, said: "Northern Ireland has almost the worst record in the

world for early death from heart disease and it is one record we are determined to lose.
"It is a major challenge to every person in the province as we have a very poor record

of mortality."

Cancer grant

Mr Mark Robinson, Under Secretary of State for Wales, yesterday announced the flocation of £400,000 a year original MG TC on display at the Antomobilia Exhibition in Hebden Bridge, Yorkshire.

If or cervical cancer screening in Wales. Most of the money will be spent on equipment.

School governors: 3

No easy route to a true partnership

In a final article on the new Education Act, Mark Dowd, Education Reporter, looks ahead to some of the possible difficulties in implementing the new legislation affecting the way in which schools are governed.

forward to fill the vacancies? Some schools find it impossible to fill even one parent governor's position — a difficulty which frequently results in the head teacher calling on a parent of his choice to plug the

Clearly the onus is on the local education authority and the school to engage in a hard sell promoting the attractions of this civic responsibility. This will require an end to the jargon surrounding the de-

Platignum School
Cartridge Pen
£2.49 TO£1.85 there to comment upon the routine aspects of school life: medals for the school sports gala, the state of the school lavatories and the dangers of allowing dogs in the play-

If candidates are to come rushing forward, this is a notinn that has to be firmly laid to rest.

However, if the new law is heralding the inexorable rise of real parent power, it will inevitably provoke jealousies and suspicions among those who have so far had things Many teachers note that the original Bill, introduced while

the industrial dispute was still raging, does nothing to in-crease their representation on governing bodies. So much for the talk of partnership, they

say.
Indeed, if governing bodies
are to lay greater claims than An example is the recent case of Newnham Croft Pri-

It is all very well to make provision for increased numbers of parent governors, but, the sceptics say, what happens if insufficient numbers come if insufficient numbers come for the property. After a concerted campaign by the school governors, Cambridge County Council finally agreed in November 1985 to replace its dilapidated buildings.

However, members of the governing body are far from overjoyed, as the council is planning to sell off the old school site and build a replacement on part of the present playing area — an alternative which the governors say will be cramped and noisy. Mrs Jean Glasberg, chair-

man of the governors, accuses the local education committee of by-passing them and refus-ing to consider their opinions on the issue. Mrs Eleanor Jones, who has

been a school governor for six years, says she is sure the council did not even consider the governing body's working paper, which recommended renovation of the school oo

4

the existing site.

She thinks the council is as motivated by the prospect of the cash that will come in from the sale of the land as by

educational priorities.

What is the point of having governors if they will not even listen to us?" she asks.

The most noteworthy aspect of the affair is that 10 nf the 13 governors are parents— a considerable departure from the norm. Many of them came forward and were sub-sequently nominated by political parties on the local

Although it is hard to see this pattern being repeated nationally, the international pattern being repeated offers an insight into what may happen in some regions as a result of the new legisla-

Nobody's prices work out cheaper

At Boots, we back up our claim of 'you can't buy cheaper' with a cast iron pledge.

The Boots price promise. If you buy any branded calculator, typewriter or pen, then find it cheaper within seven days anywhere else in your town, we'll refund the difference.

Here are a few examples. We've many more that show just how unbeatable our prices are.

And just why you can't afford to shop anywhere else.

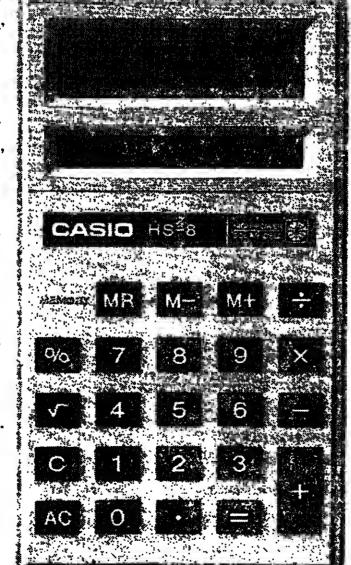
CALCULATORS

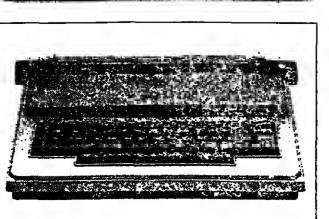
Casio HS8	£3.99
Casio FX451 Scientific	£19.95
Texas TI 1104	£4.99
Sharp EL335A	£12.99
2	

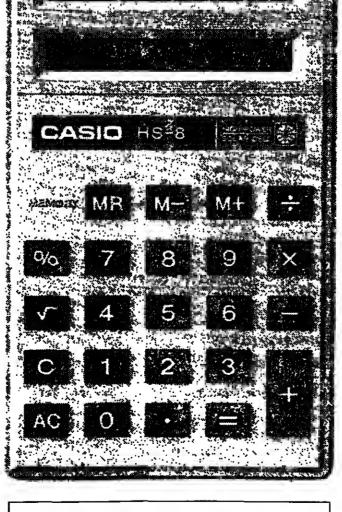
TYPEWRITERS

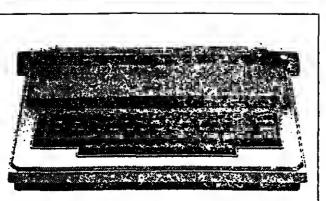
	II LI VV ICLI.	
Casio CW1	1	£129.95
Olivetti Cor		
) Olfrer Door		£100 05

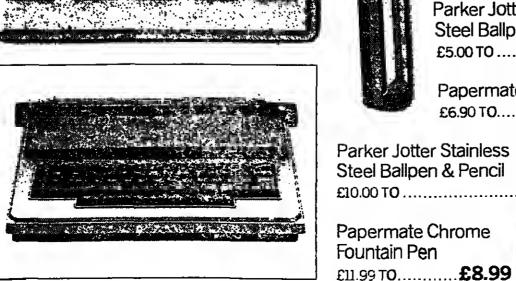
Silver Reed EZ20.....£199.95 Brother AX20 £225.00











Parker Jotter Stainless Steel Ballpen & Pencil £10.00 TO£7.50 Papermate Chrome

Boots for calculators, typewriters and pens. You can't buy cheaper. sentative of local opinion, it may put them on a collision Apply for your Boots Charge Card now: APR 29.8% (Direct Debit) 34.4% (Other) ~ Variable.

Ulster Fn takesa battering on health. The first of the following of the first of t

Isome heat the property

the special control of the special control of

Age of the state o

the state of the s

A A T Tan The State of the Stat

the or the

the states

ACT TO SERVICE STREET CANTE s roar in in ature

ng through com-emicarch speed, or the hair. Ran adressed makes Modes have print a mil the arriginal of rat which a support farment: Partill 10 day 25 th words in only and cream meants

model to being mail weekshop the of his Plets. The grant of the College mand Cartie, Car county to the School States all inches a men and a And desired the entry of the second Militain Bank Mana met sad i historia the stand life time have mili duren wand Bengalar spring of the artistics. some published to be a second to the published to the second to the seco the leasers of the leasers of the aphaboters.

the state on the Higher and is im F-187. \$604 ship bing and to Paste of an in gungeling af

Sant shire

maly limits but maked princess

School governors

केंद्री तम एक गाम है।

All water to the first

医野童联络 "这个一一人吗"

W. Barrell Son

arm aventing (t).

gigit in the second

graph (A a 104); Se aptraction

Selection of the last

表活物

-

M 104 W. 124

I to have the

Mary 4 Sec.

William March .

A. 15 - .

CENTRAL PAR

Marie I F .

didn't

more office that

Missed w. !

\$166 NO. 1

Min Man & File

Arthur h

partiture . **₩** #1000 # 15#67 T -155

24

the in the

in Hemiles,

asy route to a partnership

WORLD SUMMARY

Syrian soldiers in Shia kidnap

Beirut — Four Syrian Army soldiers were reported kidnapped in Lebauon yesterday by Shia Muslim gunnen of the radical Hezbollah, or Party of God (Juan Carlos Gamacio writes).

The official National News Agency said the soldiers were seized near the town of Mashghara in the Syrian-controlled Bekan valley. Urgent contacts to win their release—and avoid a his ambanance for Danagement were said. and avoid a big embarrassment for Damasons - were said to bave failed.

Reports from Mashgara said Syrian Army troops in armoured cars were combing the area for the soldiers. The abduction appeared to be in retaliation for the arrest of two Herballah Hezboliah members at a joint Syrian-Lebanese Army

Twenty foreigners have been kidnapped in Lebanon in the last two years, but the soldiers are the first Syrians re-ported to be held hostage by pre-Iran militants.

Jews are

Warsaw (AP) - Five

Soviet Jews arrested on

Saturday outside the main

Moscow synagogue have been released after officials of the World Jewish Con-

Cologne bombing released

Bonn — A bomb explo-sion at the headquarters of Lufthansa in Cologne, which damaged some of-fices but caused no injuries, was later claimed by the Revolutionary Cells terrorist group (John England

In West Berlin, Herr Harald Hollenberg, aged 54, chief of the Aliens Affairs Department, was shot in the legs when he was attacked by two men as

gress intervened, Mr Henry Siegman, the exec-trace director of the congress, said yesterday. The five were in a crowd of Jews at the synagogne during an evening celebra-tion attended by Mr Elie Wiesel, the Nobel Peace prize winner.

Iraq PoW offer

Baghdad (Renter) — Iraq has proposed an overall exchange of prisoners of war with Iran, arranged by the International Committee of the Red Cross and the United Nations, the Foreign Minister, Mr Tareq Aziz, said. Red Cross sources here estimate that Iran holds more than 75,000 Iraqi PoWs and Iraq 50,000 Iranians.

Whaling Envoy finale

Yokohama (AFP) — Japan's last factory ship has left here on its final Antarctic whaling hunt. The 23,006-ton Nisshin Mare No.3 and four whale chasers from Shimo in western Japan plan to catch 1,942 minke whales, the same number as in the previous season, under an agreement with the International Whaling Comm-

to leave

Vienna - Austria withdrew its ambassador to Israel yesterday in a move widely seen as retaliation for Israel's decision earlier this month not to replace its retiring ambassador in Vicana immediately (Rich-ard Bassett writes). The decision by Israel

was prompted by the elec-tion in June of Dr Kurt Waldheim as President of

Teacher accused

Munich (Reuter) - Herr Wolfgang Kraetzl, aged 55, a Munich teacher in custody accused of shooting dead one youth and wounding another as they tried to break into a car, will face charges of manslanghter and attempted murder, justice officials said.

Defector calls on West to isolate Mengistu

MEW YORK

A call for a change in the policy of Western govern-ments towards the Marxist regime in Ethiopia has been made by one of the country's leading defectors.

Together with the resigna-tion of the regime's Foreign Minister, Mr Goshu Wolde, at the United Nations here on Monday, it demonstrates new levels of disenchantment among moderate members of the Ethiopian socialist establishment who are opposed to the increasingly doc-trinaire authoritarianism of

the pro-Soviet Government. The demand that the West should now get tough with the Ethiopian leader, Colonel Mengistu Haile Mariam, came from the former Commis-sioner of Relief and Rehabilitation, Mr Dawit Wolde Giorgis, who defected to the United States last year.

After giving examples of the regime's callousness towards



Mr Goshu: Disillusionment with Addis Ababa policies. the famine victims, Mr Dawit called on the US and other governments to issue a forthright condemnation of the

there are no messages between the lines," he said. He also called for economic sanctions by the West.

Mengistu dictatorship. "The West is trying to read between the lines of certain eovernment statements. But in current Ethiopian politics

Leaders of Egyptian railmen freed

an anti-Western foreign policy in an attempt to win back disgruntled left-wingers who did not back his Panhellenic

Socialist Movement in local elections this month. It was the second time this year that Greece had thwarted united EEC action against an Arab country allegedly involved in terrorist activities. In April, Greece refused to

But the decision is in line

with analysts' predictions that

Mr Papandreou would revive

implement EEC diplomatic sanctions against Libya. Three months later, though, the Government said Libya was reducing its diplomatic mission in Athens by two thirds, a move diplomats said

was intended to mollify Greece's Western allies. Greck ties with Syria are considered even closer than

Aid for a tyrant, page 16 with Libva.

Government too scared to try strikers

Almost four months after they were imprisoned for inciting an unprecedented and chaotic strike on the country's railway system, 37 Egyptian engine drivers, guards and other staff have been quietly released by a Government that seems too frightened to put them on trial.

It took the Cairo opposition paper Al Ahrar to reveal this week that the men, who had been accused of fomenting the stoppage throughout the country's railway system, had been freed without bail from their "temporary prison" and that no date had been set for a

future court hearing. Railway staff are the inheritors of a long and proud tradition of efficiency in an otherwise hopelessly ineff-icient industrial nation and are among the best-paid workers

in Egypt. Their sudden strike on July 2, which left up to a million people stranded on their way home from work, deeply shocked the Government. If well-paid employees like rail-waymen could be dissatisfied with their conditions, it was asked, what would happen

Mr Mohamed el-Morsy , the chairman of Egyptian state railways, is himself a former staff worker — he was a steam locomotive boiler engineer in the Abn Zabal workshops

ways 30 years ago — and from Mr el-Morsy's office. believes firmly in the traditions of timekeeping on his

1984, and almost all illustrated with paintings of steam and diesel locomotives crossing viaducts, entering tunnels and pulling into incredibly ueat provincial Egyptian sta-

Mr el-Morsy can check the punctuality of all the big expresses into Ramses Street because his entire office gently shakes every time a train arrives or departs below him. "We have a long history and many traditions," he says.

Every one of our employees feels the railways are his home. Each man is pleased when he knows the trains are nning on time."

Mr el-Morsy is right. His railwaymen are among the most coarteous and hardworking Egyptians, albeit labouring on a rail system whose 4,600 kilometres (2,875 miles) of track is hadly in need of reconditioning and whose earn up to 350 Egypti rolling stock of more than pounds (£150) a month, I,000 lecometives has still to

evident among the dustcovered exhibits in the neglected railway museum which licly, to discuss the railway

Inside, the rare visitors can find preserved the Khedive Ismail's personal train, still in Indeed, his outer office walls at Ramses Street station contain no fewer than 18 calendars, three for 1985, one for of its Victorian makers. "En-

gine No 1295," says one,
"Robert Stephenson & Co,
Newcastle-ou-Tyne, 1862."
There is a Victorian British as well as an Ottoman tra-dition behind the Egyptian railways, which meant that the strike and its aftermath came as a profound shock to the Government. Thousands of railwaymen originally took part, walking off the footplate of their locomotives in Ramses of their locomotives in Ramses Street, Giza and most of the

big stations between Cairo, Aswan and Alexandria. Railway strikes are illegal but, according to officials at Rauses Street, a new leader-ship which had just been elected to an unofficial rail union wanted to show their strength by demanding salary increases throughout the

transport system. But, as Mr el-Morsy ex-plained, an engine driver can earn up to 350 Egyptian remarkable wage compared to be modernized under a five- the pittance earned, for example, by the Egyptian security The reasons for this are still police who rioted over their strike on the ground that it is "a political question". But it appears from other railway officials that it occurred so suddenly that Mr el-Morsy The strikers were dema

ing a higher salary scale, a fivefold increase in bonness paid for punctuality and dis-tances covered by their trains, as well as the establishment of an insurance fund.

Two hours after the strike began, Mr el-Morsy's vice-chairman met leaders of the mofficial union and told them to go back to work, promptly ordering them to identify the ringleaders of the stoppage. Three hundred were ar-

rested at first. Then 200 were Then it was announced that only 60 would remain in custody. Finally, the 37 who were actually charged were released earlier this week.

The Government, according to opposition politicans in Cairo, was unwilling to involve itself with employees whose work is so essential that they are not allowed to strike, but whose further dissatisfaction would so dislocate the country's economy that they cannot

Now that the railwaymen have tasted industrial power and got away with it, however, there may be serious trouble to

Whitehall under fire for 'arrogance'

EEC snub on Syria angers Britain

The Syrian Ambassador, Dr Lontouf Allah Haydar, leaves his embassy after supervising packing operations.

France finds itself in a particularly embarrassing situation over the Hindawi affair. While it would like to

show solidarity with Britain, it feels it cannot risk taking too firm a stand against Damascus

at a time when it needs Syrian

support to prevent a new outbreak of terrorist violence

in France, in securing the release of French hostages in

Beiset; and in ensuring the security of French forces serv-ing with the UN peacekeeping force in southern Lebanon.

Hence the somewhat

ambiguous and even dis-cordant comments of various

French leaders over the past

few days. The Government, which secretly is convinced

that the Syrians were behind the wave of bombings in Paris last mouth, has alternately blown hot and cold toward

Damascus in its attempts to

stop the violence. It is at present in the middle of a warm phase.

After France's seemingly

rather negative attitude to-ward Britain's request for

support over the Hindawi affair at Luxembourg on Mon-

day, President Mitterrand of-

fered hope yesterday of a more

positive French stance when "to kee he called for "complete firm- froid".

Mitterrand denies arms deal

and hints at shift on terror

In a French television inter-

view immediately after the

Franco-German summit in

Frankfurt, M Mitterrand said

he hoped the 12 community

members would examine fur-

ther the involvement of "cer-

tain states" in acts of terrorism at the informal

meeting of EEC foreign min-isters in London on November

It might then be possible to

see whether the British pos-ition could be supported by others, he said. "At all events,

individual arrangements be-

tween a particular European

country and particular state should give way to solidarity against the crime," he added.

M Mitterrand strongly de-

nied reports of a French arms

deal with the Syrians. "There

is no question of France selling

arms (to the Syrians)," he said. M Jacques Chirac, the Prime Minister, has so far made no official comment on

the Hindawi affair, but M

Jacques Toubon, general sec-retary of the Gaullist RPR

party, was thought to be echoing his master's voice when he said it was important

"to keep one's calm and sang-

As EEC officials digested the implications yesterday of Europe's refusal to back Britain over sanctions against Syria, there was criticism of "precipitate" British behaviour, matched on the British side by anger at the lack of anything much except moral support and sympathy from

The only agreed moves are the blacklisting of Syrian dip-iomats expelled from London and the presentation to Damascus of British evidence of Syrian involvement in

terrorism.
EEC diplomats complained that Britain had acted "either arrogantly or naively" in try-ing to put pressure on its EEC partners at a meeting from which six out of 12 foreign Herr Hans-Dietrich Gen-

scher of West Germany and M Jean-Bernard Raimond of France had to be contacted ingently at the Frankfurt opera, where they were enjoying a Franco-German "cultural summit"...

There were fears that "this sort of episode" would re-inforce Mrs Thatcher's scepicism about the EEC and indermine the forthcoming

London EEC summit.

But Dutch, Belgian and other officials said there was still hope that the EEC would adopt some of the measures Sir Geoffrey Howe tried unsuccessfully to have adopted at Luxembourg on Monday.

The next opportunity will be the foreign ministers' meet-ing in London on November 10, by which time the Europeans will have been able to digest the evidence gathered by Britain of Syrian governent complicity in terrorism. The main obstacle to agreement remains Greece, which argues that Britain's evidence is inconclusive and that Syria

Both Mr Leo Tindemans, the Belgian Foreign Minister, and Mr Hans van den Broek,

holds the key to a Middle East

Setback in UK defeat Greek-US claim by links likely Damascus

From A Correspondent By Nicholas Beeston.

Syria claimed yesterday that The Greek refusal to join Britain had suffered a damagthe EEC in condemning Syria ing vote of no-confidence from the EEC countries when conforms to the policy of the they failed to discipline Prime Minister, Mr Andreas

terrorism, and highlights the Socialist Government's ties with radical Arab states government at the Luxemstand may set back recent radio announced. efforts at rapprochement with the United States. was exposed to big political defeat and frustration.

the Dutch Foreign Minister,

shared Sir Geoffrey's dis-appointment as they emerged wearily from the confidential

session late on Monday. They

and other ministers - unlike Mr Theodoros Pangalos, the

formidable Greek minister for

EEC affairs — found Sir Geoffrey's dossier of evidence

Some EEC states will sup-

port Britain's demand for a

freeze on EEC aid to Syria as

well as an arms embargo, a

ban on high-level exchanges and surveillance of Syrian

diplomats and airline officials.

other states would try to

persuade Greece over the next

two weeks that previous EEC

declarations on terrorism - to

which Mr Pangalos subscribed

on Monday - enshrine prin-ciples which must be applied

to Syria as they were earlier applied to Libya.

Officials said that although Britain realized the limits of

EEC co-operation, a further

damaging row would be a major blow to European

Sources said Britain and

convincing.

A Syrian diplomatic source in London said the European decision had "completely vindicated" Syria.

The source added that the decision would serve to polarize Britain's position in the Middle East because it was no longer represented in key hard-line states such as Libya, Iran and now Syria.

Damascus radio claimed that the government had joined the "American-Zionist alliance".

Meanwhile Syrian Embassy staff were packing up yes-terday to meet the Friday

 AMMAN: Jordan and North Yemen said that the rift between Syria and Britain would set back the search for

lasting peace by creating for-

(Reuter reports).

Was it really 10 years ago?

Time really does fly, doesn't it? Ten years ago seems like only yesterdaywell, that's how quickly you can build up a substantial lump sum by saving with Sun Life of Canada.

 just think of the extra opportunities you will have to spend all this money in only ten years' time - that special holiday, a car, or even a bit extra for your retirement. So start saving now chances are the next ten years will fly as fast as the last.

The time to think about this is NOW

If you start saving with this plan now, you can wait and watch your moneygrowasitismadetoworkforyou by our expert investors - and it could give you a much higher return than other savings schemes.

To find out how you can see your savings grow into thousands of pounds

today for further details - there's no obligation, and you don't even need a Or, if you prefer, telephone your

injust ten years, clip the coupon and post

name and address to Melinda Smith on 01-930 2976.

SynLife of Canada

les please I would like further information about the Sun Life of Canada Flexible Savings Plan.

H2 295 Just put the coupon in an envelope and return to Sun Life

Offer available to UK residents only.

From Christopher Thomas Washington President Reagan has in structed US negotiators in Geneva to propose a 50 per cent cut in superpower nuclear weapons in five years and to seek the elimination of all intermediate-range weapons... in Europe.

US to push

for nuclear

cutbacks

at Geneva

The proposals also set the ... goal of climinating all ballistic. nuclear missiles - those that leave the atmosphere during, flight — in 10 years. A senior, administration official said the plan was approved on Monday at a White House meeting of Mr Reagan and an planning group of the Name tional Security Council.

The decision is in line with Mr Reagan's discussions at the Reykjavik summit with Mr Mikhail Gorbachov, the Soviet leader. The US will pledge adherence to the 1972. Anti-Ballistic Missile (ABM) Treaty for 10 years before deploying any space-based defensive system under Mr Reagan's controversial Star Wars programme. But the President continues

adamantly to reject Mr., Gorbachov's insistence that Star Wars testing should be-, confined to the laboratory.

Thatcher's decision to break

off relations with Syria, M Toubon felt it was essential

"only to take action on the

basis of proof". He seemed to

be saying that the French Government needed proof of direct implication of the Syr-ian Government in terrorist acts in France before it would

be willing to give Britain its direct backing.

M Pierre Méhaignerie, the Minister for Housing and Transport and one of the

leaders of the centre-right

UDF party, was more explicit

about the reasons for French reticence when he said that

nothing should be done to jeopardize France's negotia-

the French hostages and to bring to an end the terrorist attacks in France.

However, other UDF lead-ers have criticized the

Government's stand. M Jean-

Claude Gaudin, leader of the

UDF group in the National Assembly, regretted that the Government had not shown

greater solidarity with Britain.

The former President, M Valery Giscard d'Estaing, also

called for France to show such

solidarity.

us to secure the release of

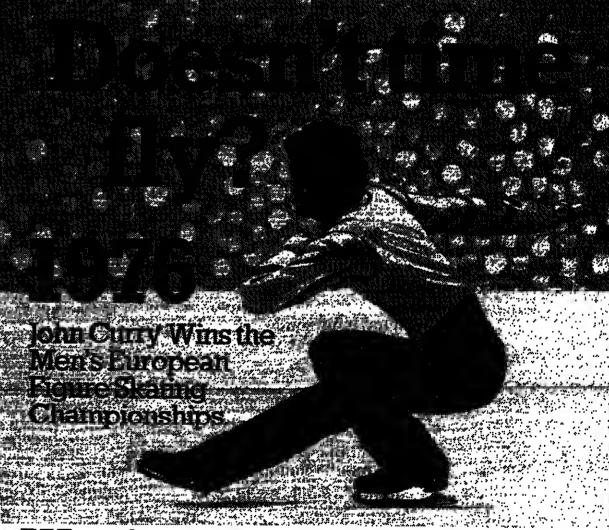
The proposal for eliminating all ballistic missiles within 10 years came after intense: argument within the Admin-.: istration. The Joint Chiefs of Staff are believed to have. expressed some concern about ... the military implications of. both superpowers abandoning ballistic nuclear missiles, a., concern reflected during private consultations with-Britain and West Germany.

The European allies are being consulted about the US proposals. US officials say a meeting

has been tentatively set for November 6 in Vienna between Mr George Shultz, the US Secretary of State, and Mr Eduard Shevardnadze, the Soviet Foreign Minister. Both will be attending a review meeting of the 1975 Helsinki agreement on European security.

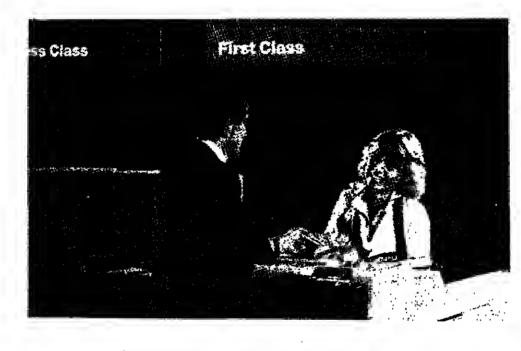
Their talks, which may last for two days, will assess developments since the ice." land summit. A series of US Soviet meetings is now under way on a range of bilateral issues. Talks began in Wash-ington on Monday on civilian space co-operation. .

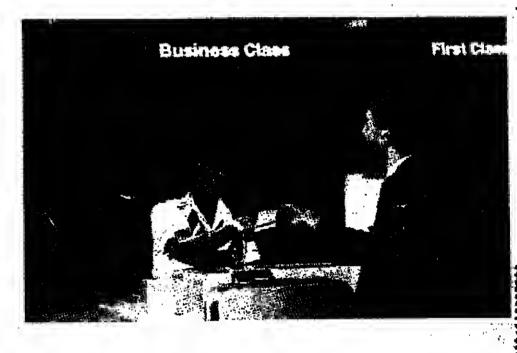
Arms caution, page 12



Lufthansa today:

From November 1st, there's only one class for today's business traveller to fly: his class.





When flying Lufthansa in the future, you'll still have a choice of two classes. But apart from First Class, the only other class we'll be flying in Europe is our new Business Class. From November 1, 1986 with new and more comfortable seats. And more legroom, too – a spacious 86 cm between rows.

Use our Advance Seat Reservation and book your seat at

the time you book your flight.

Available on all international routes if you're travelling at normal fares.

And when you're on board, we'll serve you a complete menu no matter what the time of day. A hot meal if your flight is longer than 2 hours. With your choice of beverages too.

That's Lufthansa's new way to fly in Europe.

Whether it's First or Business Class, Lufthansa offers what today's business traveller expects of his airline: a route network that serves 51 cities in Europe alone. Frequent departures – with many same-day return flights – that allow you to make the most of your working day. And a modern fleet that gets you to your destination on time. Welcome on board.



Lufthansa

Poland, admitting that it was falling behind on its debt repayments, yesterday called on its Western creditors to inject new cash into the

country's languid economy.

The Finance Mioister, Mr
Bazyli Samojlik, in a rare meetiog with foreign journalists, outlined some of the problems of servicing Poland's huge \$31.3 billion (£21.5 billioo) debt with the west — was unleasing twest — was unleasing twes

Last year, he said, Poland allocated some 30 per cent of its export revenues to servicing its hard-currency debt and would devote about the same

amount this year.

About \$2 billion will be earmarked for paying the interest due on the 1986 debt and oo paying back outstanding interest from 1982 to 1984. ing interest from 1982 to 1984.
Poland cannot generate enough economic growth and boost export revenues quickly enough to catch up with its debt payments. Although the overall debt figure will, according to Western estimates, peak in 1989-90 at

Secret talks between the

Polish authorities and in-dependent Catholic advisers,

sketching out ways of opening np new lines of communication between leaders and those led, appear to have reached a stalemate.

After a recent session a Government negotiator raised his hands in mock protest and rasped: "Well, what else are you asking of us? You want this thing as much as we do." This "thing", the subject of the confidential discussions, is a social constribution connecti

a social-consultative council

Theoretically the Govern-

ment is willing to allow some of its most bitter critics — though not Mr Lech Walesa,

or any of the Solidarity leaders

to sit at a table with the authorities and influence of-

Somehow Poles have to be

given a way of letting off steam without reviving Solidarity. There is also a need to avoid

arresting political offenders

because that would negate the

propaganda value of the

ficial policies.

interest payments will contin-

ually squeeze the economy. Mr Samoilik conceded that a growth in exports to the West of 7 per cent and overall economic growth of 5 per cent - the level needed to meet all the interest payments to the

uggishly and Poland will oot next year when the fiscal year of 1988 begins. The Polish government is already thinking in terms of be able to batten down imports for much longer. It seems clear that Poland has abandoned its target, set early last year, of finding by 1990 \$3.6 billion for interest

repayments. So Western creditors will have to wait, although, as usual, Poland has settled

quickly with commercial We are not getting credit support from our creditors," said Mr Samojlik. "We need

Warsaw new-deal talks stall

Last week the Polish Par-

liament approved a Bill extending the powers of mag-istrates courts which can now try — and sentence to up to three months' jail — Solidarity

All sides agree that talk is preferable to jail and so far nobody has been re-arrested

since the summer amnesty involving 225 political pris-oners. Yet talking, as the

Catholic advisers are discover-

Among these who accept that there is need for dialogue there are those who want only to talk if the workers are

represented, those who want to

involved and a small minority

who think that talk on any terms is better than the

The latest round of negotiations is being led by Mr Kazimierz Barcicowski, a vet-

eran party man and close ally

of General Jaruzelski, and Mr

Stanislaw Ciosek, a former trade union minister.

Their Catholic counterparts

find out more before becom

resent paralysis.

ing, is not so simple.

costs. The average rise in prices next year should be just to work hand in hand with over 9 per cent but anticpated increases in alcohol and to-Evidently new credits from Western governments would make it easier for Poland to bacco prices will push this up to around 14 per cent.

The aim, said the Finance

For the Polish consume

of Tygodnik Powszeckny, the Catholic weekly, and a con-

nor does it want to be explicitly

mixed up in politics.

That means the Govern-

ment has to define more closely what it has in mind:

will the council be able to initiate legislation? Will it be able to publish its criticisms? What exactly do the anthorities mean by consultation?

Solidarity is not betrayed.

council providing that there

Explosive not ruled out in Thai jet blast

Tokyo (Reuter) - A mid-air blast on board a Thai International Airbus, which inpay back its debts and imjured 62 people and forced an emergency landing last Sun-day, may have been caused by faulty gas cylinders, but exploprove export performance, the There appears to be no early prospect of major loans from the International Monetary sives have not been ruled out, a Transport Ministry official Fund or the World Bank said yesterday. which has a team in Warsaw

A ministry investigating presently assessing Poland's potential for participating in joint projects. The earliest team found numerous tiny holes in the plane's pressure bulkhead, possibly caused by metal shards hitting it with great force, reported a team spokesman, Mr Hiroshi Fujicredits would appear to be the summer of wara. He said the holes could have been caused by exploding gas cylinders, such as fire extinguishers, but he did not IMF-style aosterity pro-grammes. This will entail yet more price rises. rule out the possibility of

explosives.

We have asked the police Minister, is to bring domestic and world prices into line and to check for powder burns," he said. "In the absence of a radically cut subsidies by chemical reaction suggesting explosives, it might still be possible that an explosion of some kind took place.
"We could think of a num-

this will mean, above all, increases in fuel and energy ber of cylinders containing pressurized gasses of various types that are located on the types that are located on the aircraft (that might have exploded) . . . "An initial investigation of the aircraft uncovered no sign of explosives, police said.

Mr Fujiwara said the bulk-head and the real"

head and the wall of an adjacent toilet were riddled with holes up to 10 millimetres in diameter. The bulkadviser, Dr Krzystof Sliwin-ski, Mr Andrzej Wielowieyski and Mr Jerzy Turowicz, editor head is an aluminium-faced. umbrella-shaped barrier sep-arating the passenger cabin from the unpressurized tail

Cathone weekly, and a confidant of the Pope.

An abiding problem is that the Church does not want to bless talks conducted on the terms of the Communist Party, He said several larger holes were punched through the fuselage and were visible on the outer surface of the plane's left side. A fissure was discovered in the left wing.

Kyodo News Agency reported that members of the investigation team said they suspected there had been an explosion in the toilet area, partly because one stewardess told them she was hit in the chest by metal shards as she walked towards the jet's rear.

The main point, say Catholic advisers, is to make sure The investigators reasoned that, if the bulkhead had that the councils are not a spontaneously ruptured, the loss of pressure would have sham and to ensure that sucked any loose material into Mr Walesa said yesterday the tail section, Kyodo rethat Solidarity need not participate directly in such a ported. The incident occurred about 20 minutes before the plane landed at Osaka in was an overall programme agreed between the Catholic participants and the union. western Japan on a scheduled flight from Bangkok and Ma-I nila with 246 people on board.



Hatch that saved lives

lice investigator examines an inspection hatch near the rear pressure bulkhead of the crippled Thai International Airways A 300 Airbus after its emergency landing.



Search fails for Israeli nuclear technician From Ian Murray, Jerusalem

Mr John McKnight, the Australian vicar who has been in Israel since last Thursday trying to find Mr Mordechai Vanunu, the ouclear tech-nician who told The Sunday Times his country had huilt a nuclear arsenal, is flying back to Loodon today having failed to make any contact with Mr

Mr McKnight told a news conference in Jerusalem yes-

terday that he was "quite certain" Mr Vanunu was in Israel, although he refused to

give any details of the "strong evidence" he said he had been given proving this. The Prisons Service spokesman has said that Mr Vanuno is not being held in one of its prisons and the Prime Minister's office has said: "We do not know anything about this **Bombs** hit military sites in San Juan

exploded at three US military sites in Puerto Rico yesterday, one day after a published report that the Pentagon may train Nicaraguan Contras in Puerto Rico.

Damage was described as extensive after a bomb blast at a recruiting station in Fajardo, a town near a US Navy training station on the island's east coast, police said. One man was injured.

Another explosion occurred yesterday morning in front of a
US Navy recraiting office in
the heart of San Juan and
there was a third bombing
near the US Army's Fort
Buchanan, near San Juan.

The police bomb squad de-fused bombs at similar targets in two other towns and planned to defuse a bomb found in front of the National Guard Armoury in Mayaguez, on the west coast.

An anonymous caller to a San Juan radio station credited the chandestine pro-independence organization, Los Macheteros, for the bombings. ● SAN JOSÉ: Señor Alfonso Robelo, a leader of the anti-Sandinista rebels, said US training of Contras would be at bases in the United States, not in Central America (Martha Honey writes).

Io an interview on Monday, Señor Robelo, one of three leaders of the United Nicaraguan Organization, the main Contra umbrella group, said that, after approval of the new US aid package, "training is a top priority. We are not going to be so eager about quantity

as about quality".

He said the intention is to increase the number of Contra fighters operating out of Honduras from 17,000 to 20,000 and to build up those in south Nicaragua from 3,000 to 5,000 by the end of the year.

Señor Robelo explained that, of the \$100 million (£69 million) aid, \$87 million will go to UNO for use by its three military divisions. These are the FDN, which fights out of Hondmas, the Atlantic Coast organization Kisau, and Farn, which fights in southern Nica-ragua. In addition, \$5 million will go to the Indian movement Misurasata, and \$5 million to the Costa Rican-based Contra organization, BOS.

The remaining \$3 million is

earmarked for the indepen-dent Human Rights Commisdent Human Rights Com sion based in Managua.

Bi.siness what traveller exrline: a rouse net-51 cities in ves Frequent deparmany same-day that allow you to of your working! ern fleet that gets : stination on time. ard.

thansa



from the direction of the Soviet Union.

kaido and the combined forces of Japan and the US are now busy repelling them. American Boeing E 3 Awars

Off shore, American and

helicopter-borne infantry op-eracons and a final firepower

is in oo doubt about the success of the co-operative

effort: the Japanese forces he

says are "stacked with out-

standing officers and co-ordination is thorough, com-plete and uninhibited.

The co-operation has in

creased because "the threat has increased significantly". But he does not see foresee

annual month-long military exercises on the scale of those

held with South Korea each

They have landed in Hok-

An American A 10 ground attack aircraft wheels in a great arc over Japanese in-fantry and tanks struggling to dislodge "red" force from the top of a frigid ridge ankle-deep

Occasionally the stubby jet darts down to strafe a target and eventually the red force flees in face of the combined Japanese and American ass-

Yesterday's operation was just part of a much wider exercise, the first of its kind involving simultaneous cooperation between the land, sea and air forces of the two countries, involving not only American units from Japan, Hawaii and the Philippines but the A 10 attack aircraft and Bronco observation air-craft brought in from South

Only a few years ago such co-operation between Japa-nese and American forces and the implied co-operation with South Korea would have been uothinkable, so sensiove was the Japanese public to close regional strategic co-operatioo with other powers.

But the years appear to have made the Japanese public less concerned about such things. While their coocern has declined, however, that of the Soviet leader, Mr Mikhail Gorbachov, has increased.

Greeting President Kim Il Sung of North Korea at the weekend he warned the United States, Japan and South Korea about building

an Eastern equivalent of Nato. The war games now on in Hokkaido, Japan's flat, lush and vulnerable northland, only a few minutes flying time from the Soviet-occupied former northern islands of Japan, do not amount to an Eastern

Nato, but they are demonstrating a level of co-opera-tion not seen before. Besides, says General Shigediro Mori, chairman of Japan's Joint Staff Council, the country's Constitutioo prevents such military arrangements with

other countries. Japan is certainly no looger shy about saying who the potential enemy is. The exercise envisages an invasioo by "orange" forces coming year.

Proposal for peace prayer day in Kyoto

Assisi (AP) — The day after leaders of the world's major religious met in a historic gathering of fasting and prayer for peace, Japanese religious leaders yesterday proposed a similar sammit for next year in Kyoto.

The proposal was immediately welcomed by some who participated in the gathering, led by the Pope. A Hindu priest and an American Latheran minister said further contacts might lead to a permanent world council of religious dedicated to peace. command and control aircraft are directing Japanese aircraft and ships, while Japanese Awacs aircraft are sending American jets into action.

Japanese anti-submarine air-craft are dealing with the submarine threat while their jets tangle in doglights The Japan Conference of Religious Representatives of Buddhists, Shintoists, Chris-tians and other religious in Japan, put forward the pro-posal at a meeting of largely non-Christian leaders who The exercise, which involves some 5,000 men from each country and almost 200 aircraft and ships, will feature came here at the Pope's demonstration.
Geoeral Charles Dyke,
Commander US Army, Japan,

Mr Gijm Segitani, the depnty secretary-general of the Japanese group, said that a two-day summit would take place in the Buddhist En-ryakn-ji Temple on Mount Hiei in Japan's ancient capital of Kyoto on August 3 and 4. "We make this suggestion

in the spirit of the Pope," said ment which accompanied the invitation.

Monsignor Giulio Nicolini, a spokesman for the Holy See, said in Vatican City that no invitation had yet been extended to the Pope.



The Duke of Edinburgh questioning a Chinese official about the health of a young panda he is bolding. The Duke, who is president of the World Wildlife Fund, was visiting the Wolong Panda Reserve in the central Chinese province of Sichuan.

Sikhs kill Hindu priests in Punjab

From Kaldip Nayar Delhi

Sikh terrorists killed six more people yesterday in different parts of the Punjab, including two Hindu priests at a prayer meeting and the uncle of the former Punjab police chief, Mr P S Bhinder.

the run, have re-grouped and struck even in a Hindustruck even ists have become desperate.

Sikh militants have called

and Sikhs, decreasing in the past month, has mounted again and Hindu leaders have The terrorists, who at one asked the Government to

time seemed to have been on intervene, but the Home Min-

seven people were killed at for a Sarbat Khalsa, a conven-Tension between Hindus tioo of the Sikh community in the Golden Temple at Amritsar oo November 1, India's festival of lights, takes hard line over cannabis

Brisbane

From Stephen Taylor Brisbane

At a time when most Australian states are moving towards lighter penalties for possession of cannabis, the northern state of Queensland

normern state of Queenstand has again demonstrated its habit of pulling against national liberal trends.

A new Drug Misuse Act. which came into effect in the state on Monday, has brought motests not into from civil protests not just from civil liberties groups, but also from police afraid that the severity of the penalties will drive dealers to desperate measures

dealers to desperate measures to avoid being caught.

The Act provides for life imprisonment for possession of 500 grammes of marijuana; for anyone convicted of possessing two grammes of heroin or cocaine the penalty in model for.

is mandatory.

The original Bill was watered down somewhat after an earlier outery, but in its amended form was pushed through Parliament with little

It is not the first controversial legislation passed by the ultra-cooservative government of Sir Johannes Bjelke-Petersen to reduce the use of drugs - particularly cannabis, which is widely grown in Australia and has gained gen-eral social acceptability in the

past 10 years.
Possession of small quantities of cannabis for personal use has been de-criminalized in South Australia, the most liberal of the states.

in Queensland, however, the state administration approved an amendment to the Liquor Act a year ago banning alcohol sales to those defined. as "drug dealers, sexual per-verts or deviants and child

No action under this extraordinary law has yet been taken, but legal groups fear that the new Act is bound to lead to miscarriages of justice. The Queensland Bar Association said the wording of the legislation meant that life sentences would be imposed for comparatively minor drug offences. The Council for Civil Liberties described it as

"a tragedy".

A spokesman for the Queensland Police Union said policemen had grave reservations about the Act. Traffickers facing a life sentence "will definitely be willing to take risks to escape".

The Act also brought a protest from an independent candidate io Saturday's state election, who was arrested after smoking what he indicated was cannabis io Bris-

bane city centre on Monday. Mr Anthony Kniepp has been charged with possessiog a dangerous drug, but after being remanded on bail he said the "joint" had been made from a legal herb.

Army tries to beat famine

From Ahmed Fazi

The death toll in the famin in northern Bangladesh which followed the floods there has risen to 15 in the past week.
The Government called out troops yesterday to help civilian volunteers with emergency food distribution.

Three people died on Mon-day in the Nilphamari district, about 350 miles north of Dhaka, where a food shortage is affecting the countryside after beavy rains washed away the autumn barvest, the daily Sangbad reported yesterday

Four others have died in neighbouring Kurigram dis-trict in the past two days. More than 5,000 families have taken shelter in relief camps and "feeding centres" there. vere reported.

Retired Major-General Sharusul Huq, the Relief Min-ister, denied there was a ine but told reporters that the deaths could be due to

malmutrition and intestinal

poral, known as the William Tell of Auschwitz" because he rell of Auschwitz' because he allegedly made inmates put tin cans oo their heads for him to shoot at, went oo trial in Wuppertal yesterday charged with six murders at the camp in 1944 (John England writes). Herr Gottfried Weise, now

'William Tell' on trial aged 65, is accused of shooting at least three of his human targets after tiring of his games with them. He is also charged with killing another three immates he found sleeping

during working hours.

Herr Weise told the court he was innocent and had never once used his service pistol.

and well are the state of the s

mokens the state of the state o

This is the UN Week of Action; it marks

the passing of a second decade since South Africa's mandate to administer Namibia was revoked.

Oxfam has been working with poor people in Namibia for 22 years. Our report brings into sharp focus the systematic exploitation, by South Africa and others,

of Namibia, its people and resources. 'NAMIBIA - A VIOLATION OF TRUST' spells out the part played by the international community, Britain in particular, in creating the poverty in which most

Namibians live. Post the coupon today.

NAMERA — A VIOLATION OF TRUST at £3.00 (+50p pap) each

When cotton yarn processors James Sutcliffe & Sons Ltd were told of the massive savings they could make by switching from oil to electricity they were, frankly, sceptical.

Ian Flint, Industrial Sales Engineer at Yorkshire Electricity Board, had taken a hard look at the oil boiler - used to provide heat for steaming cotton yarn and for space and water heating in the works canteen - and predicted substantial benefits by switching to electricity.

YEB carried out detailed tests before recommending the installation of a highly efficient electrode boiler for arn steaming, with separate electric space and water heating equipment in the canteen.

And it's no yarn that James Sutcliffe realised their investment after just 19 weeks.

This was just one of several thousand projects tackled by Electricity Board Industrial Sales Engineers during the last year

They could help your company in many ways: cutting energy and operating costs; improving product quality; boosting production; creating better working conditions. And they're backed by the R&D facilities of the Electricity Supply Industry.

There are very few companies indeed that can't benefit from the many electrical techniques available. And even at current oil price levels electricity brings substantial cost savings in many

Fill in the coupon for more information or contact your Industrial Sales Engineer direct at your local Electricity Board.

"They thought I was spinning them a yarn when I predicted 90% energy cost savings."

	ntions, PO Box 2, Feltham, Middlesex TW14 0TC cinformation on ISE 2019 to	
Name	Position	
Company	Address	
	Telephone	
	The energy-efficient switch. INVESTELECTRIC	

The Electronic Council England and Wales

Serving notice on hotel ^aharges

AN INSURANC COMPANY HAS SHAREHOLDERS. THEY'LL EAT

OUR PROFIT

Though you may not realise it, a lot of life assurance companies have shareholders.

And like it or not, those shareholders will get a chunk of the profit that's made from your money. They can get their teeth into as much as 10%, so it could cost you thousands of pounds when your policy matures.

At Scottish Amicable, we believe strongly that you should be the one who gains from your investment. That's why we're a mutual company with no shareholders.

And that's why all our profit goes back to our 'with profit' policy holders.

Whether they've got pensions, savings plans or endowments for mortgages.

Ask any independent financial adviser about Scottish Amicable.

He's likely to tell you that you'll be much better off if you invest with us.

Because unlike some companies, we don't have shareholders who are hungry for your money.

SCOTTISH

neseral and imposing Properties. Hudding I and Engine 1944 and Supplies. Plant and Muchanes Services for Insuras, Marketing, Humanes Eggan tundays, Francismus

Franci, Regional III Helphyn, Helpharn Allent, Mart Brenks, Spacial Indicant Helphary, Franci Chevrent, Fant et. Oans For Sale, Care Wanted, I carrow feet line,

WEDNES Sales and Marketin

Professional and Tech

 General Appointment Fleet hire) a independent

WE'RE A COMPANY OF NOTE. JUST ASK ANY INDEPENDENT FINANCIAL ADVISER. 150 ST VINCENT STREET, GLASGOW G2 5NQ.

M HITS STATE !

want the line Miles His Park Despring the W. **教練 Caleston**







From Michael Binyon Denver

Coloradans are boping when President Reagan arrives here tomorrow in an attempt to swing the balance in one of the nation's closest Senate races, for at least a brief respite from mud-slinging.

For the neck-and-neck struggle between two local congressmen for the seat vacated by Senator Gary Hart has degenerated into such viruperative name-calling that even the campaign activists

are embarrassed.
Each has offered a truce in the negative television adver-tising each hlames the other for rejecting the terms, each is resigned to an increasingly hitter end to an already polar-

eo campaign. Mr Tim Wirth, aged 47, the Democratic contender, and Mr Ken Kramer, aged 44, his Republican opponent, have already spent around \$2.5 million (£1.7 million) each to woo the uncommitted in a state of only three million people. Each is going after the middle ground and each ac-cuses the other of being an extremist "outside the mainstream".

Both may be the losers because the polls show that people are so incensed by the reckless and often unsubstantiated accusations flying around they may refuse to

The two candidates, ideologically far apart, are both struggling for name recognition and attempting to poach on each other's traditional territory.

Mr Wirth, with a strong liberal voting record in his 12 years in Congress, makes much of his liscal conservatism. his support for defence and for many of President Reagan's foreign policies. He boasts endorsements from Mr Paul Nitze, President Reagan's arms con-trol adviser, from Denver businessmen, from prominent moderate Colorado Republicans, and even from a board member of the powerful and ultra-conservative National

US MID-TERM ELECTIONS

conservatives conservative. who opposes abortion and sanctions against South Africa and advocates spending up to \$1.000 billion (£689 billion) on Star Wars, is seeking the support of the Hispanic minority, claims he is the candidate of women's rights and single parents, and champions environmental issues.

The Democrats accuse Mr Kramer of "a campaign of disinformation, misrepresentrecord and Tim

The Republicans contend that Mr Wirth is a hypocrite -



an extreme liberal in Congress who poses as a moderate centrist in Colorado. As a result both men - highly educated Harvard graduates spend most of their time calling each other liars.

Of course, there are hig issues for Colorado on which both agree: cleaning up toxic waste. protecting Colorado's spectacular mountain environment, helping the tourism and ski industry, getting Denver out of its current oilinduced slump, and curbing rising unemployment.

Ideology also bends conveniently to pork-barrel politics. Mr Wirth, who had doubts ahout Star Wars, is not letting Mr Kramer remain alone in advocating huge strategic defence contracts for the space industries in Colorado.

But so far the campaigns have only skirted these issues. Instead they have concentrated on such things as Mr Kramer's missing a key Mr Kramer, an avowed congressional vote while

his alleged extremism, and Mr Wirth's supposed role in the disastrous break-up of the old lelephone monopoly and his preference for the East Coast establishment at the expense

of Colorado interests. Part of the shrillness lies in the difficulty for each side in finding and controlling a real issue. There are too many imponderables. Is Colorado, surrounded hy conservative mountain states, moving right because of immigration and demography? Does the mem-ory of Gary Hart, who has largely kept out of the cam-paign, help or hurt Mr Wirth? Does Mr Kramer's aggressive manner compare well or badly with Mr Wirth's smooth charm and good looks? Will the overwhelming advantage of the Democratic candidate in the simultaneous governor's race - also between two newcomers - help the

Wirth senate campaign? President Reagan, enor-mously popular with voters of all parties, may rise above the Mr Kramer tomorrow. But even his visit is unlikely to haul the campaign out of the

For Denver especially, proud of its recent transformation from a raucous and unkempt city of cattle ranchers and prospectors into a sophisticated and gleaming regional centre, the campaign has been a sad embarrass



Mr Tim Wirth: in a bruising

French health care

President Mitterrand of France and the Chancellor of West Germany, Herr Helmut Kohl, at a bilingual press conference.

Sick pay more to cure debt From Diana Geddes, Paris

The French Government has decided to ask the sick to pay more for their health care, rather than raise state health insurance contributions, in an attempt to save £1 billion a year in the debt-ridden public health service.

Spending on public health care is expected to total a record 323 billion francs (£34 million) this year, leaving the health insurance scheme with a deficit of 5.6 billion francs, which would rise to 15.4 billion francs next year if

billion trains next year in nothing were done. Instead, M Philippe Séguin, the Health and Social Services Minister, has decided to ask employer and union repre-sentatives, who jointly admin-ister the insurance scheme, to carry out a series of cost-saving measures, including in-troducing charges for the first time for several hundred thou-

sand people who formerly received free health care. Unlike the British, the average Frenchman has to pay initially for health care, but is then usually reimbursed either in part or full by the health

insurance scheme. A visit to a general practitioner, for example, normally costs 75 francs, of which 70 per cent is reimbursed. Medicines and other pharmaceutical products prescribed by the doctor are reimbursed at a rate

of 70 per cent if considered essential for the patient's health, and at 40 per cent if About 500,000 people cur-rently benefit from the system. However, certain categories of patients, suffering from one of a list of 25 particularly long and costly illnesses, are fully reimbursed for all their costs,

whether or not they are related to the particular illness. The French Government has now decided to update the In order to deter families list, discarding some diseases, such as leprosy, and including new ones, such as Aids (ac-quired immune deficiency synrome), for n new total of 31

If the Government's reco mendations are accepted, pa-tients will from now on be able to claim full reimbursement for treatment only directly related to their principal longinsurance office.

term illness. M Séguin said: "A diabetic will no longer be able to claim 100 per cent of the cost of the

ed" illnesses.

treatment for a head cold." The Government is also planning to phase out what is known as the "26th illness", which is not a specific illness at all. Rather it is a system under which anyone who faces accumulated medical costs of more than 80 francs a month after the normal reimbursement can have any supple-mentary costs totally paid for

In addition, the Government is planning to increase the cost to the patient of certain operations, and to increase the daily hospital charge, first in-troduced by the previous Socialist government, from 23 francs to 31 francs.

from using hospitals as a cheap form of old people's home, the charge will be increased substantially to more than 70 francs a day for patients occupying n hospital bed for more than 18 months or two years.

The Government is also to begin charging postage for people claiming reimburse-ment from their local health

Because of the high residual costs of public health care in France, two-thirds of French people choose to take out a secondary private health insurance, known as the "mu-tuelle", to which they contribute at a basic rate of 1 per cent of their salary, up to a salary ceiling of about £9,000 a month, in return for getting all their residual costs paid.

Local authority aid is usu ally available for those who do not have supplementary insur-ance and who cannot meet their medical bills.

attitude. At the press conference he said France, which had its own nuclear arsenal, believed the question must be viewed as part of a military whole including short-range and strategic nuclear weapons and

conventional forces.

Herr Kohl added that France should participate in talks on conventional forces. as he had recommended to the Americans during his trip to Washington last week. The West German government believed such talks could take place "under the roof" of the East-West conference on security and co-operation in Europe.

Bonn and

France are

cautious on

arms deals

From John England

Herr Helmut Kohl, the

Chancellor of West Germany
and President Mitterrand of
France ended a two-day
Franco-German "cultural
summit" in Frankfurt yesterday on a decidedly

uncultural note, speaking mainly about East-West disar-

They said at a joint press conference that any US-Soviet

agreement on the removal of

American medium-range missiles from Europe must be

balanced by a reduction there of the Soviet Union's superior

Herr Kohl said European

security must not be un-coupled from that of the US

and it should not be possible

in future to fight wars in

Europe.

M Mitterrand said he was not against considering the

zero option", hut was waiting to hear of the context in which it would be placed. Earlier, he told a French television inter-

viewer that discussion on it had not yet gone far enough for France to adopt a firm

conventional forces.

The "cultural summit", which was also attended by M Jacques Chirac, the French Prime Minister, agreed a package of measures on Monday aimed at deepening cultural and educational links between the two countries including exchanges of school pupils, students and apprentices and greater efforts to encourage the learning of each other's

West to press human rights at Vienna talks

Brussels - Balance between security issues and human rights matters will be the key word for the Western agenda at the 35-nation review conference on security and cooperation in Europe due to convene in Vienna next week (Frederick Bonnart writes).

The need for agreements on arms reductions will be pressed by the East Bloc countries, Mr Warren Zimmermann, the chief US delegate to the conference, said in

Machel black box offer to experts

From Christopher Walker, Moscov

The Soviet Union announced yesterday that it had proposed in the Montrealbased International Civil Aviation Organization that it should send experts to witness the opening of the sealed flight recorders from the wrecked Tupolev 124 plane in which President Samora Machel of Mozambique was killed.

Mr Gennady Gerasimov, the Kremlin's chief spokesthat the invitation had already been forwarded in the ICAO's headquarters. The Soviel Government was reserving its position on the cause of the crash until investigators had

Si

W

finished their inquiry. Nn date was given for the inspection of the two black box recorders, which tape flight data and conversations on the flight deck. Mr Gerasimov said that the invitation to the independent experts had been extended by Moscow because South Africa felt that the word of its nwu officials would not be trusted.

Code needed: The Soviet can be read by any expert provided they have the necessary code book (Our Air Correspondent writes).

All Western nations use an

identical code to decipher the dots and dashes which make np the constant stream of information being automati-cally recorded onto the black box's metal tapes. These codes show, for example, where the investigating officers should look for engine data or height. Each new item of information is given a special code word at the beginning of the recording to help the identification

ferent codes. The electronic information on the tape is just the same, but without the code book it would be difficult to know what the information

Embassy official said. Secrets act

Kuala Lumpur (AFP) - The Government bas proposed controversial amendments to Malaysia's Official Secrets Act providing mandatory jail terms of up to 14 years.

Swedes

hunt boy

refugee
Stockholm – Two Lebanese
refusees, refused permission

to stay in Sweden as part of a

crackdown on suspected ter-

rorists using the country as a

"safe base", threw their son, aged five, from a second-

storey window of the hostel at

Uppsala where they were be-ing held pending deportation

The child, who may have been injured, was picked up by waiting relatives and driven

off. Police are searching for him and say he will be deported with his parents

Pollution plan

Copenhagen - The Danish

Government has unveiled a

five-year, £830 million plan to

stop pollution threatening the

Canberra (Reuter) - The Soviet Union will continue lo

seek fishing agreements with South Pacific island nations

despite the region's multi-million dollar tuna deal with

the United Stales, a Soviet

Luna moves

western Baltic.

Toy safety

Brussels (AP) - The Euro-pean Community Commis-sion has proposed uniform safely standards for loys lo reduce accidents.

Power failure

Dhaka (Reuter) - Bangladesh has suspended plans for a nuclear power plant because it

Belgian confidence vote avoided Brussels (Reuter) - Be- confidence vote over the affair Happart, Mayor of the Fouron

ing il breathing space to resolve a dispute which threatens its survival.

The centre-right Govern-ment has been working to Deputies voted 106 to 74 for limit the damage from a split an agenda for the day's busi- along language lines over the

lgium's coalition Government of a French-speaking mayor group of villages in the Flem-avoided a parliamentary vote dismissed for failing to submit ish part of Belgium. ected an offer by the Prime

Minister, Mr Wilfried Martens, for the Government to resign. Dutch-speaking and French-speaking ministers ance with human ness, omitting the expected dispute involving Mr Jose patched up an uneasy truce.

ENTERTAINMENTS

		AMBASSADORS OF 836 6111 oc 836 1171 First Call (24 hrs/7 6ays) 240 7300 this irr: Eves 7 30. Wed mai S. Sai 4 & 8 Royal Shakespeare Company's	POMPRON THEATRE 560 8845/ 9562 ALL let CC blog FIRST CALL 24hr 7 day on 636 2428 NO BOOKING FEE Crp Sales 930	CARRECK 5 01 379 6107. 1st call 24/hr 7 day 240 7200 Grp Sales 930 6123 Previews from 13 Nov. Eves 7 30. Sal 5 & 8 Opens 17 Nov at 7pm (Tues mail at 5 from	LYRIC THEATHE Shaftesbury Ave W1 01-457 3686/7 01-434 1550 01-434 1050. 01-734 5160/7 COLIN BLAKELY	OLD VIC 928 7616 cc 261 1821 From 19 Nov. For a limited sesson only MARIA AFTIKEM JUDI BOWMER	IOSEPH	"The very best of Britain's comic	WYNDHAM'S a 856 3028 or 579 6566/6453/1d Chil 24 hrs T daws 240 7200/7AL 9999. Grps 856 3962/831 2771. Eves S. 6at	SPURE, King Street, St. James's. S141, Author Catalogue of Ea- glish Watercolours. Unit 30th October. Mon-Pri 9.30-6.30.
	BARBICAN HALL 628 8796/638 8891 No peris Ton'i. Tomor 745 London Symphony Or- chestra, Narres Yunsons Cond.	LES LIAISONS DANGEREUSES FIGHT FOR A TICKET	DAVE CLARN'S TIME THE ULTIMATE EXPERIENCE (LIFF RICHARD	JUDI MICHAEL OENCH WILLIAMS	"A brilliant & loyousty comic performance" F Times in The National Theatre's accidined	FAITH BROOK BARBARA EWING JULA FOSTER GEORGINA HALE PATTI LOVE DIANA GUICK	AND THE AMAZING TECHNICOLOR DRIEAMCOAT by Tim Rice and Andrew Lloyd Webber 5 Week season day from	talent" Daily Mad See separate entries sinder; CRITERION THEATRE / SMAFTESSURY THEATRE OF COMEDY/ WHITEHALL THEATRE/	JOHN ROSEMARY MILLS HARRIS	TRYON & MOORLAND GAL- LERY, 23/24 CORK SL, W1. Tel:
	ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL 02 928 3192 CC 928 8800 Tonishi 7 30pm LPO Adom Flother Shara Charlesay Faure. Pelleas el Melisande Tokalisov-	APOLLO VICTORIA SS 829 8665	THE PORTRAYAL OF 'AKASH' BY LAURENCE OLIVIER	MR and MRS NOBODY by Keith Waterhouse Directed by Ned Sherrin	ALAN ATCHEOGRAPS A CHORUS OF OISAPPROVAL	DIANA QUICK ZENA WALKER SUSARNAH YORK IN THE WOMEN	16 Dec twice daily at 2.30 & 7.30	VAUDEVILLE Box Office & CC.	THE PETITION by BRIAN CLARK Directed by PETER HALL "BEAUTHFULLY PERFORMED. EXTRAORDINARY" Times	Harris-Ching "The glided Trip- tych and recent wild life paintings", 29th October to 13th November. Mon Fri 9.30am 6pts.
	Dyerak: Symptony No 8 OPERA & BALLET	CC 630 6262 Party Bkg, 628 6188 Ticketmaster ct 379 6433 First Call ct (24b) 240 7200 (Bkg) Fee: Grp Sales 930 of 25 Eves 7,45 Mats Tue & Sal 3 0	Mon Fr. 7 30 Thu Mai 2 30 Sai 4 & 8 15. SPECIAL CONCESSIONS at 27 all peris except Fri & Sai Che for OAD. Abudent & Under	GLOSE 437 1592 CC 379 6433 14 Call 24 hr 240 7200 (no bkg frei 741 9999 (no bkg feet Grp Sales 930 6123 Eves 8 Mals Wed 3 Sal 4	"Hearthreakingly Junny" Gdn "Hilarious" 5 Turnes "A rare evention of comic exhilaration" Times Eve 7 30 Mats Wed and Sal 3.0. Group Sale: 01-930 6123.	A savingshy family connectly by Clare Boothe Luce	ROYAL COURT'S CC 730 1745/ 1857, CC 24hr 7 day 240 7200 18kg lee! Until 22 Nov. Eyes 8pm, Sai Mais 4pm KAFKA'S DICK by Alam Bussett. Dir Richard Eyre	hrs 240 7200 fabs fee). Evgs 8.0, Maks Wed 2.30, Sat 5.0, 8.30. RELIA MERENZE MARTIN JARVIS PETER BLYTHE JOSEPHINE TEWSON in	YOUNG VIC 928 6363 CC 579 6433. Even T.30. Sat Mart 3. GHOSTS - Ends Sat.	CINEMAS
	THE ISH HATIONAL OPERA	STARLIGHT EXPRESS "A MUSICAL THAT SURPASSES ANYTHENG AROUND IN EVERY DIRECTION" D ENG STARLIGHT EXPRESS	16's avail 1 hr hefore perf Reduced prices Thors mals only 27 & £10 Now Beoking to April '87. SEATS AYAIL FOR PERF TON'T	Andrew Lioud Webber Presents LEND ME A TENOR "A MASTERPHECE" TIMES "FILLS THE THEATRE WITH THE SOUND OF LAUGHTER"	Reduced price mais Student & OAP Stand-by FIRST CALL 24HR 7 DAY CC BOOKINGS ON 01 240 7206 (NO BOOKING FEE)	lional Treare's open stage! Today 2.00 flow price mail & 7 15. Tomor. Mon. Tues 7 15 PRAVDA - A Fleet Street Comody by Howard Breston	SAVOY 01-836-8888 CC 01-379 6219, 836-0479 Evening, 7,45, Mais Wed 3, Sat 5 & 8.30	ALAN AYCHEORETS New Play ALAN AYCHEORETS New Play THIS PRIST SE THE FUNDEET PLAY IN LONDON, IT IS ALSO	YOUNG VIC STUDIO 928 6363. FOCO MOVO in BANGED UP by Tundo Riddi. Even S. Saf mat A. "Superhily can!" Time Of	CAMBEN PLAZA opp Camden Town Tube 485 2443 THE LEGEND OF THE SURAM POR- TREES IUI FRIM al 2.00 A.15 6.50 8.50 ENIOS TRUIS.
	7 30 Lesi peri Madam Butterfly	MINIC DY ANDREW LLOYO WESSER LYTICS BY RICHARD STILGOE DIRECTED BY TREVOR NUMBER APPLY DARLY TO BOX OFFICE	DONMAR WAREHOUSE 240 8230 cc 379 6565/6433. TR 8	S Exp An American Comedy by Ken Ludwig Directed by David Gitmore	WINNER OF ALL THE BEST COMEDY AWARDS FOR 1985	and David Hare, Fri 7.15, Sat 2.00 tlow price mati & 7.15 AMMAL FARM.	CHRISTOPHER GODWIN STEPHANIE HUGH COLE PADDICK	THE MOST DISTURBING S.Tel "ALAH AYCKBOURN IS WRIT- BIG AT HIS BEST" S.Times "RELA MCRENZIE GIVES A PEND-DRINANCE TO TAKE THE BESATH AWAY" D.Tel		STARTS FIT 31 Oct MEN (16) CHELSEA CHEMA (Gross Road SW3. 35) 3742 Denys Arcands The Declara (16) THE AMERICAN EMPIRE (18) Film at 21.5 4.20 6.30 8.46.
	6903 S CC. Tickes E1-522-50 (Ballet) 52-540 (Opera) 65 Amphi seals avail on the day	FOR RETURNS Special concessions at £5 on Tues mats for senior citizens NOW BOOKING YO MARCH 1987	MANCHESTER ROYAL EXCH ANGE production of BEHIND HEAVEN. DORY PREVIN 8 Dec - 15 Jan	GREENWICH THEATRE 01-868 7755 First Call of 24hrs 240 7200 bkg fee: Ekris 7-45 mal Sat 2-30 UNDER MELK WOOD	NOW BOOKING UNTIL APRIL 87 FRANCES DE LA TOUR AS LILLIAN HELLMAN IN	PALACE THEATRE 434 0909 CC 579 6433 FM Call 24417 7009 CC 240 7200 Crp 8ales 930 6123 THE MUSICAL SENSATION LES MISERABLES	MICHAEL COCHRANE COLETTE TIMOTHY GLESON CARLTON MICHAEL FRAYN'S AWARD WINNING FARCE	VICTORIA PALACE 01-834 1317	ART GALLERIES ANTHONY POFFAY 9 & 23 POTTING SI, WI. MICHAED LONG	Oct SEEN (15).
	The Dream Symptonic Varia- tions: A Reath in the Country Tomor 7 30 The Sleeping Beauty Ballet casting into 01 240 9815	2AREICAN OI 628 H795/638 R891 cr (Mon-Sun 10am-Spm)	Booking now open! DRURY LANE THEATRE ROYAL	by Dylan Thomas "Searing and irreverent integlantion warm, wanten and hewdy" Daily Telegraph	LILLIAN A play by William Luce, directed by Corin Reducate, Sun Nov. 2 at April. FINAL PERFORMANCE	"IF YOU CAN'T GET A TICKET - STEAL ONE!" Sid Eves 7:30 Mais Thu & Sat 2:30 Latecomers not admitted	NOISES OFF OIR BY MICHAEL BLAKEMORE	24hr 7 day cc blos on FIRST- CALL 240 7200 also TICKETHASTER 579 6433 or any WH SMITH Travel Branch, CHARLIE GIRL	New Work. 499 4100. BRITISH LIERARY, CL. Rumon. BL. WCI. SING A SONG FOR SEXPENCE: THE ENGLISH MC.	CURZON MAYFAM Curzon St 499 5757. Maggie Smith. Denhouse With A Very (PC) Film at 1.30 (Not Sun) 5.45.
	SADLER'S WELLS 276 8916. First Call CC 24hr 7 day 240 7200 Until Sat. Even 7 30, Sat Mai 2 30 2 Extra Peris: Hav 8 A T	ROYAL SHAMESPEARE COMPANY EARBICAN THEATRE ION'S & Thur. 200 & 730 SCENES FROM A MARRIAGE brilland later by Feydew Misalli-	Box Dilice & CC01-936-8108-01- 240-9066/7. First Call 24hr 7 day co box son 01-240-7200 (no bkg leel Ticketmaster 01-379-6433 [no bkg fee] Bavid Metrick**	MATMARKET THEATRE ROTAL Boy olice A CC 01-930 9832 1st Call 24hr/7 day or higs 240 7200 Eves 7 30 weet & Sal mats 2-30pm DEREX 1ACOBI in	(National Theatre's proscentum stage) Prosews Tomor, Frl. Mon. Tues 7.45, Sat 2.16 A	BEAT THE TOUTS BY ENQUER- ING FOR RETURNS AT THE BOX OFFICE.	SAVOY THEATHE O1 836 8888 WILLING JESSICA? at the Savoy Iroto Nov. 12 BOOK NOW TO FRED OUT:	ONLY 11 WEEKS LEFT TO SEE THIS FABULOUS CAST. LAST PERF JAN 10 PAIR HICHOLAS CTD CHARREST	TURE BOOK TRADITION A RAMOOLPH CALDECOTT and the international THE CITY IN MAPS. Mon-Sat 10-5. Sun 2.50-6 Adm free.	6.10 & 8.40. LAST WEEKS HERE - CONTRI- UES AY CURZON WEST END. From New T SHOAH (PG)
	2 Extra Perts: Nov 3 A T PEKING OPERA Ton's Strating the Magic Herber Madam Wn Se Qin. THE MON- REY RING - HAVOC IN MEAVEN.	ANGE Shaw's "Masterpiece, a glorious performance" Times relumn 31 Oct - 4 No. THE PIT ton'l 7 Oc. tomor 7 30 THE PIT ton'l 8 Oct 10 THE PIT ton'l 8 Oct 10 THE PIT ton'l 8 Oct 10 THE PIT TON TON TON TON TON TON TON TON TON TO	42ND STREET A SHOW FOR ALL THE FAMILY Winner of all the deal Monkel Awards for 1984	BREAKING the COOE by HUGH WHITEMORE JOHNSON BAYND BOTH DE CLIFFORD WILLIAMS	7 45 & Nov S at 8 00 mot 7 45 as printed in leaffeit Opens Nov 5 at 7 00 Then Nov 7 to 12 TONS OF MONEY by With Evans and Valentine	PHOENIX 836 2294 ct 240 9661 First Call 240 7200 Grp Sales 930 5123 DIANA RIGG in A new play	SHAPTESBURY THEATRE OF COMEDY OI 379 5399 CC01 379 6183/741 9999 First Call 24hr	DORA BRYAN NICHOLAS PARSONS MARK WYNTER in	CRANE KALMAN GALLERY, 178 Brompton Road, SW3. 7st: 584 7566. Two distinguished	CLIEZON WEST FIRD Shartesbury Avence W1 439-4805, Maggie Smith, Dembotra Elliott, Judi Dench in A ROOM WITH A VEW (FQL) Firm at 1.50 (Not Sun). 3.46. 6.10 & 8.40.
:	01 278 0855 for Winter Dance	by Arthur Miller PRINCEPLA SCRIPTORIAE by Richard Not son "lourlying, unlongettable" S Times returns 31 Ort	BEST MUSICAL STANDARD DRAMA AWARDS	"THIS HUMAN, HUMANE, SERI- OLS AND GRIPPING PLAY" S TIME "MOVING AND ENDRINOUSLY	MAYFAIR 01 629 3037 From Dec 15 to Jan 5 Twicc daily 20 & 40 Weds & Sats 10 30, 20 & 4.0	WILDFIRE Previews From 11 Nov. Opens 18 Nov al 7pm	240 7200 (bkg feet, Grp Sales 930 6123 Mon-Fri B. Wed Mat 3, Sal 5 & 8 30	CHARLIE GIRL CHOOL SALES OF STATES END PARTY DISCOUNTS.	178 Brympton Roed, SW3. Tri- S84 7556, Two distinguished artists. By Parkets by Beels Birth Services by Beels Birth SELL, G. 1912, Until 1 Nov 86. Mon-Fri 10- Sal 10-4 ENDING THIS SAT.	A FREEZEN COMMENT
	ADELPHI 836 7611 or 240 7913 /4 CC 741 9999/N36 7358/379 6433 Grp Sales 930 6123 First	BOULEVARD Soho WI 457 2001 DIRTY DISHES "Hilan- ous Bigarre Extremely Furna" Sid). Mon Sal 8pm. Sal Mai 4 30	BEST MUSICAL LAURENCE CHAPER AWARD BEST MUSICAL LONDON'S A PLAYERS LONDON'S A PLAYERS LONDON'S THEATRE CHAPERS	MER MAJESTYS Haymarkel 01- R59 2244 Tichelmizier 0C 379 9151 First Call CC 240 7200 ANDREW LLOTO WESSER'S	SOOTY'S XMAS SHOW MAYFAIR S CC 629 3036 Mon- Thu 8 Frt'Sal 5 40 & 8.10	PICCADELLY 437 4806 OC 379 6565/6433 OFF Sain 930 6123/ 836 3962 FRANKE HOWERD PATRICK CARGEL A FURNY TRING RAPPERED ON	THEATRE OF COMEDY CO FRIAL WEEKS OF LIMITED SEASON IAN COURTENAY IAN COURTENAY OCHVY PEGGY MOUNT & LUNEL JEFFRIES IN	WESTMINSTER 01-834 0283/4 cc 834 0048. First call cc 240 7200 & cc 741 999/379 6433. Grps 930 5123. Eves 7-45. Wed Mals 3. Sat 5 & 8.15 NYMEX DAWN PORTER	BANKELL'S ACKIATENTS En- sish Weish and Scottish Coastal Views, THE SCOTTISH GAL- LERY, Tel: 031 225 8958.	School Company
	Call 24hr 7 day OC 240 7290 (889 (80) NOW BOOKING TO FEB 1987 ME AND MY GIRL THE LAMBETH WALK	COTTESLOE 'S' 928 2252 CC (Aaltorial Treatre's Small audi-	Evgs 8 0 Mails Wed 3.0. Sat 5 0 & 8.30 Reduced price mail Weds	THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA	RICHARD TODO IN "The Bost Timelier for years" S M THE BUSINESS OF	THE WAY TO THE FORUM "Actumply Funny" 5 Exp Press from 8 Nov Opens 14 Nov	ROOKERY NOOK by BEN TRAVERS "A stap-up rovinal the best I have	DERINGT PETER WALSH EYRME EYRME TO FRANCIS DURINGTOGE'S DEADLY NIGHTCAP	ANCHAEL POTTER: Recent watercolours and screenprints: Until 4 Nov: CCA Cattertes (Christies Contemporary Art) 8 Dover St. Wil. 74. 01 499 6701	Lune WC2. 579 3014/836 0691 . ROSA LUXEMENTS (PG). Film at 1.00 3 50 6.00 8.35.
	M(SICAL pagets at 2 30 Mais wed	EMILIANA TO NOT 1010 12 THE AMERICAN CLOCK by Arthur Miller CRITERION > 430 3216 CC 379	Group Sales 930 6123 SDOK NOW FOR XMAS Special maintee Dec 26 30th	MICHAEL CRAWFORD SIGN SIGN Brightman Barton Claire Morre plays Christine al certain p-riormances	MURDER "An unabashed winner" S Exp "Screamonal" Times 6TH THRILLING YEAR	PRINCE EDWARD Box Office 734 8951 First Gail 24 Hr 7 Days cc Booking 836 3464 Grp Sales 930 6123 Mon-Salt 7.30 Mete Thurs A Set 2.30	NOW BOOKING FOR TOUR CONTR IN AN ITALIAN STRAW HAT Presens from Dec 5	"Very heel of Thellery" "HURRY TO THE WESTMASTER" D THE "MUCH RETTER THAN AGATHA CHRISTE" Whats On RUST END 8 MOV	THE ART COOPER 140 Name	NEW AS STANDARD AND MER SISTERS (15) Daily: 3.0 5.0 7.0 9.0.
	#0110 THEATRE 437 2603 48 3598 Prot Call 01 240 7200 Trickelluseler cc 379 0433 400 Fn 8 00 bal 4 30 4 8.15	6565 379 64337741 9999 Grps 636 3992 Tws 8 00 Thu mail 230 Sai 5 50 & 8 30 *BRITISH FARCE AT ITS BEST** D Mail The Thealre 14 Jomedy Company	DUCHESS 5 836 8243 CC 240 948 CC 379 6433 & CC 24 hr/7 das 240 720 Esps 8 Wed nat 3 545 5 8 NO SEX, PLEASE WE'RE BRITISH	Evo 7-45 Mats Wed A Set 3 Postal booking only for April to Officer	MERMAED 236 5568 or 741 2499 Grp Salm 930 6123 First Call 240 7200 (24 Hrs 7 Days) Turkelmater 379 6433 Even Spm Sals opm 8 8 30	CHESS "A GRAND MASTER OF A	ST MARTEN'S 01-836 1443. Spe- cial CC No. 379 6433. Exps 5.0 Tues 2.45. Sal 5.0 end 8.0 34th yr of AGATHA CHRISTE's	WESTNEWSTER 834 0285/4 cc 834 0048, From 24 No.	Bood Street, WI 01-629 5116. PASITING IN SCOTLAND 1309 - 1339 ADMINA ALLINSON and ETHELERAY WHATE. FINE PRINT AND DRAWINGS OF	ODEON MAYMARKET (839) 7697) MONA LISA 1181 Sep pross Daily 2 15 600 8.40, All mats bookable in advance. Acress and Visa telephone
	Thurs mails 3 CO PAUL SCOPELD "MASTERLY" F T HOWARD ROLLINS "MACRIFICENT" D Mail	PEREK ROTCE MILLS FOWLDS MILLS ANITA ALFRED MARKS ANITA GRAHAM PRER	DUME OF YORKS 836 St ≥2 CC.	LONDON PALLASIUM 437 7273. 741 9999 (no blig feet First Call) 24 Hr.? Div. CC 240 7200 (NO) BKG FEEI GTD Sides 350 6125 Tickelmatter 579 9433	STEVEN BERKOFFS SINK THE BELGRANO! Direct from the Hall Aloon "SAVAGELT COMIC" FT	SHOW" Newsweet New booking to March 28, 1987 MAT SEATS SOMETIMES AVAILABLE ON DAY	THE MOUSETRAP	CC 834 0048, From 24 Nov. 3rd Registal Season THE LIGH, THE WITCH & THE WARDSCORE by C.S. Lewin	FINE PRINT AND DRAMMINGS OF ARCHITECTURAL MITER- ESTS, at The Subding Contro- 26 Store St. London, WC1E 78T. Until 31st October, Open; Mon-Fri. 9.30-5.15, Sats 10-4. Cused 24th October.	bookings welcome.
	PM NOT RAPPAPORT Wood-fruits Junus " DEAB TON' WARO BEST PLY S NOW BOOKING 1987	RUN FOR YOUR WIFE Wrillen and directed by RAY LOONEY OVER 1 500 bide-applicing peris "SHOULD RUN FOR LIFE" S. EX	836 9837/741 9999/379 6433 24hr 240 7200 E.e. 8. Thu 5 5at 5. 6. 8. 30 COMEDY OF THE YEAR Standard Brana Award 1984	THE HIT MUSICAL COMEDY GEORGE HE VAN. LA CAGE AUX FOLLES THE TRANSPORT OF	HATIONAL THEATRE SIN BARN NATIONAL THEATRE	PRINCE OF WALES W1 930 8681 72 or Holling 930 0844/5/5. Grp Sales 930 5123 heth Provise 741 9990 Tickelmaster 379 6453	STRAND 836 2660 CC 836 4143/5190, 741 9999 First Call 24 Hr 7 Day cc 240 7200 Grp 5ates 930 6123 CABARET "The character, most problem of the collection."	WWITEMALL SWI 01 930 7765/839 4465 CC 01 379 6565/6433 741 9999 Crps 01 836 5962 Mon-Fri 8 DD Wed Max 3 CO Sals 500 & B.O "THE ACTIME IS SHEER BOY"	PESCHER FINE ART 30 King St., St. James's SWI. 839 3942. EASTON CHARSAC 1910- 1964. Until 21 Nov	1930 6111 into 930 e250 / 4259. Wall Disney Petures. Presents RASE. THE GREAT MOUSE DETECTIVE (II) Sep- props Doors open 12.00 2.30 5.15 8.00 All projs booksble in advance. Crodit Card Hot Line IAccess/Visa/Amex; 930 3232/ 839 1929 22 hour ser- vice. ICL80 Seats available Monday all peris.
	###YCH OI #55 6404 '0541' r 01 374 6535/379 6433 r 11 6409 (no like ten pel Call 24hr cr 240 7200 UNA STUBES	COMEDY THEATRE 930 2578 UN 7307 179 6433/741 9994 Gric 930 6123	STEPPING OUT HII Comeds by Richard Harry Directed by July Mick-mare "TRIMPH ON TAP" 400 THIRD HILARIOUS YEAR	Afon Fr. 7 30 Mail. West 2:00	COMPANY See SEPARATE ENTRIES under OLIVIER LYTTELTON: COTTESLOE. Excellent cheap seals data: et perts, all theatres	'A L L O ' A L L O ' A L L O ' A L L O ' A L L O ' A L SAINT SHOW STARS REDUCED PRICE PREVIEWS FROM TOMOR EVES 8. Fri & Sai	"The sharpest, most applications, and rhythrate applications remaining in the West End" Std Starring WAYNE SLEEP Ourcind & Churcographed by	FINAL A WIEKS	KENWOOD, LOSDON, ENGLISH HERITAGE EXCENTION: "Pin- es! Prospects", paining by J.M.W. Turner, Constable.	
	GEOFFREY HUGHES HANES WARWICK	JOHN ALDERTON GWEN TAYLON PENHALIGON		SEATS AVAILABLE FROM £7.50 LTRIC HAMMERSMITH (1: 14) 251: Previous Fr 7.45 & Sat	PORT 10 AN RESTAURANT (928) 2033). EAST CAR PARK, Inio 633 OKRO AIR COND NEW LONDON Drury Lane & CC	FROM TOMOR Eves 6. Fri & Sat 5 30 & 8 40 logers 4 Not at 71 GUEEN'S 01 754 1106/7/ 0261/0120 24hr cc 240 7200/ 379 6433 Grp Sates 930 6123 "THE BEST MUSICAL N	WAYNE SLEEP Ourcled & Churcographed by GENER Lyme Mon-Fri 7 45, Mai Wed 3 00 OAP REDUCED PROCES MATE. BOOKING NOW UP TO JAM '57	Musi End Not: 22 PATEY BYRNE. SILL FRASER JAMES GROUT POLLY JAMES BRIAN NUMBER PATRICIA ROUTLESSE.	J.M W Turner. Constable. Reynolds and Ford Maddox Brows: keeph Betoest. Kenwood, Hampstead Lane, NW3* Moz. Sur. 10-7 (End Oc- lober 311 Adm £1.00.	CODEON MARKELE ARCH (723 2011) Walt Deney's CHRDER- ELLA IVI Sep prop door open Daily 1.30 3.45 6.00 8.15 Rediced prices for OAP's US40 holders Stodeni Card Holders Under 16'
	CARTOONS CAR	THE MAINTENANCE MAN ACCOMMENT OF MASSESSEE HEED	AND 240 COLUMN TO THE	please carried Beg Office.	INS DOTE COURTS 6433 EVEN 745 THE AMOREW LLOYS WESSER TIS. ELIOT MUSICAL	"THE BEST MUSICAL IN LONDON" Gen "A WONDERFL STAR" Mail MAUREEN LIPMAN to LEONARD BERRISTEN'S	STRATFORD UPON AVON 107891 1795023, ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY at	PATRICE POPULATION PATRICE PA	LY 01 734 9052 Open daily 10- 6 Inc.Sun ireduced rate Sun.	RENORF OPD. Russell Sq. Tube 837 8402 1. THE DECLINE OF
	Davied in Triper Davis- ple authorize neck with super- cial beginner. D Tri "Sitch, the beginner. D Tri "Sitch, th	"The application of applications of applications of applications of applications of applications of the state	el enoved ever minute" Sf "A thesis of schodulers - a unbentable" These Es WE DOUBLE OARE YOU TO DETECT NOW ITS DONE	Maggle Smith. STUDIO: '4: ATC! Land Home	CATS APPLY DAILY TO BOX OFFICE FON RETURNS Group Bonkings 01:405 1567 or 61 436 6123 NOW BOOKING TO MAY 35 1567.	WONDERFUL TOWN!		Directed by Ronald Eyre "YOU WILL NOT FIND A MORE PLEASURABLE EVENING ANY WHERE IN LONDON - OR THE WORLD" SEAPTER	TURE: FOSTER MOCKET STREEMS and THE SALTCH- BOOKS OF PICASSO Adm lier each crinib: C2.50, E1.70 conc. rate ct booking 01 741 9999	Film at 2.15 A 20 6.30 8 45 2. THE COOD FATHER 115, Film at 2.30 4.35 6.45 9.00 ENDS Thurs, STARTS Fri 31 Oct MEN 115,
	6.									

THE ARTS

Getting quite a stew

Bonn an

France

cautious,

arms dea

there is the west

Francis Chiral China

Minimum treman Services in France Services in a manufacture and a manufacture

Mile to the line work

Manten:
The bad of a back
without of that he lead

Annual of the second of the se

Here were the second

a chart of the the stage

han W. Commen

Same of the top

West to pia

human ris

The Mandal Strate

يع احتلاء،

CANAGE S

nes a day for

14.14.1

The state of the s

Francisco John Fort

Two notable devision characters, one fictinal, the other despite appearances to the contrary a project of no one's wild imagining except pos-aibly his own, he their fingers in the pot last nht.

That lovable gubier Robby Box, played by lay Brooks, was raking in the hips in a big poker game in Big Deal (BBCI); Keith Flot, stand-up comic and goment extraor-dinary, was dunkinhis digital in Floyd on Food BBC2) probing such Jersi culinary delights as congenets and marigold soup and normer stew which has to feer in the even for 14 hours.

When the "intred gas-tronaut", as he is ternid in the Radio Times, who id gal-lantly washed, bash, fried and otherwise abused he evillooking, odorous sea-irs, fi-nally tasted the produced his labours, he decided that his hards were much bett emploted coming to grip with the attractive woman we had suffered with him the tate of

TELEVISION

Flord is a member of ever-ncreasing band of levision experts who tread neasily or in his case perios too eaily, the perilons he between being an eccentric ad an irriant. But at least le comicaly debanks some of the myths of making programms as he ingages camera-cre and director in his capers.

Big heal ended with a arrested Robby having reason to regret that he had become engaged in other people's ca pers. Before his set-up things had looked so good. He had ontfaced he Texan poker ace first-fruit of the Soviet thaw, and had amost convinced Jan Alexandre Astruc's Le Rideau to marry fin.

The epsode. excellently written by Geoff McQueen, showed an admirable turn of wit, as well as the inevitable you Yanks, you always confuse class with cla-trap. Comes of baving no citure." Trouble with as Bris, we confuse culture with cap-trap. Culture or no, however, Big Deal is class.

Andrew Hislop • The Royal Opera's new production of *Quello* will be sponsored by the Morgan Grenfell Group, the com-pany's firstmajor piece of arts sponsorshil. Otello, with Pla-

cido Domigo in the title role,

opens on Januray 13.



Tragicomic arranged marriage in the arresting Chinese novelty A Girl of Good Family

David Robinson introduces the forthcoming London Film Festival and makes his personal selection of the 10 most inviting prospects

Poignant revivals of past glories

remarkable, Per Host's The

Since then the festival has

grown progressively and alar-mingly. This year's pro-gramme has expanded to

some 200 feature films. It

would be very hard, all the

same, to pick out of them a

dozen to compete with the 1957 selection. Which is not

so much a reflection upon the

festival selectors (led again this year by Derek Malcolm)

as upon the state of the

cinema. Leaving aside films

unseen and unpredictable, a

personal top-ten choice would

The Sacrifice: Andrei Tar-

a man faced with the prospect

of the ultimate catastrophe

and summoning all his spiritual forces to face it. Whether

or not you claim to under-

stand it all, and despite the

slight of the Cannes Festival

jury, this is the one undnuhted

governess employed by a

monstrous rich family in pre-

Peron Argentina. The direc-

tor, Maria Luisa Bemberg,

who has already had a pre-

vious international success

with Camila, only took to

film-making when she was

Round Midnight: Another

major film spurned by a

festival jury -- this time in

Venice. Bertrand Tavernier's

portrait of a fictional jazz.

musician (a composite of sev-

oearing 60.

classic film of the year.

Laplanders.

Film Festival, which begins on November 13, is the thirtieth; and to mark the occasion the National Film Theatre is preceding it with a complete re-run of the first festival, which in fact opened the NFT in 1957. The festival was the invention of Derek Prouse, then programme director of the NFT, and Dilys

To re-create the first programme is no great undertak-ing, since it consisted of only 15 films - but what films they are, seen from today's perspective. They included Kurosawa's version of Macheth, called Throne of Blood: Visconti's Dostoevsky adaptation. White Nights; Wajda's Kanal: Fellini's Nights of Cabirio; Bergman's The Sev-

enth Seat, Satyajit Ray's second film, The Unvanquished, René Clair's Porte des lilas, Chukrai's The Forty-First, a cromoisi, an early ripple of the nouvelle vague; Leopoldo Torre Nilsson's House of the. ingel; and Elia Kazan's pioer exposure of media nanipulation, A Face in the

At that time Wajda, Fellini, ergman, Ray and Torre Nilson were still exciting new tents for this country. The oly one of them to leave a tree on this year's festival is Begman: a documentary reards the shooting of Fanny and llexander. Only three of the 957 films bave failed to acque classic status in the interening years, but even they re not inconsiderable — Kurt ung-Alsco's Duped Till Doomday from East Ger-many and Helmut Kautner's The Captain from Kopenick own right and a compelling from West Germany; and a screen personality.

There are a lain Captain for the Captain Captain Captain for the Captain from Kopenick own right and a compelling from West Captain from Kopenick own right and a compelling from West Germany; and a screen personality.

Therese: Alain Cavallier's endearing and often funny account of Therese Martin, an extremely buman young Car-melite who died of tuberculosis in 1897 and was declared a saint in 1925.

Down By Law: Jim Jarmusch follows Stranger than Paradise with an idiosyncratic comedy about three inept gaol-breakers on the run in Bayou country. The star turn is Roberto Benigni, a wellknown Italian director-comedian who graces his first picture abroad with a delirinus ine in broken English

Girl of Good Family: One of the most arresting exhibits kowsky's visionary epic about from the new Chinese cinema. first reviewed from the Edinburgh Festival Set in 1949, it tells the tragicomic tale of a marriage arranged under ageold feudal tradition, between a lively girl of 18 and a somewhat jealous little husband of six with a bed-wetting babit. Jianzhong Huang sets his Miss Mary: The world of House of the Angel revisited. Julic Christie plays an English quaint human story against the wild dramatic landscapes of south-west China:

> Stammbeim: The controversial Berlin Grand Prix winner. Reinhard Hauff intends his absorbing, neo-documentary reconstruction of the Baader Meinhof trial as a moral lessoo in the origins and psychology of terrorism in Germany, and a prognosis.

Promise: Yoshishige Yoshida's impressive, touching and painful account of the circumstances surrounding the death of a senile old lady is universal eral real-life characters) is in its reflections on the diffiplayed by Dexter Gordon, a culties of all of us in dealing celebrated saxophonist in his with old age and death.



The Beekeeper: Shows Theo Angelopoulos returned to strong form with a road film about the flight of a man from his own emptiness. Marcello Mastroianni is surprisingly credible as a Greek peasant.

The Mass is Ended: Nanni Moretti is one of the uniquely Italian breed of director comedians, though his comic style is a distinctive line in restrained irony. Here, as the priest of a tumbledown Roman parish, he explores with shrewd wit the problems of the church in the Eighties Moretti's only tack is a sense of dynamic structure.

he main curiosity surrounds the premières of work by three major and very different British film-makers. Bill Douglas's Comrades, many years in preparation and his first film since his memorable autobiographical trilogy, explores virgin territory - the Tolpuddle Martyrs and what became of them after their transportation to Australia. Ken Russell's Gothic promises an imaginative investigation, scripted by Stephen Volk, into an historic evening in 1816 when Byron dined with the Shelleys and Mary was inspired to write Frankenstein. Nicolas Rocg's Castaway is described as "a romantic tragicomedy for our times", about a man and woman alone oo a

The muster of British films reaches a new high with more thao 50 features, many made for televisioo. They include films from Northern Ireland (Joe Mahon's portrait of middle-class Londonderry, The Best Man) and from Eire

desert island.

(Peter Ormrod's lovable comedy of obsession, Eat the Peach, reviewed from Edinhurgh). Wales offers two films, Karl Francis's ferocious por trait of a Boy Soldier and Stephen Bayly's kindly com-edy about the society that revolves around a closed-down fleapit, Coming Up

Reflecting the greater open-ness in Socialist Europe, there is a group of films that have overcome "difficulties". The longest-delayed of these, the late Zohan Varkonyi's The Bitter Truth, has been shelved for 30 years: 1956 was not a favourable moment for a film about corruption and hypoc-risy within the Party. A Polish film, Custody, completed in 1983, deals forthrightly with conditions in a women's prison in the Seventies.

This year's presentations of restored stlent films with music are Erich von Strobeim's monumental Greed, with orchestral accompaniment by Carl Davis, presented by Thames Television: and Murnau's classic horror story Nosferatu, presented by the Munich Film Archive. Two hundred films are bound to include a lot you might not want to see; but there cao be no complaint about the choice available.

Vocalizing violin

CONCERT

McAslan/Clayton Purcell Room

Lorraine McAslan was on top form on Monday night. The full-throated song with its rapid vibrato, which is one of the hallmarks of her violin playing rang out for Beethoven. Saint-Saens and Brahms and; more specifically, for a new work she had commissioned from David Matthews. It is called Aria, and it lasts just under 10 minutes: time enough for a quasi-vocal warm-up - sequences of scending scales made tense by brusque, unresolved harmonies on the piano - a cadenza and four versions of the main tune. It starts wistfully in a high, uneasy calm against wide-set piano chords. Chromatic passages funnel upwards on the piano as the double-stopping intensifies, and the violin begins to take

a low, smoky return to the simplicity of the scale itself. The accent, if any, is Frenchified, the writing careful, the inspiration almost entirely technical. It will not, perhaps, go down as one of the

to wry ductting with itself and

most essential additions to Miss McAslan's repertoire. but an addition it is and for that, I suppose, we should be

The evening had begun boisterously, with a Beethoven A major Op 30 Sonata in which the Adagio's chaste melody was kept tinglingly alive by the floest crosscurrents of accent and metre between the violin and Nigel Clayton's hawk-eyed pianoplaying. The finale of Saint-Saens's First Violin Sonata had a swashbuckling virtuosity of the type more often beard at 78rpm, and Brahms's Third, its tempi judged to a nicety, sealed a richly rewarding evening.

Hilary Finch

Stylistic searching

LONDON **DEBUTS**

increasingly bold stock of its

The Montreal-born cellist enced and much-travelled soloist. It was not so much her natural confidence and technical assurance that were remarkable at her Wigmore Hall recital as her eagerness to search into the stylistic corners of every idiom she touched, and to listen imaginatively to the voice of her

In both her Bach and her Beethoven she would pay close attention to what seemed subsidiary and subordinate in the music. This strengthened the contours of an already bold performance: the Suite No 3 displayed a grace and balance in the double-stopping counterpoint, and the Sonata in D. Op 102, showed off her ability to produce the finest legato most delicately matched to the equally responsive piano-playing of Carmen Picard. This ability to listen then re-create gave her Debussy Sonata unusual mo-

more of this cellist, not least with London orchestras. Mary Rose Langfield, who

London should be hearing

has just joined Cologne Opera as a junior principal, is a strikingly individual dramatic mezzo. The vigour with which she started her Purcell Room recital with Granados's La Maja Dolorosa was almost alarming. The brilliance of the head-voice and the stentorian resonance of the chest are equally well integrated, and, as ber Brahms Zigeunerfieder showed, well-nigh indefat-

She must now learn how to mould her voice into a means rather than an end in itself. Her Britten Charm of Lullahies revealed a lack of expressive flexibility: the speed of response is there, but the cunning and sophistication in projecting it are as yet lacking.

H.F. Warren Mitchell and Fen-

ella Fielding star in Molière's The Miser, running at the Birmingham Rep from November 4 to 29 (with previews mentum, and her Hindemith from Friday).

An auction where you can even afford the time

If the price don't put some auctions of of your reach, the lewing and sale times certally will. Sotheby's Cinduit Street Sales are devied to fit in with your ifestyle. So there are evering and Sunday viewings, with the sale on the following Monday evering.

You'll findmany complete room settings of furniture, rugsceramics, silver and worksof art. As few pieces, any need restoration, the are ready to take bone and enjoy. Delivery in-expensive and esily arranged on the spot.

Visa or Accel Cards are accepted. And a lots start from as littless £200, time wou't be the pily



VIEWING TIMES

12 noon-8.00 pm Thursday 30th October 9.00 am-5.00 pm Friday 31st October Sunday 2nd November \ 10.00 am-4.00 pm Monday 3rd November 9.00 am-2.00 pm

SALE DATE 130 pm-9.00 pm

Monday 3rd November

ESTD.1986 26 Conduit Street, London W.I. Telephone (01) 493 800

THEATRE

School's Out Stratford East

Amid the din of battle from Britain's multi-ethnic educa-tional authorities, here is a piece that turns the situation upside-down and sets out to show how Jamaica's schools have been getting on since independence. School's Out, the fourth of Trevor Rhone's plays to appear at this address, dates back to the mid-Seventies, but it offers a picture of chaos, in-flighting and apathy which will cause traditionally-minded specta-tors to clack their tongues in

Set in the squalid staff-room of a Kingston secondary school, where the lavatory is always overflowing and the headmaster contributes nothing, except the occasional sound of off-stage flagellation, the comedy focuses on a group of teachers who have accepted all this as normal. The only enthusiastic teacher is young Hopal, a product of postindependence training, who is practically illiterate.

Three Tron, Glasgow

Everything comes in triplicate in this programme of musical theatre: three brief plays, a cast of three and three writers with different approaches to triangular relationships and the use of Edward McGuire's music to explore them.

Marcella Evaristi's Trio (with strings), the final piece of the evening, is the only one to deal with the play's musical dimension by incorporating it into the theme. A small girl from a working-class family is ransferred to a "posh" school with a flourishing orcbesura then her dad wins the pools. lumiliated before her classates for her musical igfrance and caught between the "best friends", she gradualy establishes her position an comes, symbolically, to unterstand the previously forcig language of music and to mae it her own by teaching it

in amore accessible form.
This slight, stylized story-line mains very much on the



Comic collisions: Paul Moriarty (left), Gary McDonald

member who takes one appalled look at this clapped out institution and sets about putting it in order. Not surprisingly, the old hands resent having their boat rocked, and gang up against him with accessations of racunism and tampering with the school's best-developed girl. He resigns. It is a bleak ending for a comedy, but it certainly underlines the question of whether we are supposed to like Dacres, the

As played by Ben Thomas he comes over as a supercilious prig guaranteed to get anybody's back up. Also, in a telling exchange with the old colonial classicist (Ram John

The next, unsurprising, Holder), it appears that move is to bring in a new staff. Dacres is thoroughly in favour

rhythmic, often rhyming di-alogue to echo the musical theme, together with her understanding of the excruciating jealousies and parental embarrassment that can dog small girls' lives, and also in Myra McFadyen's endearing performance.

Marianne Carey's Love Joan is, by contrast, far more conventional in structure, using the music more as an atmospheric -backdrop. It shows a recent widow (Melanie O'Reilly) coming to terms with her mixed feelings of freedom, grief and guilt about an extramarital affair. It is interesting in its exploration of areas of self-deception and contradictory emotions, but the structure, a series of oneto-one encounters combined with monologues from Joan. begins to pall and produces repetitive patterns on the part of the east, not overcome by Michael Boyd's direction.

Both he and the cast are much more subtle and imaginative in Tom McGrath's Thanksgiving. The most complex of the plays, it eventually surfac, but the appeal lies in falls short of its promise with a Evariti's ready wit and use of rather lame ending, but it is

of dialect teaching and other tions. In other words, he is backing the same system that has produced the illiterate Hopal.

It seems that Mr Rhone has difficulty in squaring his arguments with his personal sympathies. And the play is at its most effective as an exu-berantly comic collision between a group of educational free-loaders all fighting for their own little patch of ground. As such, Yvonne Brewster's production offers lively performances from Paul Moriarty and Gary Mc-Donald; and an alarming study in clerical go-getting from Malcolm Frederick.

Irving Wardle

constantly interesting, interweaving themes on a personal and broader level, and it uses the music in a fascinating. almost frightening way.
Set in America on Thanks

giving Day during the Iranian hostage crisis, it explores the relationship between Ben, six months away from his English wife and children, and Amy, an American also involved in a long-standing relationship. As the themes of independence, guilt and possessive-ness become tangled up in Ben's mind, McGrath weaves in McGuire's baunting music to bighlight Ben's feelings, as the musicians eventually iovade the stage. Though the play stops short, it creates an eerie atmosphere, balanced by McGrath's playfully witty treatment of two of his themes obsessive patriotism and

the all-intrusive media - as a huge television set starts giving orders and inviting personal confession. It also produces the strongest performances from Robert Mc-Intosh. Melanie O'Reilly and

Myra McFadyen. Sarah Hemming

FRANK AND WOJI GERO present

ABREATH-TAKING LIAISON...

A glittering and disturbing masterpiece. The play has moved to that intimate theatre The Ambassadors, where it offers a really breathtaking evening. DAILY TELEGRAPH

'A MASTERPIECE WHICH ONCE SEEN

WILL NOT OUICKLY BE FORGOTTEN 'i don't think i've had such a satisfying

night in the theatre in years. it's totally absorbing -

magnificently done

'One of the great theatrical high points of the last year, if not the last ten years. A superlative cast, extraordinarily controlled production and brillant adaptation.





BY CHRISTOPHER HAMPTON DIRECTED BY HOWARD DAVIES DESIGNED BY BOB CROWLEY WITH JEAN ANDERSON LIFCY ASTON SUZANNE BURDEN LINDSAY DUNCAN BEATLE EDNEY SIMDN MATTACKS HILTON MERAE KRISTIN MILWARD ALAN RICKMAN HUGH SIMON

> 'BRILLIANT' 'BRILLIANT

BRILLIANT

performances are selling out fast



FOR DECEMBER

BOOK NOW

AMBASSADORS THEATRE

Booking 01,836 6111 Credit Cds 01.836 1171 or First Call 01.240 7200 24 NORW TOWN

From Michael Binyon Denver

Coloradans are boping when President Reagan arrives here tomorrow in an attempt to swing the balance in one of the nation's closest Senate races, for at least a brief respite from mud-slinging.

For the neck-and-neck struggle between two local congressmen for the seat vacated by Senator Gary Hart has degenerated into such viruperative name-calling that even the campaign activists

are embarrassed.
Each has offered a truce in the negative television adver-tising each hlames the other for rejecting the terms, each is resigned to an increasingly hitter end to an already polar-

ed campaign. Mr Tim Wirth, aged 47, the Democratic contender, and Mr Ken Kramer, aged 44, his Republican opponent, have already spent around \$2.5 million (£1.7 million) each to woo the uncommitted in a state of only three million people. Each is going after the middle ground and each ac-cuses the other of being an extremist "outside the mainstream".

Both may be the losers because the polls show that people are so incensed by the reckless and often unsubstantiated accusations flying around they may refuse to

The two candidates, ideologically far apart, are both struggling for name recognition and attempting to poach on each other's tra-

ditional territory.

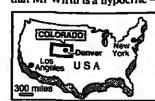
Mr Wirth, with a strong liberal voting record in his 12 years in Congress, makes much of his liscal conservatism. his support for defence and for many of President Reagan's foreign policies. He boasts endorsements from Mr Paul Nitze, President Reagan's arms con-trol adviser, from Denver businessmen, from prominent moderate Colorado Republicans, and even from a board member of the powerful and ultra-conservative National

US MID-TERM ELECTIONS

conservatives conservative. who opposes abortion and sanctions against South Africa and advocates spending up to \$1.000 billion (£689 billion) on Star Wars, is seeking the support of the Hispanic minority, claims he is the candidate of women's rights and single parents, and champions environmental issues.

The Democrats accuse Mr Kramer of "a campaign of disinformation, misrepresentrecord and Tim

The Republicans contend that Mr Wirth is a hypocrite -



an extreme liberal in Congress who poses as a moderate centrist in Colorado. As a result both men - highly educated Harvard graduates spend most of their time calling each other liars.

Of course, there are hig issues for Colorado on which both agree: cleaning up toxic waste. protecting Colorado's spectacular mountain environment, helping the tourism and ski industry, getting Denver out of its current oilinduced slump, and curbing rising unemployment.

Ideology also bends conveniently to pork-barrel politics. Mr Wirth, who had doubts ahout Star Wars, is not letting Mr Kramer remain alone in advocating huge strategic defence contracts for the space industries in Colorado.

But so far the campaigns have only skirted these issues. Instead they have concentrated on such things as Mr Kramer's missing a key Mr Kramer, an avowed congressional vote while

his alleged extremism, and Mr Wirth's supposed role in the disastrous break-up of the old lelephone monopoly and his preference for the East Coast establishment at the expense

of Colorado interests. Part of the shrillness lies in the difficulty for each side in finding and controlling a real issue. There are too many imponderables. Is Colorado, surrounded hy conservative mountain states, moving right because of immigration and demography? Does the mem-ory of Gary Hart, who has largely kept out of the cam-paign, help or hurt Mr Wirth? Does Mr Kramer's aggressive manner compare well or badly with Mr Wirth's smooth charm and good looks? Will the overwhelming advantage of the Democratic candidate in the simultaneous governor's race - also between two newcomers - help the

President Reagan, enor-mously popular with voters of all parties, may rise above the Mr Kramer tomorrow. But even his visit is unlikely to haul the campaign out of the

Wirth senate campaign?

For Denver especially, proud of its recent transformation from a raucous and unkempt city of cattle ranchers and prospectors into a sophisticated and gleaming regional centre, the campaign has been a sad embarrass-



Mr Tim Wirth: in a bruising

French health care

President Mitterrand of France and the Chancellor of West Germany, Herr Helmut Kohl, at a bilingual press conference.

Sick pay more to cure debt From Diana Geddes, Paris

The French Government has decided to ask the sick to pay more for their health care, rather than raise state health insurance contributions, in an attempt to save £1 billion a year in the debt-ridden public health service.

Spending on public health care is expected to total a record 323 billion francs (£34 million) this year, leaving the health insurance scheme with a deficit of 5.6 billion francs, which would rise to 15.4 billion francs next year if

billion trains next year in nothing were done. Instead, M Philippe Séguin, the Health and Social Services Minister, has decided to ask employer and union repre-sentatives, who jointly admin-ister the insurance scheme, to carry out a series of cost-saving measures, including in-troducing charges for the first time for several hundred thousand people who formerly received free health care.

Unlike the British, the average Frenchman has to pay initially for health care, but is then usually reimbursed either in part or full by the health

insurance scheme. A visit to a general practitioner, for example, normally costs 75 francs, of which 70 per cent is reimbursed. Medicines and other pharmaceutical products prescribed by the doctor are reimbursed at a rate

of 70 per cent if considered essential for the patient's health, and at 40 per cent if However, certain categories of patients, suffering from one of a list of 25 particularly long and costly illnesses, are fully reimbursed for all their costs,

whether or not they are related to the particular illness. The French Government has now decided to update the list, discarding some diseases, such as leprosy, and including new ones, such as Aids (ac-quired immune deficiency synrome), for n new total of 31 ed" illnesses. or two years.

If the Government's reco mendations are accepted, pa-tients will from now on be able to claim full reimbursement for treatment only directly related to their principal long-

term illness. M Séguin said: "A diabetic will no longer be able to claim 100 per cent of the cost of the treatment for a head cold."

The Government is also planning to phase out what is known as the "26th illness", which is not a specific illness at all. Rather it is a system under which anyone who faces accumulated medical costs of more than 80 francs a month after the normal reimbursement can have any supple-mentary costs totally paid for

About 500,000 people cur-rently benefit from the system. In addition, the Government is planning to increase the cost to the patient of certain operations, and to increase the daily hospital charge, first in-troduced by the previous Socialist government, from 23 francs to 31 francs.

In order to deter families from using hospitals as a cheap form of old people's home, the charge will be increased substantially to more than 70 francs a day for patients occupying n hospital bed for more than 18 months

The Government is also to begin charging postage for people claiming reimburse-ment from their local health insurance office.

Because of the high residual costs of public health care in France, two-thirds of French people choose to take out a secondary private health insurance, known as the "mu-tuelle", to which they contribute at a basic rate of 1 per cent of their salary, up to a salary ceiling of about £9,000 a month, in return for getting all their residual costs paid.

Local authority aid is usu ally available for those who do not have supplementary insur-ance and who cannot meet their medical bills.

At the press conference he said France, which had its own nuclear arsenal, believed the question must be viewed as part of a military whole including short-range and strategic nuclear weapons and

attitude.

conventional forces.

Herr Kohl added that
France should participate in talks on conventional forces. as he had recommended to the Americans during his trip to Washington last week. The West German government believed such talks could take place "under the roof" of the East-West conference on security and co-operation in

Bonn and

France are

cautious on

arms deals

From John England

Herr Helmut Kohl, the

Chancellor of West Germany
and President Mitterrand of
France ended a two-day
Franco-German "cultural
summit" in Frankfurt yesterday on a decidedly

uncultural note, speaking mainly about East-West disar-

They said at a joint press conference that any US-Soviet

agreement on the removal of

American medium-range missiles from Europe must be

balanced by a reduction there of the Soviet Union's superior

Herr Kohl said European

security must not be un-coupled from that of the US

and it should not be possible

in future to fight wars in

Europe.

M Mitterrand said he was not against considering the

"zero option", hut was waiting to hear of the context in which it would be placed. Earlier, he told a French television inter-

viewer that discussion on it had not yet gone far enough for France to adopt a firm

conventional forces.

Europe. The "cultural summit", which was also attended by M Jacques Chirac, the French Prime Minister, agreed a package of measures on Monday aimed at deepening cultural and educational links between the two countries including exchanges of school pupils, students and apprentices and greater efforts to encourage the learning of each other's

West to press human rights at Vienna talks

Brussels - Balance between security issues and human rights matters will be the key word for the Western agenda at the 35-nation review conference on security and cooperation in Europe due to convene in Vienna next week (Frederick Bonnart writes).

The need for agreements on arms reductions will be pressed by the East Bloc countries, Mr Warren Zimmermann, the chief US delegate to the conference, said in

Machel black box offer to experts

From Christopher Walker, Moscov

The Soviet Union announced yesterday that it had proposed in the Montrealbased International Civil Aviation Organization that it should send experts to witness the opening of the sealed flight recorders from the wrecked Tupolev 124 plane in which President Samora Machel of Mozambique was killed.

Mr Gennady Gerasimov, the Kremlin's chief spokesthat the invitation had already been forwarded in the ICAO's headquarters. The Soviel Government was reserving its position on the cause of the crash until investigators had

а

SI

Oi W

Si

Br

finished their inquiry. Nn date was given for the inspection of the two black box recorders, which tape flight data and conversations on the flight deck. Mr Gerasimov said that the invitation to the independent experts had been extended by Moscow because South Africa felt that the word of its nwu officials would not be trusted.

Code needed: The Soviet can be read by any expert provided they have the necessary code book (Our Air Correspondent writes).

All Western nations use an related to.

identical code to decipher the dots and dashes which make np the constant stream of information being automati-cally recorded onto the black box's metal tapes. These codes show, for example, where the investigating officers should look for engine data or height. Each new item of information is given a special code word at the beginning of the recording to help the identification

ferent codes. The electronic information on the tape is just the same, but without the code book it would be difficult to know what the information

Embassy official said. Secrets act

Kuala Lumpur (AFP) - The Government bas proposed controversial amendments to Malaysia's Official Secrets Act providing mandatory jail terms of up to 14 years.

Swedes

hunt boy

refugee
Stockholm – Two Lebanese
refusees, refused permission

to stay in Sweden as part of a

crackdown on suspected ter-

rorists using the country as a

"safe base", threw their son, aged five, from a second-

storey window of the hostel at

Uppsala where they were be-ing held pending deportation

The child, who may have been injured, was picked up by waiting relatives and driven

off. Police are searching for him and say he will be deported with his parents

Pollution plan

Copenhagen - The Danish

Government has unveiled a

five-year, £830 million plan to

stop pollution threatening the

Canberra (Reuter) - The Soviet Union will continue lo

seek fishing agreements with South Pacific island nations

despite the region's multi-million dollar tuna deal with

the United Stales, a Soviet

Luna moves

western Baltic.

Toy safety Brussels (AP) - The Euro-pean Community Commis-sion has proposed uniform

safely standards for loys lo reduce accidents. Power failure Dhaka (Reuter) - Bangla-

desh has suspended plans for a nuclear power plant because it

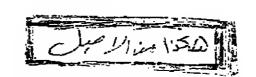
Belgian confidence vote avoided Brussels (Reuter) - Be- confidence vote over the affair Happart, Mayor of the Fouron

lgium's coalition Government of a French-speaking mayor group of villages in the Flem-avoided a parliamentary vote dismissed for failing to submit ish part of Belgium. ing il breathing space to resolve a dispute which threatens its survival.

The centre-right Govern-ment has been working to Deputies voted 106 to 74 for limit the damage from a solit

ected an offer by the Prime Minister, Mr Wilfried Martens, for the Government to resign, Dutch-speaking and an agenda for the day's busi- along language lines over the French-speaking ministers ance with human rights ness, omitting the expected dispute involving Mr Jose patched up an uneasy truce.

March Marc		CONCERTS	days) 240 7200 (bkg tre) Eves	CALL 24hr 7 day on 836 2428 NO BOOKING FEE Crp Sales 930	930 6123 Previews from 13 Nov. Eves 7 30, Sat 5 & 8 Opens 17	5166/7		Group Sales 930 6123	COMPANY "The very best of British's comic	6565/6453/1si Cell 24 hrs T deus 240 7200/7A1 9999. Grps 656 3962/83 2771. Eves S. Sat	Sivi. Autores Catalogue of PA- giles Watercolours. Until 30th October. Mon-Pri 9.30-5.30
ACTION AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP		BARBICAN HALL 628 8796/638	7 30. Wed mai 3. Sai 4 & 8 Royal Shakespeare Company's LES LIAISONS	DAVE CLARK's	Not at 7pm (Tues mai at 3 from 25 Not1	"A brillian & loyousty	FATH BROOK	JOSEPH AND THE AMAZING TECHNICOLOR DIVENICOAT	talent" Daily Mail	roots 3	
## ADD 17 CATE 10 CATE		745 London Symphony Or- chestra, Mariss Yunsons cond.	DANGEREUSES	TIME THE ULTIMATE EXPERIENCE	JUDI MICHAEL OFNCH WILLIAMS	1 in	MUJA EOSTED	Andrew Lloyd Webber	SMAFTESBURY THEATRE	MILLS HARRIS	LERY, 23/24 Cork St. W1. Tel: 01-734 6961/2266. Raymond
AND PART OLIVIES CHECK & DATE OF STATE		ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL 01 928		AS THE ROCK ST IR	MR and MRS NOBODY	production of ALAN ATCREOGRN'S	DIANA QUICK	16 Dec twice daily at 2.30 & 7.30	WHITEHALL THEATRE/	THE PETITION	Harris-Ching "The glided Trip- tych and recent wild life
GENERAL CONTROL CONTRO		7 30pm LPO Adam Flather Share Charlessy Faure		THE PORTRAYAL OF 'AKASH'	Directed by Ned Sherrin				VAUDEVILLE Box Office & CC.	Directed by FETER MALL	13th November, Mon - Fri
Compared a facility		ALL. Mano Concetto Mors	CC 630 6262 Party Bkgs 828	LAURENCE OLIVIER	GLOSE 437 1592 CC 379 6443	"Hearthreakingly funny" Gdn	THE WOMEN	ROYAL COURT S CC 730 1745/	hrs 240 7200 (bkg fee). Evgn 8.0, Mals. Wed 2.30, Rat 5.0, 8.30.	EXTRAORDINARY THRES	
Compared Districts Compare		Byerak: Symphony No 8	First Call oc (24hr) 240 7200 (Bkg)	SPECIAL CONCESSIONS at \$7 all	14 Call 24 hr 240 7200 (no bkg (m) 741 9999 (no bkg fee) Grp	"A rare evening of comic exhibitation" Times	by Clare Boothe Luce	thing leet Units 22 Nov. Eyes.	MARTIN JARVIS	YOUNG VIC 928 6363 CC 579	CINEMAS
CALIFORNIA COLUMN CARL COLUMN		OPERA & BALLET	7.35 Mars Tue & Sat 3.0	OAP's LRAY's students & under	Wed 3 Sal 4	Group Sales 01-930 6123.	OLIVIER 'S' 928 2252 CC IN-	DICK by Ales Bemett. Dir Richard Eyre	JOSEPHINE TEWSON IN	6433. Even T.30. Sat Mail 3. : GHOSTS - Ends Sat.	CAMBEN PLAZA con Carada
STALUCHT EXPENSION TO ALL COLD TO STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF TH		COLESEUM S 836 3151 CC	"A MUSICAL THAT SURPASSES		LEND ME A TENOR	OAP Stand-by	Today 2.00 slow price mail &		WOMAN IN MIND		LEGEND OF THE SURAM FOR.
AND CALLES TO THE PROPERTY OF		ENGLISH HATIONAL OPERA	DINCENSION., D EVE	SEATS AYAIL FOR PERF TONT	"FILLS THE THEATRE WITH	NO BOOKING FEET	Comedy by Howard Brenton	6219. 836 0479 Econines 7.45.	PLAY IN LONDON, IT IS ALSO	FOCO MOVO in MANGED UP by	9.50 8.50 ENDS Thurs.
AWARD FOR CHARGE OF THE PARTY O		7 30 lest peri Mindom Buttertly	ANDREW LLOYO WESSER		S Exp An American Comedy by		2.00 flow price mail & 7.15	LAST WEEK ENDS SAT	"ALAN AYCKBOURN IS WRIT-	"Separally cast" Time Oct	
THE STATE STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY		ROTAL OPERA HOUSE OF 240-		DONMAR WAREHOUSE 240 8230 cc 379 6565/6433. TR 8	Directed by David Gilmore	AWARDS FOR 1985		STEPHANIE HUGH	PERFORMANCE TO TAKE THE		SW3. 351 3742 Denys
THE STAND CORPORATION CONTROLLED TO SHAPE AND ADDRESS OF THE STAND CORPORATION CONTROLLED TO SHAPE AND ADDRESS OF THE SHA		6903 5 CC. Ticket: E1-E22-50	sions at £5 on Tues male for	Man. Etc. upm. Sat mais spin	GREENWICH THEATRE OF SER	NOW BOOKING UNTIL	579 6433 Fst Call 24Hr 7Dmy CC	COLETTE TIMOTHY		ART GALLERIES	
THATES THATES		seals avail on the day	NOW BOOKING YO MARCH 1987	HEAVEN.	7755 First Call or 24hrs 240 7200 bkg fee: Eves 7.45 mal	FRANCES DE LA TOUR		MICHAEL FRAYN'S	VICTORIA PALACE 01-834 1317	ANTHONY POFFAY 9 & 23	Oct MEN (15).
THATTES MEANING TO CONTROL TO CO		The Dream Symphonic Varia-		Booking now open!	Sat 2 30 UNDER MILK WOOD by Dylan Thomas "Souring	LILLIAN	"IF YOU CAN'T GET A	NOISES OFF	CALL 240 7200 also	New Week. 499 4100.	CURZON MAYFAIR CUIZON St.
MATCH STATE OF COLORS AND THE PARTY OF COLORS AND THE		The Sleening Results	BARBICAN 01 628 H795/638	-	_warm, wanten and hawdy" Daily Telegraph	by Corun Rederate, Sun Not 2 at	Eves 7 30 Mats Thu & Sat 2.30	0.1.27 1.1.1.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2	any WH Smith Travel Branch.	BRITISH LIBRARY, QL. Rumell. St. WC1. SUIG A SONG FOR	Denholm Elliott, Judi Dench to A ROUNE WITH A VIEW (PG)
Metal College		Ballet casting info Ot 240 9815	ROYAL SHANESPEARE	Box Dilice & CC01-836-810h OL	NATMARKET THEATRE ROTAL		REAT THE TOUTS BY ENGUER.	SAVOY THEATRE OF 856 8888		SEXPENCE: THE ENGLISH PIC- TURE BOOK TRADITION A	
THE AND TO STATE OF THE WORK OF THE PROPERTY OF THE WORK OF THE WO		SADLER'S WELLS 276 8916.	BARBICAN THEATRE ION'I &	or News on (3) 240 7200 (80 blog	Call 24hr / 7 day or hkgs 240 7200	'National Theatre's proscentum	ING FOR RETURNS AT THE BOX OFFICE.	KILLING JESSICA?	SEE THIS FABULOUS	the international THE CITY IN	UES AY CURZON WEST END.
## CONTROL OF COLUMN CO		Little Sat. Even 7:30, Sat Mai 2:30 1 2 Extra Perts: Nev 8 A T	larry by Fendeau Nilsalli-	ing the feet	DEREX IACOBI IN	Mon. Tues 745. Sat 215 & 745 & Nov. 5 at 8 00 mot 745	PHOENEX 836 2294 ct 240 9661	BOOK NOW TO FIND OUT!	PAUL MICHOLAS	2.50-6 Adm free.	CLID TOWN WITH THE CO
THEATERS THEATERS AREATH ISC Cold Cold Cold Cold Cold Cold Cold Col		PEKING OPERA	olorious pertormance" Times	42ND STREET	BREAKING the COOE	Les prophyt in leaffelt Opens Nav	Grp Sales 930 5123		NECHOLAS PARSONS	CRANE KALMAN CALLERY,	Smith, Denboira Elliott, Judi
THEATERS THEATERS AREATH ISC Cold Cold Cold Cold Cold Cold Cold Col		Median Wis Su Ole THE MON- KEY KING . HAVOC IN HEAVEN.	THE PIT 108 1 7 00, 10mor 7 30	Mostest Awards for 1964	Joanna David Isabel Deep Michael Gough	Evans and Valentine	A new play	CONTENT OF STATE OF CONTENT OF STATE OF CONTENT OF STATE OF CONTENT OF STATE OF STAT	I MARK WYNTER IN	584 7566. Two distinguished artists: Paintings by Patrick	VEW (PG). Film at 1.50 (Not Stun). 5.46. 6.10 & 8.40.
ABELHUR 12-02 COUNTY CO		01 278 0955 for Winter Dance	SCRIPTORIAL by Richard Nel		THIS HUMAN, HUMANE, SERI	MAYFAIR 01 629 3037	Previews From 11 Nov	240 7200 (bkg feet, Grp Sales 930)	MG PARTY BISCOUNTS	BAYMAN (B 1916), sculpture by Benis MITCHELL (B 1912).	4 Florence Consumer
ANY A WATER CHIEF SALE OF THE COLORS OF THE		THEATRES	S Times returns 31 Oct	roted	"MOVING AND ENGRMOUSLY	Twice daily 20 & 40		8.50		Sal 10-4 ENDING THIS SAT.	hr Acress/ Visa/ Amex Book-
ANY A WATER CHIEF SALE OF THE COLORS OF THE	Ė		BOULEVARD Soho WI 457	s oled			PICCADELY 437 4606 CC 379 6565/6433 Grp Sales 930 6123/	FINAL WEEKS OF LIMITED	WESTMINSTER 01-834 0283/4 cc 834 0048. First call cc 240	DANIELL'S AQUATRITS En-	VENCE :18: Sep progs Delly
MEAND MY GIRL THE LANGEST WALK SIGNAL THEORY STORY OF THE PRINTING OF THE MINISTER STORY HIGH AND THE STORY OF THE PRINTING OF THE MINISTER STORY HIGH AND THE STORY	:	74 CC 741 9999/H3b 7358/379	ous Bizarre Extremely Funn, Sid. Mon Sai 8pm.	BEST MUSICAL	839 2244 Tuckelmunion CC 379	MAYFAIR S CC 629 3036 Mon-	FRANKE, HOWERD	COURTENAY OCILYY	Grps 930 5123, Eves 7.45, Wed	Views, THE SCOTTISH GAL- LERY, Tel: 031 225 8958.	beokable in advance.
ME ASSUMENT OF THE PROPERTY SHOWS AND ASSUMENT OF THE BUSINESS		Call 24hr 7 day CC 240 7290 f0kg (ce) NOW BOOKING TO FEB			NEW MUSICAL	RICHARD TODO in	A FUNNY THING RAPPENED ON THE WAY TO THE FORUM	A LIONEL JEFFRIES IN	DERMOT PETER		LUMBERE CINEMA SE Martin's
AMERICAN CALLOT NO. 12 2.50 INFORM A PLANE STATE OF THE		ME AND MY GIRL	Allocal Treatre's small audi-	8 30 Reduced price mail Weds	THE PHANTON OF THE	"The Best Thriller for years" 5 M	Preus from 8 Nov Opens 14 Nov	I by BEN TRAVERS	in FRANCIS DURBRIDGE'S	watercolours and screenprints: Until 4 Nov: CCA Calleries	0591 . ROSA LUXENTURE (PG). Film at 1.00 3.50 4.00
Secretal mainter Dr. 29 July CO. 279 March 1990 CO. 279 March 19		THE LAMBETH WALK	AMERICAN CLOCK by Arthur	SDOK NOW FOR XMAS	Slatting	MURDER		ever seen" Times	"Very best of Thellers" "HURRY	Christies Contemporary Arti 8 Dover St. W1. Tel. 01 499 6701	2.00.
DECEMBER 55 USE OF THE MALE SOFTEN AND THE SECONDARY OF T		A Sat A 30 A 8 00	Miller	Special maintee Dec 26 30th	Brightman Barton	"Semanonal" Times 6TH THRILLING YEAR	cc Booking 836 3464 Grp Sales 930 6123 Mon-Sat 7,30 Meta	AN ITALIAN STRAW HAT	"_MUCH BETTER THAN AGATNA CHRISTIE" What's On	ENE AUT SOCIETY 148 New	236 4225 SANDAN AND HER
TO SHALL SELECT AND MASTER OF A SHALL SHAL		IN TOWN S Express	A565 379 6417/741 9999 GFD5	MUCHES 5 H36 H243 CC 240	al certain periormances				MUST DIO \$ NOV	Bond Street. W1 01-629 5116.	740 7404
PAUL SCOPPELD FOR STATE STATE BENGE AND STATE STATE STATE STATE BENGE AND STATE STATE STATE STATE STATE STATE BENGE AND STATE		#0110 THEATRE 437 2663	2.30 Sal 5.50 & 8.30 "BRITISH FARCE AT ITS BEST"	9-48 CC 379 5433 & CC 24 hr/7 das 240 7200 Eves 8 Wed	Postal booking only for April	9999 Grp Salm 950 6125 First Call 240 7200 (24 Hrs 7 Days)		ST MARTER'S 01-836 1443, Spe-	WEST MINISTED STA CORS/A	- 1938 ADMAN ALLESON	7697) MONA LISA 1181 Sep
PAUL SCOPPELD FOR STATE STATE BENGE AND STATE STATE STATE STATE BENGE AND STATE STATE STATE STATE STATE STATE BENGE AND STATE		Tickelinaster or 379 6433 same for 8 00 ball 4 30 & 8.15	D Mail	NO SEX, PLEASE WE'RE BRITISH		Even Spm Salv opm & 330	"A GRAND MASTER OF A		cc 834 0048, From 24 No. 3rd Mingland Season	FINE PRINT AND DRAWINGS OF ARCHITECTURAL NITER-	Acres and Visa telephone
THAN OT RAPPAPORT THE HIT MUSICAL TO SERVE SHEET COMECT TO THE HILL ALONG SHEET SHEET COMECT THE SHEET COMECT THE SHEET		PAUL SCOTIELD MASTERLY F.T	ALFRED MARKS		24 Hr 2 Day OF 246 7262 (MA)		í	THE MOUSETRAP	THE WARDROSE	26 Store St. London, WCIE	The state of the s
THE MAINTENANCE CARTOONS		-MAGNIFICENT" D Mail	GRAHAM PIPER	DUNE OF YORKS 836 5122 CC	Turkelmater 579 sales	Office from the Hall Moon "SAVAGELT COMIC" FT	AV ALLABLE ON DAY	STRAND 836 2660 CC 836		Mon Fri. 9.30-5.15, Sats 10-4, 1	1930 61111 ktrie 930 4250 /
THE MAINTENANCE CARTOONS			RUN FOR YOUR WIFE!		COMEDY 1	Pre-moulte load and druik	PRINCE OF WALES W1 930 8681	4143/5190 741 9990 First Call 24 Hr 7 Day Ct 240 7200 Grp	WHITEHALL SW1 01 930	FISCHER FROM ART 30 King St.	MOUSE DETECTIVE (L) Sep
THE MAINTENANCE CARTOONS		(3 balton) scale at all locate NOW BOOKING 1987	RAY LUNNEY	COMPDY OF THE YEAR I	GEORGE HE LD.		Sales 930 6123 Ketth Prowse	CABARET	7766/839 4465 CC 01 379 6565/6433 741 9999 Grps 01	CASTON CHAISSAC 1910-	5.15 8 00 All progs bookable in
THE MAINTENANCE CARTOONS			"SHOULD RUN FON LIFE" & EX	STEPPING OUT		COMPANY	151 Call 24hr/7day 240 7200	ed, most rhythrate toppical new ranging in the West End" Std	3.00 Sals 500 & 8.30 "THE ACTING IS SHEER JOY"	-	1Access/Visa/AmEx; 930 3232/ 839 1929 24 hour ser.
SET MINES WARRING SUPPLY LINE SHOWN FOR SAIL PROPERTY CONTROL OF FIRST			COMEDY THEATRE 930 2578	TRIUMPH ON TAP" 40	Selection of the select	COTTESLOE. Excellent cheap	REDUCED PRICE PREVIEWS	a starring	FEMAL A WEEKS	MERITAGE EXHIBITIONS "Fig- es! Prospects", painting by	
DOWN ALDERTON SUSAN FORTURE 8 CFCCS 826 3232 C ON THE MAINTENANCE MAY SUBSECTION SUSAN FORTURE 8 CFCCS 826 3232 C ON THE MAINTENANCE SUSAN FORTURE 8 CFCCS 826 323 C ON THE MAINTENANCE SUSAN FORTURE 8 CFCCS 826 323 C ON THE MAINTENANCE SUSAN FORTURE 8 CFCCS 826 323 C ON THE MAINTENANCE SUSAN FORTURE 8 CFCCS 826 323 C ON THE MAINTENANCE SUSAN FORTURE 8 CFCCS 826 323 C ON THE MAINTENANCE SUSAN FORTURE 8 CFCCS 826 323 C ON THE MAINTENANCE SUSAN FORTURE 8 CFCCS 826 323 C ON THE MAINTENANCE SUSAN FORTURE 8 CFCCS 826 323 C ON THE MAINTENANCE SUSAN FORTURE 8 CFCCS 826 323 C ON THE MAINTENANCE SUSAN FORTURE 8 CFCCS 826 323 C ON THE MAINTENANCE SUSAN FORTURE 8 CFCCS 826 323 C ON THE MAINTENANCE SUSAN FORTURE 8 CFCCS 826 323 C ON THE MAINTENANCE SUSAN FORTURE 8 CFCCS 826 323 C ON THE MAINTENANCE SUSAN FORTURE 8 CFCCS 826 323 C ON THE MAINTENANCE SUSAN FORTURE 8 CFCCS 826 323 C ON THE MAINTENANCE SUSAN FORTURE 8 CFCCS 826 323 C ON THE MAINTENANCE SUSAN FORTURE 8 CFCCS 826 323 C ON THE MAINTENANCE SUSAN		UNA STUBBS	"A superb acting partnership"	THIRD HILARIOUS YEAR	SEATS AVAILABLE FROM £7.50	wals days of peris all locaties from 10 ani RESTAURANT (928	FROM TOMOR ELES 8. Fri & Sal 5 30 & 8 40 iopens 4 Not at 7)	Ourected & Choreographed by	PATSY BYRNE.	HGADORD SUG LOLD MYCCOX	2011) Walt Dispey's Children.
CARTOONS THE MAINTENANCE Store 748 Star 30 Maintenance of the Balance of the Bala		BERTHS HUGHES	MOUNT AL PROPERTY		LTRIC HAMMEDSHATTI CO. C.	633 OKRO AIR COND	QUEEN'S 01 754 1166/7/	SAI 4 30 & 8 18	JAMES GROUT POLLY JAMES	NW3 Mon Sun 10-7 (End Oc-	Daily 1.30 3.48 6 00 8.15
A Sel 200 Graced by City Balket MAN A Sel 200 METRI First Previous Sel 7.45. Non Stratford UPON AVON DESIGNATION LYND A SEL 200 METRI STRATFORD UPON AVON DESIGNATION LYND A SEL 200 METRI STRATFORD UPON AVON DESIGNATION LYND A DESIGNATION LYND A SEL 200 METRI STRATFORD UPON AVON DESIGNATION LYND A		THE SECRET LIFE OF	TAYLON PENHALIGON	Am 240 1201 24hr thu lee	40m saccriled Tirket balls	403 0072 CC 379 6433 Eve. 7 45	0261/0120 24hr cc 240 7200/ 379 6433 Grp Sales 930 6123	BOOKING NOW UP TO JAN '87	PATRICIA ROUTLEDGE PATSY POWLANDS		U840 holders. Student Card holders, Under 16's
		as a starything" Allen Saddler.	Man I	NEITH NEITH	Burger Dot Office	Long A. Scot. 7 (4) A. 7 45	LONDON" GOT	STRATFORD WON AVON	KATHY STAFF JOHN STRATTON	LY 01 734 9052 Open daily 10-	
The district of the plant of th		Outled hy Tugor Davis	"A MARITAL MASTERFIECEWONDERFULLY FUNDY"	in DOUBLE DOUBLE	Mail and THE INFERMAL	CATS	MAUREEN LIPMAN to	SHAKESPEARE COMPANY M	WHEN WE ARE MARRIED	L'nul 1.45: NEW ARCHITEC- TURE: FOSTER , ROGER	837 8402 1. THE DECLINE OF THE AMERICAN ENPIRE
Total minute in the state of th		chite Haghter" D Tri "Slick,	The appliance of rapturous	"I emoted rect. minute" "I " "A therefore of whodunders - is "	Magrie South	FON RETURNS	WONDERFUL TOWN!	7 30 Tomor Sal 1 30, 7 30	PLEASURABLE EVENING ANY	BOOKS OF PICASSO Adm Hor	7 Film at 2.15 A 20 6.30 8.45 2. THE COOD PATHER 115
, 50 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		See Jameson LBC	Not book until SEQ	WE DOUBLE OARE YOU TO DETECT NOW ITS DONE	WORLD DE PRINTE AL MASSACE	01 430 6123 NOW BOOKING TO	S Talmis Just wonderful" D.Exp	Ton't Fri 730 Tomor Sat 130.730	WHERE IN LONDON - OR THE	COM. THE ST DUDING OF 141	ENDS Thurs STARTS Fri 31
		· Sale 1 - 21									



Mariant district

Maght have catical

M. M. Stocker, in spenie (17

R: Mich granterspiecht au

medical sel tentio.

ny tries

endudesk okad judi Hore has

marth of

Major d. Parte

the state of the state of

man Bret Ha Top more for

House beste for their to

d spender them.

menders at the eart."

megingt som ledmi in

mentrant Werter, tante .

EBAL OCCUPATION

property of their

An Arrora & Maria

MORNING TO STATE OF THE PARTY O

MARINEA - A VIOLATION OF TELE

Spain an Marriel of the state

Committee Hally 1975

the sul the last

Married Colors by 1972

THE THE PARTY.

The CANDA

the side of the state of

Statement of the state of the s

THE WAY

pa z projektor

-

THE IN PROPERTY WAS A SECOND

White was a respective

Inform have by the service

his ofper ber

I be the pant work area

MA THUTTINEY:

WEDNESDAY PAGE

Mad, bad or simply a sad case?

What can parents do with a grown-up child

who tyrannizes them but who refuses to

accept their love, and whom no one else will help? Should society wait until a crime is

committed - or someone dies - before it

takes action? Marjorie Wallace investigates Michelle is a beautiful 25-year-old

girl, well-educated, and much loved hy her family. Her father, Brian, is a professional man in a north London practice. Her younger brother, Richard, is a student. Her mother, Sheila, who is extremely close to her daughter, keeps house for the

But Michelle is not allowed to visit. In fact, the family have set her up in a flat of her own and taken out an injunction to keep her away. For her dependence on her mother is so strong that she can live neither with her nor without her. Michelle has assaulted Sheila on several occasions, hurting her quite badly.

Brian and Sheila are caught in a tragic double bind: the more they try to help their daughter, the more helpless they become. Doctors, psychiatrists and counsellors advise them that they must sever contact with Michelle, while neighbours, police, even complete strangers who find her in distress, accuse them of neglect and beg them to take ber

10 76 273

and the stable.

- Courtest

. . . d . 170

And the second

Sbeila now spends bleak days and nights agonizing over what has happened since Michelle first began to act strangely eight years ago. She dreads the sound of the telephone, knowing it will be another cry for help from the exiled, formented girl, so the family uses an answering machine to intercept the calls. Earlier this month Brian was up early and played back the tape.

"Dad. it's me. I don't feel very well. I don't know what to do. I've gone insane and everything. I need you and Mum very badly. Tell me vhat to do. I want to come home. You've got to pick me up straight away." It was Michelle's usual kind . of message - anguish mixed with threat and manipulation. A second message followed, more pathetic than the first. "I'm nol crying or anything. I'm just a bit worried. I can't carry on."

An bour later, while Brian was of splintering glass. He ran down to find Michelle climbing in through the shattered living room window. Richard, who was breakfasting downstairs, guessed what would happen and rushed upstairs to protect his mother by locking her in her bedroom. Sheila rang the police.

Michelle calmed down, made herself a cup of tea and went to look at her old room, now sad and empty, because her bed and all her possessions were transferred to the flat. A few minutes later the police arrived and took her to Hendon Magistrates' Court to be bound over to keep the peace. Brian knew she would be released and sent back to the flat, just as depressed as before and without receiving the help she needed. In despair, he decided to apply for a summons for criminal

"It's a terrible thing to take out a summons against the child you love with all your heart." he said. "But she has been in and out of hospital for seven years. . No treatment worked. She is getting no medical treatment now. We need help."

istrates in one of the court rooms, Brian could hear his daughter's screams resounding from the cells. But his efforts proved unneccesary. Michelle refused to agree to the terms of being bound over and was sentenced to three weeks' imprisonment in Holloway.

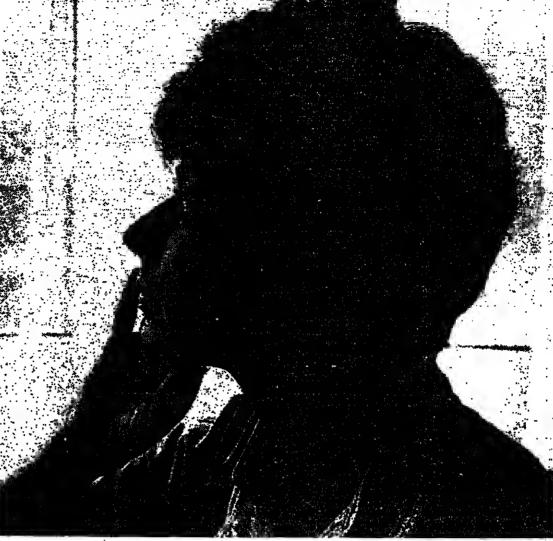
Two weeks ago, she was released. The prison psychiatrist. Dr Edgar Unwin, told the parents that he did not find her sufficiently ill to make an order to send her to hospital compulsorily, and because throwing a brick through a window was oot a serious offence, they could not detain her any longer. Arrange-ments were made for her to go to Shenley Psychiatric Hospital, Hertfordshire, but the staff were reluctant to have her back (she had taken herself in and out of there three times in the previous mooth). On the morning of her release from prison, the family were told that a mistake had been made and no bed was available at the hospital.

So within hours Michelle, carrying her suitcase, was back outside her parents' house shouting, and banging on the door. The onslaught became more furious, "I'm your daughter. You must let me in," she

"At first she didn't know we were there," Sheila says, "We park our cars, around the corner and hide when she comes. Then everything went quiet and I thought she had left. Then I heard a letter come through and crept to pick it up. My eyes met hers through the letter box." When she realized that ber mother would not open the door, Michelle rushed into the road and lay down. Sheila and Brian, knowing that they could not help, had to watch from a window as the cars swerved round her. She was dragged back by passers-by and after the police arrived, she wandered away,

a forlorn figure. "I just longed to run out and hug Sheila says. "But she would only attack me again."

Last week Brian tried to break the stalemate by invoking a summons for breach of the injunction on Michelle returning home. But the local social services intervened threatening to withdraw offers of



Michelle's mother: 'The social workers don't realize how desperate we are'

help in financing a place in a hostel and closing their books on the family. "We bad no alternative but to forget it," Sheila says. "The social worker condemned me for trying to get my daughter into Holloway. They don't realize how desperate we are. It is our only chance of getting medical reports.

Michelle was a slight, shy girl of 17 when she first showed signs of mental instability. "We were having a family Sunday lunch," recalls Sheila. "Michelle ran upstairs to her room, screaming with a pain in her head. She was breathing fast and looked as though she were in a fit. We called a doctor who sedated her." From then on Michelle behaved strangely, sometimes haranguing her mother and at other times following ber around like a frightened lost child. "Sometimes I would find her curled in a corner of the room like an embryo," Sheila " 'Mummy, mummy, do you love me? She would ask again and again but when I reassured her she would kick and punch me."

Michelle was taken to a series ofpsychiatrists, each referring ber on to a colleague, and she became a patient in several psychiatric hos-pitals. She has been diagnosed variously as suffering from "endogenous depression". "phobic anxiety", "identity crisis" and "episodic discontrol". In the last eight years she has been treated with antipsychotic drugs, anti-depressants, and electric shock therapy.

In desperation her parents ar-ranged private clinics, but she

I longed to run and hug her but she'd only attack me again?

would always run away and no one was prepared to detain her. "We couldn't drive ber back because she would try and throw herself out of the car or grab the steering wheel," says Brian. "We had to pay for privale ambulances to take her back and then, sometimes in a few hours, sbe would be out again, ringing us from some station.

In February 1984, Michelle was admitted under a six months hospital order to Spyways adolescent for behaviour modification. Even Spyways (which was later closed for its use of "controversial methods") made little impression. the end of the year, she was admitted to the Bethlem Royal Hospital near Beckenham, Kent. and was diagnosed and treated as a schizophrenic. Michelle showed no change and ber behaviour on week-

Hospital. "They are not suitable

for hospital or prison. They are

very unhappy, self-destructive peo-

ple. The only comfort is that as

they grow older, the drive depletes

and by the time they are 40 years

ends at home became even more disturbed. "We couldn't hold a rational conversation with her.' Sheila says. "If you took her shopping or to a restaurant she would make a scene and have to be removed *

chelle was made to move into a flat

cope. She has no friends and her illness makes her unable to attend out-patients or accept belp. Four general practitioners have already banned ber from their lists and at the end of this week, she is being rejected again. "So far we have been unable to belp ber in a constructive and meaningful way," they wrote to her parents, "and we are not very optimistic about our ability to do so in the future." All the bospitals in north London have refused to readmit ber. Three bostel places have fallen through because of ber behaviour.

Sheila is bitter about the lack of compassion from the doctors and social workers. She feels their advice has only damaged the family. "They tell us to cut her off, that she is drowning and will pull us down with her. But we can't have a moment of pleasure without feeling guilty, knowing she is in despair." It is Micbelle's own protection that Brian and Sheila are seeking. "The Holloway psychiatrist told us they could provide no further

Just before Christmas last year, Barnet General Hospital, where Michelle was now a patient, with-drew medication and she seemed to improve. In a final hid for normal life. Michelle and her parents signed a "contract" of reasonable behaviour and she returned bome. But within days, the contract was bro-ken and this time it was Sheila who was taken to hospital in a state of collapse. On Christmas Day Mi-

all the sex and drink you of her own. like." Sex and drink and no Her parents know that she cannot heavy lifting? It sounds like a male definition of paradise. and afters mingle. One by one the pale-faced recruits become four-minute veterans, their faces glowing with scarlet beams of triumph. The atmosphere is that intoxicating mix of fading apprehension, growing relief and boyisb self-congratulation that you might find at the end of an O level physics exam: it was hell, boys, but we did it.

"There is nowhere for her to go." her father says. "We bought her this flat but she pesters the neighbours and the manager is asking me to evict her.

The social services, with their emphasis on civil liberties, have taken little notice of the parents' plight. "When we saw her, Michelle was not a danger to herself or others in our presence," they wrote, explaining their reluctance to section her to hospital.

medical help until Michelle commits a serious crime - which he

thinks is quite on the cards." Brian

says. "All we can do, they say, is

789

6 0 **8**

RACAL

A snip – for brave little soldiers

n a quiet north London side-street, where the The Marie Stopes Clinics' vasectomy October sun was sbifting the last of the morning shadservice may be ows, a young man wearing a suede jacket and carrying n 10 years old, but large plastic briefcase paused

outside the open door of a

Georgian house. Thoughtfully he sauntered past. Sud-

was on a hanger, his briefcase was on the floor, and he was

spread out on a table in only

his shirt and socks. In a voice

that held only the faintest tremble, he said: "I'm not

really used to strangers play-

ing with my bits and pieces."

Wasn't he a brave little soldier? Indeed he was. But

then so are all the men who

attend the vasectomy session

at the Marie Stopes clinic. It is 10 years since the first quaking male stepped

through the door. All those

who enter there may not abandon hope, it is true, hut

they certainly resign all active

nterest in further extension

and don't want any more."

the jacket man said. He had

his hands locked behind his

head and his gaze nailed to

the ceiling.
"Quite right," said Dr Tim
Black. "It'll only take a

minute . . . Had it done my-self . . . Little injection, sungs

a bit . . . In catering, are

Verbal analgesics. Dr Black

calls it, and it works. While the patient chats about cater-

ing, the doctor works on the

bits and pieces displayed

through a hole in a sheet of

hlue tissue paper. He has got

the entire procedure down to

four minutes, a feat which for

speed and efficiency rivals a

"There." The doctor

picked up what looked like a

large red plastic pepper-pot

and sprinkled the area with

talc. "Avoid beavy lifting, but

In the waiting-room, before

nd why not? Women A may laugh at these heroics, I know, but

they're used to it. To them,

it's just so much plumhing

work. It isn't pure medicine

either: whal we're dealing

with bere is masculinity. This

morning, a computer man, an

American professor, a Scots

geologist on leave from the Far East, a baker and a

printer, had conquered prim-

itivism and done it. All

married, all with children,

Over coffee, they found com-

"I've seen vets do it when I

"Hope I don't get wrinkles

"Oh. I don't know," some-

one replied. "I wouldn't mind

At their 18 centres through-

out the country, the Marie

Stopes clinics have operated

on 40.000 men in the last 10

years. Many men, with the

decision made, would rather

pay £77 and go to the clinic

if I could have his money."

like Parkinson." said one.

worked on a farm." said the

fort in old jokes.

Scot.

pit-stop wheel change.

We've gol two children

of the human race.

back through the door. Minutes later, his jacket

its clients still seem strangely denly, after going only a few yards, he turned and shot apprehensive . .

> than wait for months - or even years - for the NHS. In some inscrutable way, reaction to the clinics varies geographically. In Spain. home of Hemingway's coiones, it is very successful In Scotland, they had to pack up for want of clients.

The customers have changed in the last decade. At first, the clinics expected hordes of middle-class liberals, the whale-savers and cress-eaters who have the capacity to worry about things like the future of mankind. Instead they got tough working-class blokes. They were men who had

had the responsibility for organizing contraception and they wanted to put it on a permanent basis. The vasectomy clinics have been particularly successful with men who were confident of their masculinity - fire-men, policemen. Now the clients cover the whole range: in the waiting room, side by side, they read share prices and football results, but they tell the same sort of stories with the same self-mocking

The tanned young geologist, with "I'd Rather Be In Tunisia" on his T-shirt, said



he'd picked his appointment to coincide with opening time. He was heading for a restorative pint.

Through the batwing doors. Tim Black, who is chief executive as well as a snipper, had another client on the table. With Radio 2. playing, with no masks and cans, and with his manner of cheerful mateyness. Tim aims to strip the operation of formality. He succeeds., "Here we go." he says. "Little incision. find the vas. little incision in that, coagulatewith electric needle. Finding the vas is the only tricky bit. Look there it is. "Like a noodle," I said.

"Or spaghetti," he said.

As Tim Black shook the tale pepper-pot, the man on the table said his wife had taken him to see a play about a place like this. At the local rep. One of Alan Bleasdale's.
"Really" said Tim Black.

"What was it called?" The man sat up. "Actually," he said. "it was called 'Having a Ball'." "Very appropriate," said Tim Black, "Very appro-priate indeed."

> Colin Duncan (C) Times Newspapers Ltd 1986

THE HOLE IN BRITAIN'S SAFETY NET

The professionals offer little hope for Michelle and her family. She falls between all the labels and therefore slips through the medical and legal constraints. She is not suffering from a recognized mental illness, is not mad enough to warrant sectioning to hospital, nor has she committed any crime.

"She is in grave danger to herself and others at this time," says Henry Meyer, a retired mental velfare officer who is befriending

the family.

Hospitals will not admit her because they do not like disruptive patients. One psychiatrist told me that, since she is likely to commi suicide, his limited time is better spent on more treatable cases.
Social workers have to choose in



Happier times: Michelle and Sheila whom to invest resources. While She needs to be contained.

ber of people like this," says

she is roaming around, there is no one who can find, let alone help her. "Every psychiatrist sees a num-

old, they will settle down." Robert Bluglass, Professor of Forensic Psychiatry at Birmingham University, is also pessimistic. "Society has done nothing for people who do not fit the categories," he says. "It all comes down to resources. Many of them

would be better off in small highly staffed specialist units. The nearest we have are the medium secure units, but they are only now being built. It is a fine balance between the liberty of the individual and the protection of the public." Anthony Clare, Professor of Psychiatry at St Bartholomew's

Chief chef



Reaching for her wooden spoon and beating up a quick orange and walnut cake is not, perhaps, how most of us see the Prime Minister - but the pupils of a small school in the Midlands certainly do. They have produced The (Hamlyn, £3.99) in aid of Leukemia Research. Among the celebrity-donated recipes is Mrs T's favourite cake.

Still burning

Sylvia Scaffardi, at 84, has lost none of the outrageousness which fuelled ber tireless fight for civil liberties in the 1930s when she helped her companies, Ronald Kidd, to found the Council for Civil Liberties (later the NCCL). Throughout her fascinating career she has paid little beed to convention. Fire Under The Carpet (Lawrence & Wishart, £4.95) is an evocative account, written with wit, sensitivity

Josephine Fairley

NO-ONE OFFERS DE3559000 **LOWER LEASING RATES** IN USE NO SVC ON MOBILE PHONES. ROAM - ALERT - LOCK - POWER YOUAFONE. SHED SEL END from Racal-Vodac. CLA STO ACL And there are more: 023 perfect for your needs. 466

The best leasing deal you'll find. That's one excellent reason for choosing a cellular telephone

Our extensive range means there's a 'phone that's ,

We're Britain's biggest Vodafone supplier. Our 'phones can cost as little as 72p per day."

So if you need to keep in touch, start by getting in touch with Racal-Vodac. Fill in the coupon below or dial 100 and ask for Freefone Vodafone or post your business card with this ad. You'll find you've made the right connection. "Based on Syr lease, subject to status

I'd like to know more about Racal-Vodac's range of mobile cellular telephones.

Company	-
Position	
Address	
**	
Tel Rite Postcode	
RACAL-YODAC LIMITED	
The right connection.	F
Francis BACAL MODAC LIMITED Segment Months a DC-1100	-

As he pleaded with the mag-**AUTUMN PROMOTION NOW ON.** ORDER NOW FOR CHRISTMAS DELIVERY. FOAM WE CAN SUPPLY REPLACEMENT COVERS AT ANY TIME TRADITIONAL UPHOLSTERY DIRECT FROM THE MAKER. Sofas, Sofa Beds and Armehairs, Made to order in several classic designs. Various sizes, back heights, seat depths and cushion

fillings to suit you.

Natural fibres only, steel coil springs and beech frames

Totally removable covers from a selection of 8,000 fabries. Or SAVE 25% by choosing from our Top 400 bought in bulk from names like Warner, Baker, Sanderson and Liberty. SPECIAL PRICES ON PROMOTIONAL FABRICS

WE ALSO MAKE BEAUTIFULLY DESIGNED MADE TO MEASURE CURTAINS. LONDON: 25/THURLOE PLACE, S.W.7 (01-589 2303) LONDON: 4 CAMDEN ROAD, N.W.L (01-485 2623) m NORWICH: 99-101 PRINCE OF WALES ROAD (0503 525886) m CAMERIDGE: 1 MILTON ROAD (0223 313463) SUFFOLK: THE OLD MILL, MELLIS, EYE (0379 83413)

• LOUGHTON, ESSEX: 155 HIGH ROAD (01-502 4123)

. WEYBRIDGE: 66-58 CHURCH STREET (0932 59390)

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK 10-5/SUNDAY VIEWING/ • EASY PARKING

Best dress

Hertfordshire EN11 OEL.

A round-up of news,

views and information

Children,

Continental children are wel-

comed virtually everywhere with open arms and hearts,

yet here in Britain one is hard-

Peaudouce, the nappy peo-

pubs, museums and hotels

around England, Scotland

please

In relative terms, a wedding dress is often the most expensive garment a woman will ever buy, worn just once and condemned to gather dust. The Wedding Dress Exchange (a new division of the dress hire company One Night Stand) stocks 150 secondhand gowns (with one careful lady owner)

opwards, and are resold for £250-£350, a price that includes the Exchange's £50 commission. London brides seeking a bargain or who wish to resell their own wedding dress should glide along to 44 Pimlico Road, London SW1 (01-730 8708), where dream

which originally cost £500 and

dresses can be altered to fit a Quote me...



"The only good thing to come out of all this is my baby. She's and Wates which welcome children. The guide costs £2.95 (plus 55p postage and packing) from Peaudouce beautiful."

> Half the Earth Is part travelogue, part guidebook - and the very first to address the special problems facing women alone. Concise travel notes suggest suitable accommodation, appropriate clothing, entry requirements, potential problems and where to turn for help. It is one of Pandora Press's Rough

Guide series, and costs

£5.95. Bon voyage . . .



Ann Murphy, former girl-

UK, Rye Park Industrial Esfriend of Nezar Hindawi. tate, Rye Road, Hoddesdon, Wise women

and wisdom.



THE TIMES DIARY

Galloway at bay

War on Want staff, I learn, have been unhappy for months about their director. George Galloway. who was accused yesterday of using charity funds to foster an expensive lifestyle and further his career as a Labour politician. So disturbed were they about the way that last year's WoW council elections were handled that they insisted that the Electoral Reform Society should be brought in to oversee last month's elections. Galloway strongly objected in a written memorandum, which he eventually withdrew. Among Galloway associates voted on to the council this month are Amin Ali, proprietor of the Red Fort restaurant in Soho (a favourite Galloway baunt) and Alex Kitson, former deputy of the Transport and General Workers Union and ex-Labour NEC member. The council already included two officers of Glasgow Hillhead Labour party - where Galloway is prospective parliamentary can-didate. Galloway has denied the charges about his extravagant lifestyle and staff were yesterday expecting an equally robust chal-lenge to their other complaints.

Virgin woollie

Not content with having his face beaming from newspaper pages and television sets, Richard Branson has found another outlet for his raffish good looks. He is modelling cardigans in a brochure for a Norfolk manufacturer, Black Sheep. How did the company's managing director. Clare Hoare. persuade him? "I am his aunt." she explains.

BARRY FANTONI



'If you can't beat us. join us' Shadow play

Giles Radice. Labour's education within the capital and of the party spokesman, could be in for a nasty surprise this morning. Last night speculation was rife on Labour back benches that the Winchester educated Radice will be found to have lost his seat when the Shadow Cabinet election results are announced later today. Dissausfaction with Radice's recent lacklustre parliamentary performances has led to the conviction among many MPs that the party needs a more dynamic speaker to match the slick performance of the Education Secretary, Kenneth Baker. Another casualty could be Bob Hughes, Labour's transport spokesman. Likely newcomers? I'm putting my money on David Clark, the diligent member for South Shields, who is expected to garner bard-right votes going begging following the departure of Gwyneth Dunwoody.

Keen Ken

Ken Warren, Tory chairman of the Commons trade and industry committee, was so keen last week 10 attend a No 10 reception for a departing Downing Street official that he rushed early from a do where Prince Andrew was guest of honour. Emerging from his taxi in best bib and tucker, Warren knocked on the Prime Minister's door, only to be told he was precisely one week early. complete waste of time." his wife told me yesterday, adding that Warren is now in America, so unable to make the event tonight

Philip Larkin sketched this encaged giraffe on the back of an ring a Hull University faculty meeting in 1981. It is accompanied hy other images confinement: the condemned cell, a caged hird, a cat in a box a bridal suite — and office. Along with other Lar-kinalia, including his spectacles and his last pencil, it goes on show a librarian's

next month at University College.

Ca

Oli

Brc

Counting costs

These are difficult umes for the beleaguered Labour Party activists of Knowsley North. Following this week's defeat of the appeal by the constituency party against the national executive's imposition of a moderate candidate for next month's by-election. I hear that it is seriously behind in its subscrip-uons to party headquarters. No subs have been paid since 1982 and the debt is now £4,900. Although some 40 other constituency parties are in debt to Walwarth Road, it is most un-usual in a Labour-held seat.

How the West's food aid keeps a tyrant in power

The fourth defection from Ethiopia within a year has again directed the world's attention to the troubled Marxist regime of Mengistu Haile-Mariam. Beginning a two-part series on this land ravaged by famine. war and brutal ideology, Paul Vallely interviews Dawit Wolde Giorgis (right), former head of Ethiopia's relief agency, now in exile in America

he resignation at the United Nations on Mon-day of the Ethiopian Foreign Minister, Goshu Wolde, from a government "whose shortsighted and rigidly doctrinaire policies are leading the country and the people into misery and destruction" is the fourth major defection from that regime within the past 12 months. It comes almost a year to the day since Dawit Wolde Giorgis. the man who headed Ethiopia's internal relief agency during the

worst mouths of the African famine, left Addis Ababa on a fund-raising tour. While he was abroad he learned that be had been denounced by pro-Soviet members of the Politburo and that his house had been ransacked by security police. He applied to the United States for political asylum. Later his deputy, Berhane De-ressa, and the Ethiopian ambassador to France, Getachew Kibret, followed suit

Since then Dawit has lived quietly in New Jersey, refusing almost all requests for interviews. But recently be took part in an unpublicized seminar with an influential but low-profile private body, the East-West Round Table Discussion Group in New York. During the seminar, and afterwards in conversation with The Times, he made striking revelauons about the working of the government of the Ethiopian leader, Colonel Mengistu, who has asked the West this year for 900,000 tons of food aid — more than the combined requests of all the other sub-Sahelian countries, including Sudan, Africa's largest

Aid of that magnitude, Dawit suggests, is what is keeping the regime of Colonel Mengistu in power. "Ironically," Dawit says, "the Western bumanitarian assistance not only saved millions of starving people, but it also saved Mengistu and bis regime. There is no doubt in my mind that without this help there would have been a bloody chaos which would have resulted in the removal of Mengistu and his henchmen."

If one believes Dawit is able to separate an element of wishful thinking from his political analysis, then Mengistu's hold on power could be more tenuous than would appear to the casual visitor to Ethiopia, who sees only the intrusive activity of the security police cadres in the countryside.

"There comes a time when a population has endured so much suffering at the bands of its government that it feels it has nothing to lose by overturning the government. That point has now been reached in Ethiopia," Dawit

He was formerly a senior officer in the Ethiopian army. He has known the Ethiopian leader since the revolution in 1974 which overthrew Emperor Haile Sclassie. Mengistu made him governor of the northern province of Eritrea (where secessionist rebels have been waging war against the Addis government for 23 years).

Since 1974, he says, Mengistu has changed from a leader who embodied the revolutionary sense of egalitarianism and nationalism into "a disorientated demagogue who has made Ethiopia an appendage of the Soviet Union" and who governs the nation according to "subjective fantasies."

He is now a virtual dictator and his decisions are not challenged . . . He's shrewd and clear about his personal objectives. He is very swift and cruel when bis power is threatened, as when he eliminated 14 of his colleagues. He convened a meeting of the stand-ing committee of the military council and walked out in the middle of the discussion. His soldiers came in and massacred

everybody. 'At a convenient time he makes scapegoats of the people who have

implemented his decisions, and all who participate are eliminated. Mengistu himself came up with a list of 1,000 people to be elimi-

People have thus stopped telling bim the truth. They tell him what they think will please him. He is detached from reality and lives in a world created by his

That much is demonstrated by Mengistu's attitude to issues as varied as the war in Eritrea, which he still thinks - unrealistically can be settled by force, and the vast outpouring of Western aid which he believes was nothing more than a plot by the West to undermine the Ethiopian revolu-

"Just before I left Ethiopia," Dawit says, "I was summoned by the Polithuro to testify to the activities of my agency." At the time, he was director of the highly respected Relief and Rehabilitation Commission (RRC) which was responsible for monitoring agricultural production, issuing crop-failure warnings and making appeals to Western donor countries. He also supervised the activities of the 42 voluntary agencies which came to work in the country as a result of the famine in which be estimates nine million people would have died but for the belp of the international community.

ccording to Dawit:
"The subject was the
political cost of the
drought. During nine
hours of discussion the human problems were not seen as the most important issue, Instead, what was seen as the most disturbing issue was how the drought was being used by Western imperialism to destabilize the Ethiopian revolution.

"I and my agency were accused of collaborating with Western

The callousness shown by the Mengistu regime towards its own population was evident in the elaborate celebrations for the tenth anniversary of the 1974 revolution. "The government media were making every effort to hide the famine and divert attention to the glorification of ideology and the new era of prosperity under Marxism.

"At the time the ceremony wasbeing conducted, thousands were dying [from the famine] every day, ousands had abandoned their bomes in search of food and shelter, or had walked all the way from the northern part of Ethiopia to the gates of Addis Ababa.

"My agency was instructed to stop them. The police were sent to make a human fence around Addis Ababa to make sure none of these people could enter the city and spoil the show." When he later made an unauthorized speech to the United Nations, appealing for aid, Dawit claims he was reprimanded by the Ethiopian

But Mengistn soon came to see how he could turn the famine to his advantage. Though his own interest in the starving was limited to two 15-minute stops be made to have his photograph taken with famine victims at Bati and Mekele, he saw that the famine could be used to finance mechanisms of social control which would promote the growth of

socialism. In October and November 1984 the RRC initiated a resettlement programme. "Thousands had perished before reaching shelters and distribution centres." Dawit says. Mengistu wanted to take political advantage of this situation and launched a massive resettlement programme involving 1.5 million people. He believed that this was an opportune moment to establish a model collective farming system and it was easier to expedite this policy with helpless people who were in no situation to put up any resistance.

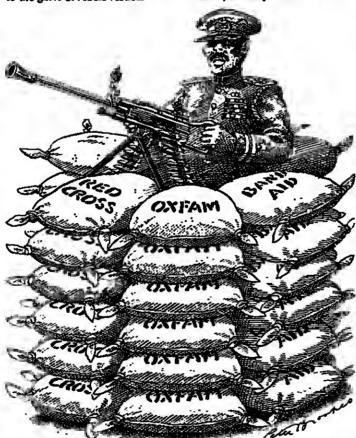
"There were many volunteers in the initial phase, but their number was no way near the target that Mengistu bas established. There-fore, force had to be used . . "

The principle of resettling people from overcrowded areas to more fertile ones is, according to Dawit, sound. But it requires planning, resources and an edu-cated and willing population. "If you add the factor of force it is bound to fail."

Dawit also condemns as ill-conceived the Mengistu policy of 'villagization" which has already moved three million pessants the target is 20 million - from their scattered rural bomes into

large model villages. Dawit has little doubt that such ambitious programmes could not have been financed without foreign aid (both directly and indirectly, in the form of massive port fees levied on donations of foreign food) yet be does not agree with suggestions that aid should be stopped. "There should be other ways of influencing the situation inside Ethiopia."

The first requirement is for change of attitude on the part of the West. "The world has yet to wake up to the political realities of





Ethiopia. The country is ravaged by civil war. The government has little or no control over most of people have been summarily executed, or have disappeared, or rot in prison. Any measure taken in the name of the ideology of the

situation than under the previous regime. I cannot understand the indifference of the West in the presence of this violation of

What we require from the West is a firm, consistent policy in denouncing the policies of this government. And then can come specific measures to bring about

e rules out overt mili-

According to Dawit the Mengistu regime is now firmly committed to a pro-Soviet position. "He wants to build a personality cult, in the image of North Korea's leader, Kim II Sung, whom he greatly admires. His decisioo to stick to Marxist ideology is not the result of any intellectual analysis or political cooviction but because it is the only system that can give him the power to do whatever he likes." The joint objectives of the

ambassador," Dawit continues, "that they disapprove of some of the policies Mengistu is implementing — not because the policies are not right, but because they are too hasty. The Soviet strategy in Africa is to have a degree of success first in Ethiopia as an example to the rest."

A botched job io Ethiopia could thus have wider consequences. But despite such tactical disagree ments, the Soviets "are basically satisfied with Mengistu. A few years ago he was looked upon as a maverick. They thought be might change his mind. But now he has established the party down to grassroots level bis alignment with the Soviet Union is irreversible."

TOMORROW

tragedy of Mengistu's 'villagization' policy

revolution is justified. "After I2 years of sacrifice the people find themselves in a worse fundamental human rights.

tary assistance from the United States and hints at economic vague on details. But what is clear enough is that Dawit Wolde Giorgis envisages a major role for himself in the organized and united opposition be hopes the West will sponsor.

One cannot help but feel that there is an element of whistling in the dark in all this. The population of Ethiopia, along with the liberation movements of the Eritrean Tigrean, Oromo and other rebels may feel it is time that Colonel Mengistu went, but the generally accepted reality is that he will stay in power as long as the army is

"At the moment the military is intricately linked with the Soviets, so it would be difficult to bring about any rebellion," Dawit ad-mits. "Then there are the different security organizations: special security, public security, military security, party security and many other security mechanisms which we don't hear about. They don't get along together. They're not supposed to. They are supposed to provide checks and balances and all have channels direct to the head of state."

USSR and the Mengistu govern-ment are to establish Ethiopia as the first fully communist country in Africa, by restructuring the social fabric and creating a regimented and controlled society. The second objective is then to assume leadership of the communist movement in Africa. "I have heard from the Soviet

The vast human

Eurotunnellers stumble in the PR battle political risks of a delay in the

On the surface it has been a simple tale of City institutions being unwilling to invest in a high-risk pioneering project whose long-term returns are at best only guesstimates. But beneath the surface the tale of the Channel tunnel consortium's struggle to raise even an initial £206 million towards the ultimate cost of £4.7 billion is one of political intrigue and a fierce struggle between those who are determined that this "monument to Thatcherism" be built and those - including some Conservatives - who are deter-mined it shall not be.

Leading the former group is, of course, Mrs Thatcher herself, who along with a couple of government departments stands accused of exerting covert pressure last week-end on financial institutions to invest in Eurotunnel. These charges are strenuously denied by Downing Street, which insists that the tunnel is entirely a matter for the private sector and simply will not be built if the money is not forthcoming. Mrs Thatcher does believe, however, that the tunnel could be one of the great engineering projects of the 20th century and its non-appearance would be a serious blow to her belief that what would mee have been done PHS by public money can be achieved by private investment.

Ranged against the tunnel is a mixture of pressure groups includ-ing ferry companies, port authorities. MPs and trade unions, all of whom would lose materially from the tunnel's construction and who have been fighting a formidable behind-the-scenes campaign to undermine City confidence in it.

Eurotunnel has been comprehensively outmanoeuvred on the public-relations front. One figure rarely absent from the sittings of the Commons select committee on the Channel Tunoel Bill has been the communications director of Sea Containers, the parent company of James Sher-wood's Sealink Ferries which itself hid unsucessfully for the tunnel project and is now determined to

Jonathan Aitken, the anti-tun-nel Tory MP for Thanet South. popped up in the Commons on Monday to deliver a few headline-catching quales about "ministerial shenanigans" and "a busted flush". Transport union officials give private briefings saving they will hoveout the tunnel when built. Unenthusiastic analysis' reports on the tunnel's investment potential are acquired and quickly

Particular play is made of the safety factor. Videos are circulated

which quote experts who allege fire risks from people being allowed to drive through the tunnel in their cars.

Press comment may have only a limited impact on the decisions of potential investors. But irrespec-tive of the project's merits or dements. Eurotuonel's PR failure may yet cost it the project.

The key question for the hard-

nosed fund managers in the City of London has always been whether the likely financial returns nn the project compensate for the risks. The judgement of the past few weeks has clearly been that they do not. Compared, for instance, with the attractions of many of the government's own privatization offers. Eurotunnel has not been enticing.

About 50 British institutions were needed to commit a total of £70 million — not the sort of amount to make the average fund manager blink. But ever since the winning project was announced, sentiment has slowly ebbed away. Investors have had to evaluate forecasts that project divideods payable as far ahead as the year 2041 on a whole host of assumptions about costs and revenues, interest and inflation rates, and the level of traffic. Add to this the usual chances of cost over-runs for such a large project and the

ratification of the treaty, and the level of uncertainty is consid-

Although this first stage does not involve enormous sums, it is here that these doubts must be overcome. The consortium members themselves have put up £46 million hut, assuming the £206 million placing scrapes home by the deadline of 2pm today, the bulk of the equity investment will be raised through a £748 million public share offer next summer prior to a stockmarket flotation.

The financial plans call for shares to be offered for sale next year at a price some 42 per cent higher than today's placing price. hat should, in theory, mean a tidy little profit for the early investors - hut even this has not proved a great enough short-term incentive. Some analysts suggest that a figure nearer 30 per cent would have been appropriate.

There are still some doubts about whether such a project, with its widespread spin-offs for the conomy as a whole was ever a suitable vehicle for private fi-

Martin Fletcher and

Michael Meadowcroft

The realities of political unity

ever urged on the True Brit is to "keep a stiff upper lip, and keep smiling." Alliance politicians have been doing it permanently for the past month. However, we neither expect nor deserve much sympathy for the predicament we got ourselves into over defence.

But the Liberal defence angst

has shed light on a real dilearma of representative democracy. The electorate appears to want three clectorate appears to want times conflicting things of its politics strong leadership, united parties, and politicians who fight for what they believe. "Yes, of course David Steel is very much in charge." "The narrow vote was simply an expression of our concern about some species of the concern about some aspects of the overall package; the party is of course totally united behind its main thrust." "I've put down a marker for the future. I've no intention of rocking the boat." All expressions that typically follow a

conference debate that leaves the hall looking like Marat's jacuzzi. All of this ensures that when, as at the recent Liberal assembly, it comes unstuck, no amount of heavy-duty flock wallpaper can cover the cracks. Painstakingly we have had to think more, care more and confer more. But we still bave a lot of exposition to do on the nature of Alliance policy-making and presentation.

The key difficulty stems from the Liberal and Social Democratic parties' correct decision to favour unity rather than uniformity. Our electoral system encourages mass parties and also requires pos-session of the "party ticket" for success at the polls. Consequently the parties are too large to be homogeneous, and produce a series of "tendencies" or "ginger groups" while still proclaiming unity. They have uniformity, in the sense of a single party struc-ture, but lack ideological unity.

The Alliance parties chose to reject the single-party structure and instead sought unity over common programmes at local and national level. By and large the electorate likes it, so long as it appears harmonious. But when the stream diverges the public gets jumpy, as we saw over defence.

For the Alliance the problems of policy-making have an extra dimension. It is difficult enough for a single party to balance accountability and topicality in its manifesto preparations. The annual conference or assembly rightly regards itself as the definitive voice of party policy but it can only be a snapshot of the issues at that moment. On defence, for instance, the events at Reykjavik changed the whole context of British political response only days after the con-

ference season. The parliamentary parties thus regard themselves as more up-todate arbiters of party policy, and at election time itself the party Leeds West.

veto of sorts on policy.

The crux of the Alliance's problem on defence, which so gripped the assembled media at Eastbourne, was How do two parties create one joint policy? Other countries and other liberal parties manage to run separate party and coalition policies at the same time. The FDP in West Germany fights for its own programme but also indicates its wish to continue coalition policies. The

MRG in France has its own manifesto but has also subscribed to the left's Common Programme.
Why should we regard our constituents as inherently less capable of understanding such political realities? Ideally we develop Liberal values and thinking and contribute that to the dis-cussion of Alliance policy. Without exception the com-

mentators have missed the crucial advance towards this signalled by last week's Liberal agreement over Alliance defence policy. At the Liberal party's policy committee. for the first time since the forma-tion of the Alliance five years ago. the "due processes" of the party sat down together and resolved unanimously, a controversial and delicate Alliance policy problem. Nobody tried to hijack the discussion, or to impose a text. Above all nobody argued for a personal position, recognizing that the task in hand was to take existing policy and to fashion it into a pragmatic, sustainable and

sound Alliance defence strategy. The outcome, in David Steel's words "freeze, and negotiate down". was not intrinsically dif-ferent from what was actually passed at the Liberal assembly. It is different from what was thought in some quarters to have been passed at Eastbourne! The subsequent trauma will have been worthwhile if it is now recognized that real unity comes from including the party. Those who negotiate and agree have a duty thereafter to

persuade and deliver. We are in coalition politics and we need to come to terms with the extra tensions it brings. It is the reality of politics that one seeks agreement with one's allies in order to win the political battle with one's enemies. As J. K. Galbraith says in his memoirs: "It is your friends who give you power. You can overcome opposition, but you cannot do it without

Of course, we all remain in-dividuals with individual views. As working politicans we remain keen to influence policy in our direction. There will be numerous opportunities to do so. I hope the public recognizes that it is neither necessarily disloyal nor unconstructive to argue a case different from colleagues. A House of Commons full of silent party The author is Liberal MP for

moreover . . . Miles Kington

Great scoops I've overlooked

From time to time all journalists are approached by eager young people with ambition burning in their eyes as bright as football outside. There was obviously floodlights, who ask them: "How do you set about becoming a journalist?" I don't know what all other journalists do in these circumstances, but I know what I do. I say: "I haven't the faintest idea." Sometimes I add: "And if you ever find out, let me know." This isn't just because I want to kill the conversation before it has

started. It is genuinely because I do not have the faintest idea how to be a journalist, at least not in the sense of being a reporter. If I were first on the scene of a rail crash, I have a terrible suspicion that I would try to help with the rescue work instead of reporting it.
Worse, if I were given exclusive
knowledge that a rail crash were
about to happen in five minutes. I would actually try to prevent it.

That's how bad a reporter I am.
This was brought home to me last week when several of the daily papers led off with the news that Prince Andrew had opted for longer-term plans with the Royal Navy. Some of them got so excited that they gave the impression he was about to become an admiral any day, and was on the point of leading us into battle with Fergie at his side. But to me the only interesting thing about this item was that I had already known about it for a month.

Without infinging the Official Secrets Act, that strange law which decrees that the British must not learn things which are common knowledge to Russia and America. I can reveal that I was chatting to a man who works for the Admiralty.
I can also reveal that be mennoned casually that Prince Andrew was being transferred to a longer service list, an item which he thought might interest me. thanked him courteously and thought no more about it. Last week it made front-page news and I realized for the first time that I must have been sitting on a big

Story.
What-worries mc stiff about the whole thing, and what makes me dread the approach of bright young people asking how to become a journalist, is that I still cannot see for the life of me what made it a big story.

The first time I ever witnessed Teresa Poole the true reporting spirit at work was years ago, after a small air crash at Lydd. I was there to meet

something wrong with the landing because several airline staff members ran out into the dark looking very worried, after which there were about 10 minutes of tense silence during which we all felt like singing hymns and praying.

Then suddenly the door burst open and a man ran in. He raced to a telephone, stuffed money in it and said: "Hello? Daily Express? I have a story for you. The plane from France has just overturned on landing at Lydd Airport . . . It turned out that the man was only a passenger, but a passenger who knew what to do. Selflessly,

he had forced his way out of the

aircraft and had rushed to bring

the news to the world, and £30 to

himself. It was what reporting was The only real chance I ever had to emulate him came during my one visit to South America when I got caught up in the June 1980 military coup in Bolivia. There had been TV crews waiting in La Paz for a coup for months but they had all got bored and had de-parted. A week later, when the coup came, the only TV crew in town was ours, and we were only

there to film railway engines. The whole city was put under curfew, soldiers started shooting fairly indiscriminately during non-curfew hours and we were quite lucky to get the first flight out three days later. When we landed at Lima Airport, the first eyewitnesses to reach the outside world in that time, I was approached by an eager Peruvian who wanted to know every last detail of what I'd seen, so obligingly I told him the full story.
As he rushed away I was

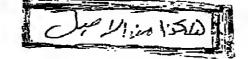
approached by our cameraman.

Nick Lera, who had already sent his news-film of the coup back to London. "You'll never make a reporter. Kington." he said. "That man you were talking to is the Reuters man in Lima. He's got

your story now."

It's true. If, for instance. I'd known all this Jeffrey Archer business beforehand. I'd just have thought: he still can't handle plots property. I don't think I would ever have realized that it was a big

In fact, I'm not really convinced that it is now. That's how bad a re-



From Sir Evelyn Shuckburgh

Sir. The vote to unseat South

Africa at the International Red

Cross Conference in Geneva (re-

port, October 27) is a deadly blow

to the Red Cross movement and could prove to be the end of the

whole concept of an impartial,

independent and universal Red

Cross. Woe betide the human race

if it proves unable to preserve this

unique institution, sole inter-

national agency with the power to act for humanity in conditions of

The universal acceptance of the

Red Cross in war depends ab-solutely on its non-political, in-

dependent and impartial nature,

For many years now this nature

has been under attack in the

League of Red Cross Societies,

where the voting of the 130-odd

societies is conducted on UN

lines. Political lining up has increasingly dominated the

eague's elections and its decisions

and there has been constant

pressure to subvert il to ioter-

Up till now the loyalty of the

majority of national societies to

the true principles of the Red

Sir, Sir Peter Hall's tenure as Director of the National Theatre

has rarely been uncontroversial

and the announcement of his

planned relinquishment of that

role at the end of 1988 will no

doubt stimulate further comment.

with which hindsight appears to

endow so many diarists, it seems

timely to record one supremely significant aspect of Sir Peter's

original appointment and sub-

sequent achievements.

Without claiming the prescience

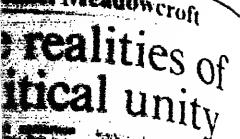
national political ends.

Sir Peter Hall

From Lord Rayne

conflict

Threat to survival of Red Cross



#सद्धर: Marine Inc.

Many / -

Figure 24

PROBLEM - SALES

West of

Forders at the state of the state of the

the land

the late with the second secon

Perdual to the beautiful the de-

A CONTRACTOR OF THE STREET OF

The track of the same by the

continue to the man in the

tage, to be a second to the second to the

The contract of them News

manufaction of the property of strategy

Property of the second of the

Market and the second of the

to all the company to the control of the control of

ESSENCE AS PROPERTY THE SEC.

Market 125 The Control of the Selection of the Selection

Butter to the control of the control

State 3012 ten 18 mille frem mille

tall again March 1

We are the side of the land

with the second second second

を発さる (1997年 - 1997年 - 1997年

Between August of the minimum

1 A. A. C. 1918

TO THE THE

1977 1977 1988

In Acquire the comment

6.34

preside the same

FURNITURE TO SERVICE TO SERVICE

Faid III

A believed

Service of the party

- revolution

 $e^{-i\omega_{1}} = \operatorname{var}_{0}(x_{0}) \widetilde{h}_{0} \cdot \widetilde{g}_{0}.$

Calendary Committee

Allen of the

HTIGHT ...

Wallet.

CT: N

internal control

Time and the same of the

MIL.

THEITIMES 1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone: 01-481 4100

MR BAKER'S BIG CHANCE

The story of teachers' pay is a paradigm of what has for too long been wrong with the control of public spending Most people would agree that teachers are currently paid relatively little in relation to their responsibilities. At the same time dissatisfaction with the quality of schooling has become widespread. Yet any possibility of applying market principles and paying the rate necessary to attract the right teaching talent has been squeezed between union-inspired pay rigidity and the need to keep the overall level of public spending within bounds.

Against that background the present dispute on teachers' pay gives the Government and the unions - an opportunity. The Coventry agreement on pay scales and terms and conditions reached in July between the local authority associations in England and Wales and a majority of the teacher unions has now effectively disintegrated. Both the National Association of Head Teachers and the Secondary Heads Association have backed away from the agreement. Meanwhile the second largest teaching union, the National Association of Schoolteachers/ Union of Women Teachers, which never signed the agreement, is threatening a return to disruption in the schools with a series of half-day strikes from next

Monday. In these circumstances it is time for the Education Secretary, Mr Kenneth Baker, to take a lead in trying to settle : the dispute. There is no politi- the public spending totals schools.

visit the European Parliament

in December, to report on the

EEC's London summit which

by then should have taken

place, and set the seal on

Britain's presidency of the Council of Ministers: She is

said to be ebullient over

Britain's role in Europe and

eager to lead the way towards

more cost-effective policies

week's meeting of foreign min-

Sir Geoffrey Howe did indeed

lead the way - alone. Greece

would not even endorse the

verbal condemnation of Syria

for its part in the El Al bomb

plot in London and no-one

committed his government to

the punitive action which

Britain was seeking to promote

The lack of cooperation

from Athens was unsurprising

if only because Mr

Papandreou's Community

spirit is, to say the most,

lukewarm. He campaigned be-

fore the 1981 Greek elections

on a promise to take Greece

out of Europe and life might be

But France, West Germany

and Spain joined Greece in

blocking a British move to

recall ambassadors from

Damascus and six foreign

The sexual and violent abuse

of children has always been a

matter which arouses deep

public concern and, indeed,

reason, any proposal which

promises to reduce the number

of such crimes is certain to

receive a warm welcome. Un-

fortunately, it is also likely to

of crime figures showing in-

creased abuse, partly as a result

of advance publicity for the

television programme, Childwatch, which is to be

shown tonight, a number of

proposals to change the law

relating to sexual abuse so as to

make it easier to obtain

convictions are under dis-

cussion. These are supported

by the widespread views that

abuse is much more common

than is generally believed, that

it is generally perpetrated by

parents rather than by strang-

ers and is thus very difficult to

detect, and the children never

There is some truth in all of

these views, except perhaps

the last, but it is difficult to

know precisely how much. A

1984 MORI poll, for instance,

reported that one adult in ten

claimed to have been sexually

abused as a child. That com-

pares with the figure of less.

than three thousand prosecu-.

tions for sexual abuse last year.

Part of this discrepancy arises

from the fact that the prosecu-

tell lies about it:

At present, partly as a result .

receive an uncritical one.

easier for everyone if he did.

against Damascus.

But that was before this

and reform.

Mrs Thatcher is planning to ministers were not even there.

opera.

cal advantage for the Government in continuing to stand aside and let the local authority associations and the unions fight it out.

It is the Education Secretary's fate to be saddled with the responsibility even if he has little of the power. Parents are fed up with the teacher unions who have dissipated much initial goodwill. If the unions oppose a reasonable proposition from the Government then parents will know whom to blame.

The basis of a settlement is already to hand in the report of Sir Peter Main on the separate question of pay and conditions for teachers in Scotland. This proposes a new pay scale designed to improve management control and increase promotion opportunities in a profession which, as a result of falling rolls, is now contracting. But the Government will want to be sure that in introducing a new pay scale it is obtaining sufficient improvements in the efficiency of the service. Teacher assessment has got to mean more than career development which is all it amounts to in

Main. Those who urge higher pay for teachers or any other public servants have to say how any increase should be financed. The full cost of the Coventry agreement would be £2.9 billion over five years which is a lot more than the £1.25 billion over four years proposed last year by Mr Baker's predecessor, Sir Keith Joseph, Any increase will make the job of the Star Chamber in sticking to

It was almost symbolic that the

French and West Germans on

whose axis the Old World has

spun since the Treaty of Rome

were attending their own sum-

mit on the day. In fact their.

foreign ministers had to be:

contacted while attending a

performance at the Frankfurt

We are now two-thirds of:

the way through the six-month

British presidency - which

the Government embarked.

When it began on July 1,

Whitehall was surveying a

number of areas in which

progress might be made under

British leadership, notably the

completion of the internal

market by 1992, the reform of

the common agricultural pol-

icy (CAP) and the vexed issue

of farm surpluses and the

growth of a European voice in

foreign affairs. With two

months to go it looks unlikely

that the achievements will be

In foreign affairs, for exam-

ple, Europe's voice is if any-

thing more discordant than

ever. Its role in Southern Africa has diminished rather

than grown and in the Middle

East (the other region in which

it was hoped the Community

might play a bigger part) its influence now looks likely to

THE ABUSE OF CHILDREN

poll question covered "non-

touching" incidents such as.

seeing a "flasher" which.

though distressing, are likely to

should also consider the

possibility that some of the

respondents to the poll were

embroidering events which

had occurred many years pre-

Similarly, when the claim

that most sexual abuse of

children occurs within the

family is examined more

closely, it emerges that such

abuse is proportionately much

less likely to be committed by

natural parents than by a step-

parent, a live-in lover, or some

other relative. The less

"normal" the household, in

fact, the greater the probability

It is important to question

the belief that parents are

frequently among the more

serious threats to their chil-

dren. Were we persuaded of it.

we would gradually come to

view normal displays of family

affection as somehow smister

and suspicious. That in turn

would have a chilling effect on

genuinely loving relationships

between parents and children.

corrupt parents. And the pro-

posed legal reforms are de-

signed to solve the problem

that sexual abuse is hard to

prove in families where a..

mixture of threats and lineer-

ing affection inhibits the child

tions were for serious crimes of from making, and persisting

incest and the like, whereas the with accusations.

But there are some sexually

of sexual abuse.

conspicuous.

deep public anger. For that be less traumatic. But we

viously.

. . .

agreed by Cabinet that much harder:

It is essential, therefore that any pay increase both improves the quality of education in schools and seeks to some extent to balance higher and more flexible pay with proper control over numbers. Brighter opportunities for good teachers must be complemented by making it easier for local education authorities to get rid of bad ones. Teachers in state schools at present have tenure in everything but name. That is incompatible with the kind of flexible and achievement-oriented profession the Government and the vast

Falling rolls have got to mean a contraction in the profession. An increase in the proportion of teachers to pupils may be desirable in an ideal world, but infinitely more important than numbers is the quality of teaching.

majority of parents want to

The bizarre reality of our education system is that the Education Secretary has little power to implement such changes. State schools are run by the local education authorities. When dissatisfaction with schooling has reached the level it has now and our international competitors are opening up a lead as wide as they are then the Government cannot for ever stand by ringing its hands. Mr Baker should back any intervention in the teachers' dispute by being prepared to introduce primary legislation giving him limited powers to secure the better

theatre has Europe been able

operating in Europe and to win

a reduction in air fares, the

Government has grown

increasingly frustrated at the

slow progress. As for farm

surpluses the spiralling costs of

over-production are threaten-

ing the Community with an-

other budgetary crisis which is

already alarming the European

with the United States has

been averted through a com-

promise negotiated by the

European Commission with

British encouragement, Euro-

pean-US relationships have

also been eased by the solu-

tion, agreed this week, to the

long-standing dispute over cit-

that visions are made of and

this week's events in Luxem-

bourg have served only to

underline the difficulties

which divide Europe rather

than the common interests

which unite it. Unless progress

towards the European dream

accelerates in the next few

weeks, Mrs. Thatcher's mes-

sage to the European par-

liamentarians will need to be a

very sober assessment of what

being a European is all about.

Two reforms can be un-

reservedly welcomed. The

Childline confidential free

telephone calls which a child

can use to obtain help amount

to a seemingly modest step

which will nonetheless help

some desperate and unhappy

children and may even save

lives. Also sensible is the

Home Secretary's proposal to

allow an abused child to be

sensitively cross-examined via

a two-way video link away

from the intimidating at-

mosphere of a courtroom. It

will reduce, if not entirely eliminate, the additional trauma of confronting the

It is also argued, however,

that since children very rarely

lie about sexual abuse, the

existing requirement that a

child's evidence has to be

corroborated can safely be

abandoned. That would

amount to abandoning the

defendant's presumption of

innocence and must be re-

It is almost certainly true

that most children do not lie

about such experiences. But

some do. The effect of remov-

ing the requirement of

corroboration, therefore,

would be to convict some

innocent people on the statis-

tical grounds that most people

accused of sexual abuse are

guilty. To prevent the abuse of

children, we surely do not need

to abuse justice.

molester.

sisted

But these are not the stuff

rus and pasta foods.

The prospect of a trade war

to project itself.

Parliament.

When the question of identifying a successor to Lord Olivier first arose, I canvassed a wide range of informed opinion and was rapidly persuaded that there was only one candidate outstandmanagement of resources in ingly equipped for the post - a view unanimously endorsed by my NT board colleagues. STRUGGLING TO THE SUMMIT

go the same way. In neither The Church and Aids

From Mr C. J. G. Macy Sir, Dr Norman, in his discussion In its long battle to secure greater freedom for airlines (feature, October 13) of the churches attitude to Aids fails to carry his own arguments to their logical conclusion. His analogy with the cholera epidemics and the 19th-century attitude to them is apt, if only up to a point.

Cholera was indeed the outcome of human behaviour. It was the result of insanitary conditions produced by ignorance and oeglect oo the part of the authorities, and ignorance and self-neglect on the part of the victims, considered en

Similarly Aids is spread by a specific human act. Dr Norman fudges proper consideration of the problem by cloaking that act in a vague phrase, "certain homosex-ual practices". Aids is spread by anal intercourse. Whatever other homosexual acts there are are irrelevant.

Dr Norman implies that since it was wrong to attribute cholera to divine wrath, it is also wrong so to attribute Aids. Sir, it is not as simple as that. In the first place, while it is crude to see cholera as punishment imposed from on high, it is also sensible to see ignorance, neglect and above all self-neglect as sinful. To that extent cholera is a punishment, visited upon humans by themselves.

Dr Norman invokes the creation, the essential nature of humans, and our gift of knowledge and reason. These are all indeed relevant, but Dr Norman most grievously misses the point. We share our origins with our cousins the lower animals. None of them

therapy units be closed, including the North Middlesex Hospital. This caused such a public outcry Unit closure From the Chairman of the North that Nethra set up a working party

East Thames Regional Health Authority Sir, May I clarify what is happening about cancer services in the North East Thames Region (letter,

October 22).
Following a DHSS recom-mendation that radiotherapy treatment should be given in large onits where there is a wide range of diagnostic and therapy equipment and where an extensive set of clinical skills and experience can be brought to bear, this authority is looking at ways to improve its cancer services as a

The authority will consider its present plans again in the light of comments received from around the region, following detailed formal consultations starting shortly. Any major unresolved conflict about the future of a particular radiotherapy unit will be referred to the Secretary of State.

Yours truly. DAVID BERRIMAN, Chairman, North East Thames Regional Health Authority, 40 Eastbourne Terrace, W2.

From Mr S. S. Eustace Sir, You say (October 15, article by Mr Tony Samstag) that the October 24. Nobel laureate Elie Wiesel From Dr Maurice Sutton "coined the word Holocaust". Sir. The closure of the radio-He did no such thing. Though well used when speaking of the recent atrocious crimes of the

therapy unit at Southend Hospital is just part of a major cancer unit dismantling operation by the North East Thames Regional Health Authority (Nethra) and will have serious consequences for cancer patients from a large part of London and Essex.

Last year the Nethra manage ment consultants recommended [without apparently speaking to a single patient) that five radio-

Media material

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Cross has usually just prevailed;

after the recent vote I do not see

The Red Cross movement has

two unassailable towers of

strength; the International Committee (ICRC), which is beyond the

reach of these pernicious in-

fluences because it is entirely Swiss, and those individual na-

tional societies still motivated by

the ideals of Henri Dunant. Both

these elements are recognized and

them, they should take steps to

protect the Red Cross against political takeover, whether in the

league or at the International Conference of the Red Cross. It is

hoped that a lead will be given,

either by the ICRC itself or by

some of those national societies -

and they exist in all the continents

which value and respect the unique services of the Red Cross.

EVELYN SHUCKBURGH (Former Chairman, Standing Commission, International Red

We have all learned a great deal

in the intervening period, but looking back over the years of intensive effort and exhausting

pressures involved in establishing

permanent presence on the South

Bank and io theatre worldwide, I

remain convinced that Peter Hall

alone could have contributed the

talent, tenacity and sheer physical

That the "durable concrete" to

which Lord Olivier referred at the

formal opening by her Majesty the

Queen ten years ago has, like Galatea, been imbued with life,

warmth and personality is a

lasting tribute to the passion and

persistence of Sir Peter's Pyg-

engages in anal intercourse except

in a very few isolated and specifi-

cally abnormal circumstances, such as zoos and farmers' fields

(both the products of human

intervention). Even there it is a

It takes humans, with our

capacity for knowledge and inven-

tion, to substitute one orifice and

source of sensations for another. Is

knowledge and curiosity part of

human nature? Dr Norman savs

"Yes". Genesis says "No": it is a characteristic that divides us from

our true selves - God, as some

None the less we do not need to

iovoke divine wrath to explain

Aids, nor to form our attitude to it.

The disease is caused by a specific

act of behaviour that is generally

regarded as being wrongful. The

justification, however, flows in the

direction opposite to that assumed

We do not deplore Aids because

it is the result of sin. We deplore

anal intercourse because it is a

dangerous practice, productive,

among other things, of disease. It

is productive of disease because it

What we deplore even more, however, is anything that we term "self-rightcousness". The prospect

of persons saying of Aids words to

the effect of "We told you so" fills

us with distaste. Sir, we confuse

being right with being self-righ

of its own members to review the

They recommended after a

thorough study (including speaking to patients) that the North

Middlesex Hospital unit should

remain open. There was then a closed meeting of Nethra at which

the recommendation mysteriously

disappeared and the final outcome

The power of the London

teaching hospitals was clearly

demonstrated in the Nethra de-

cision. One can only endorse the

demand in the letter from South-

end Hospital, that there should be

an investigation into the manner

in which the decision was made.

Yours faithfully, MAURICE SUTTON, Director,

North Middlesex Hospital,

Holocaust origins

Nazis, the word has been in

regular use in English since the

mid-13th century, as we learn from the Oxford dictionary. It was

certainly not coined by Mr Wiesel!

Yours faithfully, S. S. EUSTACE,

11 First Street, SW3.

October 17.

Oncology,

October 22.

Edmonton, N18.

Department of Radiotherapy and

was that the unit should close.

CHRISTOPHER MACY.

Yours faithfully, MAX RAYNE (Chairman,

National Theatre Board),

October 28.

would say.

by Dr Norman.

is nonatural.

teous at our peril.

Yours faithfully,

Walnut Cottage,

Wellingore, .

October 24.

situation :

Lincoln

Grosvenor Square,

33 Robert Adam Street, W1.

energy essential to that task.

the NT as a vital, viable an

Yours faithfully.

Cross), High Wood House

Watlington, Oxford.

It is now essential that, between

protected by international law.

how it can do so.

From the Managing Director of HTV Ltd

Sir. Following today's completion (report. October 24) of the series of cases brought against the media in Bristol, the first under the Police and Criminal Evidence Act (and first reported in The Times on October 15), it is right that I should express my grave concern about the impact of these legal judgments upon editorial freedom

If it is to become common practice for police forces in Britain to seek unpublished material each time there is a public disturbance then the position of reporters and news crews as impartial observers issignificantly weakened. This has profound implications for the safety of our staff and the full and accurate reporting of the events themselves

On the first point our staff will find themselves unwitting targets if it is demonstrated that their material will be used in court. The ahuse and injury sustained by journalists and cameramen in the Bristol disturbance is sufficient testimony to the reality of this danger. To the extent that this may inhibit their movements and operations it will also inhibit the free flow of information, so far

It is a sad fact that civil disturbance is a common feature of life in many countries. This is something that all media organisations in Britain regret and my company is no different. We will

always uphold the law.
But the Police and Criminal

Despite these obstacles we inresist equally vigorously, through the courts, any unwarranted m all media will share my concern.

Managing Director, HTV Ltd, The Television Centre,

BBC libel action

licence holders, rather thao the

In much the same way, the cost

of those personally responsible would raise different issues, but that would need to be properly proved. Yours faithfully,

From the Reverend Canon Donald

Sir. The Metrication Board, before its dissolution, was doing very nicely, and we were well on the way to becoming metric. Now we are in a position where Alice in

A glance in my kitchen cup-board reveals that whereas salt, pepper, comflakes, tea, instant coffee, butter are marked only in grammes, flour is marked metric with an avoirdupois translation. Car users think of petrol prices in gallons, but the pumps serve litres. Television weathermen mark their maps in Celsius, but translate

enheit. Are the British so dim that that they cannot go metric entirely, or is the Government afraid to lose votes by compelling street traders to change their weights? In my local market, nearly all fruit is

In Europe we are already famed for compromises. French housewives do not know how simple their everyday life is io comparison.

Yours faithfully, D. W. C. MOSSMAN, 1 Bishop Street, Islington, NI. October 27.

Ease of access

From Lord Allen of Abbeydale Sir, When Professor Hausman from Massachuseus (October 25) has done telling us how to organise our immigration service at Heathrow, many of us would appreciate it if he would turn his attention to Kennedy and Los Angles airports. Yours faithfully ALLEN OF ABBEYDALE House of Lords.

and the courts

in this country.

accepted as essential to an informed democracy.

Evidence Act, and this particular use to which it is clearly going to be put is, to me, an example of bad law. In seeking disclosure of unpublished material, if the freedom of hroadcasters and journalists is to count for so little in the balance of the argument in the courts themselves then we are faced with a major erosion of journalistic and, therefore, public liberties.

tend to pursue vigorously our duty to the public and will in future disclosure. I know that colleagues

Yours faithfully. RON WORDLEY,

Culverhouse Cross, Cardiff. October 23.

From Professor P. S. Atiyah Sir, Sir Eldoo Griffiths, MP, asks today (October 23) why BBC individuals responsible, should pay the damages and costs of the recent libel action.

The answer is that the risk of such libels is an inseparable concomitant of media activities, and those who benefit from these activities must expect to pay the full cost in the long run.

of hlunders by governments and their supporters has to be borne and paid for by the public.

Of course, extreme irresponsibility or bad faith on the part

P. S. ATIYAH, St. John's College, Oxford.

Measure for measure W. C. Mossman

Wonderland would have felt at

their figures orally into Fahr-

anyway sold by 2Ib which, after all, is roughly a kilo. Some supermarkets mark mear in pounds and decimals of a pound weight.

Montal

ON THIS DAY

OCTOBER 29 1847

Known as "Old Fuss and Feathers" because of his stern ense of discipline and formality, General Winfield Scott (1786-1866) became chief general of the US Army. He waged o successful campaign against the Mexicans earlier in the year, culminating in the occupation of Mexico City. Brave words from the Mexican leadership could not disguise the

country's weak position. By the Treaty of Guadalupe-Hidolgo in February, 1848, Mexico ceded nearly all of what is now included in New Mexico, Colorado, Utah, Nevada, Arizona and California.

EXECUTION OF IRISH SOLDIERS IN MEXICO

The execution, by order of General Scott, of the Irishmeo in the Mexican service, had called forth the following address, published in a supplementary number of the Diario del Gobierno, the official organ of the Mexican Government:—
"Mexicans!"— Among the Euro-

pean volunteers whom the American army has hired to kill us, there are many unfortunate meo who are convinced of the injustice of this war, who profess the same Roman Catholic religion we profess, but who, being harassed by the misery which prevails to Europe, from the want of employment and the failure of crops, have consented to enlist. Some of these men, abjuring their errors, and following the nohle impulses of their hearts, have passed over to our army to defend our just cause. From these his Excellency the President formed the Foreign Legion, known under the name of the Company of St Patrick. At La Angostura and at Cherubusco they bore themselves with the highest intrepidity, and after the enemy had gained posses-sioo of this last point, which was only after its defenders had exhausted their last cartridge, they cere made prisoners. The generals of the American

army, who cannot couot upon their oldiers in a war so iniquitous save through the influence of acts of ferocity, were determined to shoot these Irishmen. Scarcely was this known to the city, before every breast was filled with horror at the thought. His Excellency, the Minster of Relations, in a touching letter to the English Consul, the estimable lady of her Britannic Majesty's Minister, various private individuals, both Mexicans and foreigners, we ourselves . . . inter-ceded for these brave men, and we expected that if they could not be pardoned, they would at least be spared capital punishment.

"... Well, then, will you believe it, my countrymen? This day, in cold blood, these Caribs, from an instinct of superstition, and after the manner of savages, and as practised in the days of Homer, have hung up these men as a holocaust - they have themselves aid it - to th general or generals who fell there! And in what manner did they hang them? Noosing them by the neck as they stood upon the ground, and so suspending them that they died by 'inches', strangled by their own weight, the mode adopted being such that their horrible agony lasted more than one hour - a spectacle worthy of such men, or rather demons escaped from bell. This they did with 18 of these unhappy men, and among them the hrave Captain Reilli, whose head they stuck upon a spike, and planted at Cherubusco. To six others, who proved that they had not volunteered but been im-pressed, they gave 200 lashes each, and compelled them to dig the

graves of their companions.
"Mexicans! These are the men who call us barbarians, and who say they come to civilise us. These are the men who have plundered the houses of the surrounding villages - who have stolen children from their families - who have slept in the oiches devoted to the sacred dead — who have with blasphemous revelry, clothed themselves with the ornaments of the altars - who have thrown upon the ground the body of Jesus Christ, and have made themselves drunk in drinking out of the sacred

"Mexicans! - The Supreme Government conjures us in the name of the honour of our race — in the name of our dignity as men, and of God himself, that we should all unite by one continued and unanimous effort, to revenge these great outrages, to yield never to dismay, and to wage this war wilhout truce and without relenting. May remorse seize upon every selfish or cowardly Mexican who cannot say to himself that he has fulfilled every duty as a public officer and a good citizen; who has oot contributed by every means in his power towards this war — with his person, with the influence of his position, with a part of his fortune, with his labour, hy maintaining a number of soldiers aiding every way those who fight, and who has not so employed the neans which God has given him for his service and that of the country in which God has placed bim, that His image shall not be cut down, nor his holy name "Mexico, Sept. 10, 1847."

Merrily on high

From Councillor J. V. Trimming Sir, In a world beset with worries depression, and futility a hrief but inspiring moment of hope and optimism came from the chimes of Southampton Clock Tower at 4pm yesterday - amid the hurly-hurly of traffic the sweet tones of O God, our help in ages past". Goodness does make news:

congratulations to the city councillors of Southampton. Yours faithfully, JOHN V. TRIMMING, Campion, 21 Hinton Drive, Crowthorne, Berkshire.

MA. I A MAN BEVE S to favour PROOFS Char

THE PERSON Make letter INCH! EM SANTANIAN TREE PRO No Be Britting, 18 MAN WAY andity. Merchan harat area! faire the

tur aleri cken. this site of Mary Children felle bet teb The se Con de.

Anter St. ب غم (اجد เรียง นี้มีเคล่า Barger L. direction. SHEET STATE

With the same of t thint Catterris. : - : Library Co. the Burney or 160 ... Miles kington

scoops I've rlooked

SEMBLE SESTIM

man the state of A Section 1 Bedes Action - The Control Market 2011 (1.1. 1.1. 1.1.) here was a more state of inthe st In the if fant

schoold self-resident and self BORRESS CO. والمستعالية frame a film Birne Inc. on landing 111 r 11 1 Transmission of MARKET STREET ile de ell marite marin mir he had better Athites and the The mean to be seen a ****** being the training **h** + 1 m 44 3 194

All Albertal The magnification of the state BR CARES merita: Bet her The lat Par Nel accounts parted & was a grand *14 Brown of Mark Louis Co. planty to the term WE! L I was a facility 10.00 Santa material ** ALC: U 14.7

properties a treat Spirit Links landed of Fred Vision Conand there is not The Military Nation which is the Pirsus ford who market the detroit of the Marie Carlos

Mark Francisco Report of the second se toperate be at a series of the Market Carlot Ca

Martin at the second of the se

there is no second to the seco pages 1 (18)

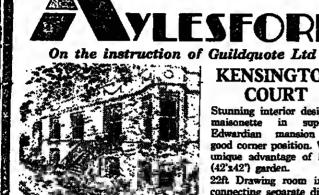
mandenia i Volin a kirildadi i minit i HACI . . .

PROPERTY BUYERS' GUIDE **LONDON PROPERTIES**

PUORTGAGES & REMORTGAGES TO

FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR A LIMITED PERIOD ONLY

APR 5.28% FIRST YEAR CALL US NOW ON OUR HOTLINE



KENSINGTON.

good corner position. With mique advantage of large (42'x42") garden. 22ft Drawing room interconnecting separate dining room. Large family kitchen.

narble bathroom LEASEHOLD £279,500 Furniture available by separate negotiation.

103 KENSINGTON CHURCH STREET, W8

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK 55 LANCASTER GATE **COLONDON W2**

24 Luxury Apartments Created to meet the Demands of Todays Sophisticated Buyer

1, 2, & 3 Bedrooms £95,000 - £265,000

★ 125 Year Leases ★ Views to Hyde Park ★ Independent Heating & Hot Water

★ Video Entry Phone Security System ★ Passenger Lift * Resident Porterage * Fully Equipped Kitchens

MSturgis 01-730 9291





MILLBROOKE MORTGAGE + INVESTMENT SERVICES 235 Upper Richmond Rd, Putney, London SW15 25N 01-788 7775 (24 hrs) to £120,000 95.0% up to £1,000,000

Residential re-mongages for any purpose plus or income 3 x Joint Specialising in 1st-time buyers, self-employed, non-status 10.5% experim
Completion within times weeks at finding property Also persion + investment brokers
Licensed by Office of Fair Tracing No. 190787.

Your brand new

home

Show homes open Thursday to Monday

Colliers Wood SW19, Courtney Road

1 & 2 bed retirement flats from £47,000. Phone 01-543 8858

Merton Park SW18, Church Lane,

North Beckton E6, Tollgate Road,

3, 4 & 5 bed houses from £71,000.

inclusive from 10am to 5pm.

2 bed flats from £53,000.

Phone 01-540 8029

Phone 01-511 6406.

S

C

 \mathbf{a}

Ci

Cá

Te

Sł

Ca

Oli

wit

Sik

Brc

B

MORTGAGE or REMORTGAGE



FREE CONVEYANCING by established firms of W.1. solicitors ON TYPICAL £60,000 **PURCHASE YOU WOULD** SAVE UP TO £700

95% UP TO £500,000 70% NON STATUS up to £250,000 (no proof of income required)

LOW START SCHEMES

Payments start at 7.88% p.a. 100% UP TO £100,000

3 x JOINT or 3.7 x SINGLE income

Tel: 01-431 0035 for immediate quote

40A High Street, Hampstead, NW3

SULLIVAN THOMAS W.S. STAMFORD BROOK RD

W.12. ST STEPHENS AVENUE

01-740 4411

RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY/1

Chelsea's new £120m village may prove the finest yet

After many years of apparent disregard, developers finally woke up to the potential of building on the banks of the Thames throughout London, from Docklands westwards. The result has been a large number of blocks going up, many of them undistinguished but offering mand riverside views. offering grand riverside views.

The latest development, which could

errierge as the most spectacular, is Chelsea Harbour on 20 acres of land west of Lots Road power station. It is now taking shape at speed as Bovis Construction use the most modern techniques to build this joint project by the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company and the Globe Investment Trust.

Judging by the response when the first apartments came on to the market this month, they may be hard pressed to keep up with the demand - all but two of the batch of more than 70 were sold within

The area now known as Chelses Harbour was to the last century largely open countryside with water meadows and market gardens serving the needs of London, but by the end of the century the meadows had been filled in to make railway sidings as industrialization took over. The sidings themselves had been lying derelict for some years before Hammersmith and Fulham council accepted the present scheme, which effectively creates a self-contained village

with half-a-mile of river frootage.
It is an expensive site, which cost around £1 million an acre, and the developers expect to spend £100 million in the oext two years creating the new vil-lage, including some £18 million on the infrastructure.

Designed by Moxley Jenner and Partners, Chelsea Harbour has as its focal point a yacht harbour capable of taking 75 boats, dredged from the basin which always existed and connected to the river by a lock.

Around it 10 blocks are planned,

including houses, providing more than 400 dwellings and dominated by a 20storey tower which has 18 apartments -17 occupying ooe floor each and a threestorey penthouse oo the top three floors.

Called The Belvedere, it will have glazed lifts climbing its face and, oo top, a gold spire with a globe which rises and falls with the tide. The flats are suitably spacious, providing two-four bedrooms in nearly 2,000 square feet.

The price rises with the floors. The first-floor flat has been sold for £345,000, and by the 11th floor the price is £650,000. They are being released a few at a time



and as yet there is no price fixed for the penthouse, though it is likely to be around £3 million.

With The Belvedere, the first block to be built is Chelsea Crescent, curving gently to give the greatest panorama of the river. It has 64 apartments with balconies, and penthouses with roof gardens. Prices range from £150,000 for a one-bedroom studio to £400,000 for a three-bedroom apartment. Penthouses are from just under £500,000.

By Christopher Warman

Property Correspondent

Buyers will have a wide choice of internal layouts and specifications, including interior design. Early buyers will be able to buy in "shell" form and have the developers build to their own layout and specification. There will be a "discrect" security system, and the estate management is likely to include a domestic staff agency, laundry and valet service, cateriog and secretarial assistance

Other blocks overlook either the yacht harbour or the river or both. Two identical blocks combine apartments directly overlooking the river with substantial townhouses facing tree-lined gardens. A future phase of the scheme will include a court with gardens and a fountain specially designed for the over-60s. There is also to be an aparthotel

facing the harbour. To emphasise the quiet village atmosphere there will be no through roads, but there is to be an

underground car park for 2,000 vehicles.
Included in the scheme are shops, restaurants and a pub, and leisure facilities such as a community centre, gymnasium, swimming pool and yacht

In accordance with the council's wishes, the scheme, though predomi-nantly residential, is mixed with commercial. At the back of the development are three blocks, one - Chelsea Garden Market - with three glass domes and containing galleries, shops, studios and workshops. The Chambers cootains office suites from 500 to 25,000 square feet, and Harbour Yard, covered by a glass atrium, will have galleries, res-taurants, workshops and studios.

It is an imaginative project, managed by Town and City Properties, and even as the first blocks emerge from the mud looks set to rival any of the riverside developments built or planned. The joiot residential agents are Hampton and Sons and Savills, and Jones Lang Woottoo are the commercial agents.

The first sales, delighting the agents, were to people already on the lists for such property. In the oext stage, Savills will be marketing the scheme io Hoog Kong, where there is increasing interest in property bere, both for investment and for future homes for people expecting to return in the next few years.

ORTGAGES 81/2% 100% UP TO £150,000

95% UP TO £500,000 80% NO PROOF OF INCOME 4 X SINGLE INCOME 3 X JOINT INCOME

Immediate y

Impartial

SURVEY

RING: 01-435 3138

Windsor Mortgage Services 28b Hampstead High Street NW3 1QA

=Winkworth= **MORTGAGES**

TERMS NOW AVAILABLE 3½ times income or 3 times joint

income 100% mortgages available up to £190,000 (with no upper limit) No evidence of income required for loans up to £250,000 for qualifying

MIRAS facility available over £30,800 Re-mortgages for qualifying purposes

Ring 01-235 0691 For full Information Open until 8pm today

Winkworth Financial Services 25a Motcomb Street London SW1

SOUTHMAIN LTD

130 High Holborn, London WC1 01-430 1698

IOGGATSBROKE, SW1. An abugant upper fir 5 bedrin, 4 bish mansion axi on the heart of Antightsbroge, 65 yr Isa. E450,840. ALSO AVAILABLE. 2 bed flat in the same building, 65 yr Isa. E278,800 CUARDEST ST, W1. 1 ge 3 bed, 2 bath flat in PS o'llooking the Park, in need of some mod. Lots of potential, Walking distunce to Piccadilly Sq. 110 yr Ise. E420,006.

REDICE COURT, SE1. Huge 7th & 8th fly penthouse in need of some rood. PB SN, arts, porter, constant CH&HW, undergrad pkg, 91 yr ise. 2296,800 ALSO AVAILABLE 2 bed flag in seme block, 91 yr ise. 239,500. LETTING WS 4 bed, 2 bam, PS family apart opposite Barkers, High St Ken Infocsing newly reharb apart. Constant HWSCH, lifts & porterage, 1046 LET 1560 pm.

RENSONC DESTATE ACENTS & VALUERS

186 Herseferry Road. Westminster, London SW1P 2EF Telephone: 01-222 7820

WESTMENSTER, SW1 Probably the best flat in this elegant block approached directly from the impressive flower, 2/3 Beds. Recept/bring, Study (or Bedroom 3), Bath, WC, Kit. 24 hour poner, Cr. 4.7 years, 1169-500.

KENSINGTON, WB Realty outstanding 7th floor (top) flat with wonderful views across trees & London. 4 Beds, 2 en-suite Baths, Cale. 27 Drawing, Draing Hall. Superb Kitchen, CH. Litt. Poner, 123 years. £299,000. Strongly recommended.

CLAPHAM, SW4.

Stunning 2 bed terrace flar. £84,950. Delightful 1 bed flar £57,500. Part of a superbly renovated period property in much son after read, north of Common. Purpose interior designed, all fixtures & fits, fininshed to highest Day 01 223 7849 Eves 01 350 0772. (T)

Sloane Avenue, London SW3

As an international

businessman vou will

appreciate London's

investment potential.

The Businessman's home from home.

Luxurious Apartments for the international businessman in this famous London building

FOR SALE FROM £64,750·125 YEAR LEASES

Sales Office Open Daily: 01-589 5100 MON. – SAT. SUNDAY Telem 937057 Na.m. – 7p.m. Ila.m. – 6p.m. Fax: 01-225 2286

Hampton & Sons Keith Cardale Groves 01-581 0155 01-493 8222

RING THE BEST - FORGET THE REST! MORTGAGES UP TO 100%

* 4 x 1st INCOME + 2nd INCOME * 3 x JOINT INCOME BEST INTEREST RATES FREE SERVICE ON ENDOWMENT MORTGAGES * BUSINESS FINANCE, REMORTGAGES, & INVESTMENTS

SAPPHIRE FINANCIAL SERVICES LTD 01-439 1448 Suite 512 Radnor House 93 Regent St London W1

MARBLE ARCH Regard nearly refurbasted 2 bedrm, 2 beth flat in prestige block with our mews extrance, igo living mit, new fully flat lot. Ready to move in, £225,000

WESTMINSTER wir a. 3 f etc.173 6 E.FS
Expustre 4 bedim flat. 3 en suite betimms & slowr mn. Oble reception. 1
dring mn. new hely fir lost decorated 6 cptd. All amerities. 5285,0
PEMBRIDGE VILLAS, W/2
A stumming 2 level apartment with every lacility. 3 bedrins, 3 mosps, 3 bed
fully fitted letchen. 5279,500. · Tel: 01-221 2221

HUGH F. SHAW & CO.

BARSH ST (class). Opportunity to modernice spaceus 3rd fit materian fig. 5 yrs, i_{30} to fact sup e.c. 55 yrs. 139.500. ustif well musternises 1st fir flat. Aud. 26 monp. let & (VINC COUNT), N.W.I. Executates? well rendemices to fir fast, that, 26' recep, let & lasts 127 year, 165:590.

SMIET ST data (Rendemia 2nd fir fast in period proporty. Prosince condition, 2 blocks, recep. 1, & D. 590 yes. \$1,25,000. BORSET SO, H.W. I. (SSI) Compact raced good fo flat in small block. 2 bests. rec. 1 ii b. 96 vrs. 177:500

01-486 7325

Bairstow Lives DOCKLANDS

OFFICE RIVERSIDE MANSIONS E1 Excellently maintained ground floor split level Bat. 2 good sized bedrooms, ground floor split level Bat. 2 good sized bedrooms, large lounge, fitted kitchen/diner, modern bethroom, parking specs. Highly recommended. 279,000, WOODSTOCK TERRACE E14 Superb period style terraced house that must be viewed to appreciate the lunarious features throughout. 3 double bedrooms, 2 excellent bethrooms, split level lounge, dining room, custom fitted kitchen. Central heating. £135,000. WAPPING E1 Exclusive fourth floor apartment having outstanding views of the River Thames. 2 bedrooms, excensive lounge, lucury bethroom, fully fitted kitchen. Basement parking. £149,000. JAMES TOWN HARBOUR E14 Specious town house having outstanding views from all aspects. 4 bedrooms, en suite shower room, main bathroom, lounge, dining area, fitted kitchen/diner, integral garage. Private mooring. £175,000. WAPPING E1 Imposing Victorian warehouse conversion offering a wealth of distinctive features. 21 bedroom, lucuniously equipped kitchen, Impressive lounge, excellent bethroom, gas central heating. Basement parking. £87,500.

REVELY LOCK SE16 Well constructed town house. 3 good sized bedrooms, large south tacking lounge, 156 fully fitted kitchen.

good sized bedrooms, large south facing lounge, 15'6 fully fitted kitchenkliner, coloured bettroom, colorcom, integral garage, Gas central heating. 289,950.
LONDON YARD E14 Newly built Dutch style split level apartment overlooking the River Thames. 3 badrooms, 21'x 19' lounge, modern betimoom, separate shower room, fitted kitchen, Gas central heating.

\$140,000. CLIPPERS QUAY E14 Well maintained first floor flat curpers QUAY E14 Well maintained first floor flat situated on popular waterside development. 2 bed-rooms, good sized lounge, fitted lotchen, coloured between, night storage heating. Parking space. 272 200

E72,500.

SURREY DOCKS SE14 Newly built town house hav-ing outstanding views across Greenland Dock. 3/4 bedrooms, shower room, bethroom, lounge, oak fit-ted hichen/diner, cloekroom. Ges central heating. E130,000 LATEST LIST OF DOCKLANDS

PROPERTY AVAILABLE ON REQUEST OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK 01=53815535

ST. MARY'S VICARAGE Stamford Brook, W12

Amnous Gale Broperties Limited plendid Victorian vicarage, beautifully restored and refurbished to retain the wealth of period leatures.

Elegant reception hall, spacious reception room, dining room, library, superb kit/bfst room, utility room, master bedroom with en suite bath & jacuzzi sht 6 further bedrooms, 3 further bathrooms, sauma/jacuzzi/gym, landscaped garden, off street parking for 2

ehold: 98 years. Freehold available. £595,000. HALLETT LINES & Co. SAVILLS 01-7412302 01-730 0822

'UNDER £140,000' CLOUDESTER BIALS, 587, Very beingt his first in recently converted belong. Large recipion rows, hely Stort testing, 2 belongous and hathmore, Ready for introduction completes. Furnishing available if moment. 1848; 77 years 173,000 STORT STREET, Stott First Floor field in open Challem Street. Recognition Room with particle, single first Floor field in open Challem Street. Recognition Room with particle, single first Floor field in open Challem Street. Recognition Room with testings. Single Street, 2 belongoing & bulletings.

YEW TODAY

EASE 146-years 651 add2; sideLET CATALOGUE, STATE, Postly ministratura of digard location. Governmentor. Area out; the Balance, Specious adding yours, disalog mount, fined labours, 3 finestopme, 2 fine-toriores, Luthy went all round, LEASE: 76 years \$247,560 31 302. -RIENDA 299 SROMPTON ROAD LONDON SW3 20Z ALCKE TEL: 581 3022 it. research and public education.

RESIDENTIAL DEPARTMENT TEL: 01-790 9560

Whitechapel E1, Cephas Street, 1 &2 bed houses from £58,000. Phone 01-791 1117. Woodford Green E18, Broadmead Road, 2&3 bed houses from £54,500. Phone 01-505 6715.

BLACKFRIARS SEI An exceptionally specious 2 bedroom 3rd floor apartment to the modern liverside development. 20' square recep. Iditation, bathroom & closicroom. Garage parlung. Offers in region of ETOCOO.

BEDFORD SO WE'T Limitus opportunity to acquire two 2 bedroom marcison flats in very guite mews, 5 mins Tottenham Court Rd. Short Leases (may divide) \$140,000 per 100 per 100

THE PARTY HORSE

GODDARD & SMITH 01-930 7321 DE GROOT COLLIS

Excellent Value Flats - Priced For Immediate Sales
CHELSEA, SW19
A very brown, recently decorated
Ath (100) floor list in good P/B
block with excellent views 3 Bads:
2 Recens Kt Bath Lift Porter
ES YEARS
G162,500
JURIELE PLACE, SW3
JURIELE P Chelsea Office: 01-352 1066

DOCKLANDS PROPERTY CENTRE HOUSES AND FLATS THROUGH-OUT THE DOCKLANDS AREA

BRS LANE, W.A. Two superb & spacious Manna/nverside 4 bed townhouses with private gardens. Double garages. £195,000 & £198,000. NETHERAYON RD, W.A. Very attractive & spacieus s/d mod house. 4 beds. 3 receps, 100' gdn. £193,000.

01-995 8904.

MORIGAGE &

FINANCIAL ADVICE

MORTGACES • 100% advanced up to 120,000 • 3½ x main income plus • 1 x secondary income • ½ x joint incomes taken • non status

Home improvements • Business Reasons
 Educational Expenses • Large Leisure Purchase, (b) 48 (Caravan, etc.) • Second House, (U.K. or Overseas) • Matrimonal Settlement

REMORTGAGES For any reason, eg:

Consolidate Existing Borrowings
COMMERCIAL MORTGAGES

Shops, Factories, Etc.
 PROPERTY DEVELOPMENT

Robson

JOHN SPENCER

CHESWICK, W.A. Exceptionally spacious 3/4 room garden flat. £87,500.

CHISWICK, W.A. Park Rd. Superior 4 bed 3 racep super kit family house with 100 West facing garden. Fully modernised to high standard. £210,000.

Limited 42

01-623 3495 investment Adv

AND BUSINESS FINANCE

EATON HOUSE UPPER GROSVENOR STREET Second floor flat in Exclusive street just off Grosvenor Square-Large L shaped reception. Large Master bedroom plus 1 other Double bedroom. Mads Bedroom with shower room. Spaceous fined bathroom, plus guest cloakroom. Neff fixed kitchen, lift. Central heating. 24 hour Porterage, to good decorative order, 50 years lease. For early completion. Vacant now.

01 439 9051 ext 22, Office bours.

WILKS HEAD & EVE. e000 Excellent news, intuition of Sichlers had that took of indice a news other recent have equateen no take case on Got & balcons, Tib erat. 1705 500 Fr. Innas 4000 Beauthy moderns: 5 bec (enc.) hour modern in (775 770

HARRY ST. W.I. the or the Invest 2 bod has currently excluded 1974s mod block at average four vector 2 states currently for 12 states 1974 mod block attended the state of 12 states 1974 mod block attended to 12 states 1974 cours are found to 12 states of 12 states attended order 1205 block 1974. 01-637 8471

Win SAD

RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY/2



store blarbone sallage a the decemp such land. Tax and the second

TEACHTREE .

CONTRACTOR OF SALES

Contract to Street

apply the second

(機能を対する)

The tree of

भक्तेपर्य र∵ः ३१

Make p. 1,500.00

Karaling and the

dir charte ...

And fre L.

efte fer te :....

OFFICE

ir ...

-WE IT'LE IN dire ein Hit end! (RE) he a 1.0 BO AW A MICHAEL SOUTH TO BE

ATM COMMENT atter to the -Elect 21 Ne sers Mr alfa In Theday ... off by a with the first of the PHON had the ACCOMPANY OF A ... d vales PERSONAL PROPERTY. and New York **建物 (**新港市)

995222 Brend Black Black 17 mm 2 freigig Menen marer all all an erger begengte Benne unt de MANAGEMENT THE C. Belleville State of the Co. Management & tree or in SERVICE PROPERTY AND PARTY. Marine desirable des la marine

Appear to the control of the control en after den employee en magistics against the set of the Sandard Sanda BERNEY WINGS BE I THE

STREET THE PERSON NAMED AND ADDRESS.

CAPERT LIST CO. ALCO. ANCE. PROPERTY & . A. A. ON REGULAR DPEN T DAYS A WEEK

SEMIRYSVE 18 tol Spaniford Howard Will

CHALK FARM

NW1 Pretty mid-terraced Victoria

cottage. 2 beds, 21ft leving/dening rm, kit, bath, 40 ft gdn, GCH. Freehold£118,500 tel 01 485 1643.

Ashton Steele 8 602 8511

W2 blodernard Landon lows has with orankal features, 3 bearms, double recention, titch-en /breakast rm, battorn & crastim GCM Freehold. 1179,000 Ot 326 1967

ST.JONNS WOOD, Eyre Court, bright inviting 3rd floor flat close Tuter 2 double been, 2 recept, kilchen, belitzoom, sep circe Tube 2 double book 2 recept, hicken believen, sep to C Hil. parterane, comm odn tone Local Local Local Call (2000) Growen or international, to 1 506 0088. CHESWEEK PARS, was Summing the plant international to 1 506 0088. CHESWEEK PARS, was Summing the plant international Color of the Color of the

connected with power and electricity and equipped with wind bellows and anvil.

The Petersfield office of Cubitt and

property empire, is asking £170,000.

If John Banham, the Audit
Commission controller who is soon to
take up the post of director-general
of the Confederation of British industry,
and his wife are selling their 17th
century listed timber-framed farmhouse,
Wootlens, at Upper Woothampton,
near Reading, Berkshira. The house, in
17 acres, with views over the Kennet
valley, has three reception rooms and
six bedrooms, and the grounds
include a stable block, listed bern and a
tennis court. Lane Fox and Partners
are asking for offers around £250,000.

agents' words, "remarkably unspoilt" which in this case means that it needs extensive renovation.

What makes it the more unusual is that it has a cave beneath it, carved out of sandstone. Until recently it was occupied for 154 years by the Legg

The house has 12 rooms, the principal bread ovans, and outside stairs to the basamant and cava. Situated in the centre of Reigate, it has great potential for residential subdivision, restaurant, antique showroom or offices, say the agents, Knight Frank and Rutley, who are asking offers around £175,000.

If the Hermitage, Box, Wittshire, is a Grade II listed house dating from the early 17th cantury, with later additions, set within a walled garden of one acre. The house has three reception rooms, main bedroom suite and four further bedrooms, with a flat on the lower ground floor and a separate two-bedroomed cottage, also listed. There is a heated indoor swimming pool, and Halletts Fox and Sons are asking £275,000.

Dickensian link Bury End is a picturesque thatched cottage in Hinkworth, near Baldock, Hertfordshire, once owned by Monica based on the property, before she left to live in America for many years.

The cottage, dating from 1630, has the features you would axpect — inglenook fireplace, exposed beams and the like — with three reception rooms and four

isking £170,000.

NORTH OF THE

SWEBY COWAN

RESIDENTIAL

01 631 5313

ONLY IN LONDON WZ

Periorna 2 ted agant on superior Hyde Park Estate, High colongs, 2011 recep, family let and delicous nerr 53 yrs. 5295,000. Mortgage

YUPPIE PARADISE W2

Hope windows and transpol security On period terrice and near Hyde Park. 2 recept. 1 dot are and heard lot. 75 yes 134,950

BED IN GARDEN

£99,558 PENTHOUSE
Best waker pendingse at W1 4th fit
Good parlan but on Sit, Pessed black
3 peets and 1 recup, Long black

SLIGHTLY TIRED WC1
Temperate model by large life a
goart with 3 beds and 2 recept
True, West End and City, Low
endpoints 69 yrs, \$169,500

ASSOCIATED WITH

Mongages, Savings, Fax Planning, Pension Life Assurance and

Insurance

BARNET

Hadley Gree

within a short walk of good ch transport tackings \$450,000

According to Francoise Ellerey of



Sheffield Park, near Uckfield, Sussex, the Grade I fisted neo-Gothic mansion, know Sheffield Park, near Uckfield, Sussex, the Grade I listed neo-Gothic mansion, known as well now for the adjoining National Trust gardens which once belonged to the house as for itself, is for sale by the Isis Group at around 2806,000 through Humberts' London and Lewes offices. The former Tudor house was remodelled by James Wyatt between 1775 and 1778 for the first Lord Sheffield and stands in about 40 acres of park and grounds designed by Capability Brown and Humphry Repton. Sheffield Park, where Edward Gibbon is reputed to have written part of The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, also gave its name to the Sheffield Shield cricket championship in Australia after a Jubilee cricket match played there in the presence of the Prince of Wales, later Edward VII. The house has a positive celebration of reception rooms, state bedrooms, eight principal bedrooms and, in the gardens, a Gothic clocktower and a dilapidated pair of Gothic lodges. The house has planning cousent for conversion to a 53-bedroom hotel

Garden square blooms

London's squares are famous throughout the world. A nightingale, after all, sang in Berkeley Square, the Americans have their embassy in Grosvenor Square and everyone knows they have to visit Trafalgar Square, one of several on the Monopoly board.

Cleveland Square is not so wellknown, though when its houses were built in the mid-1800s they were as expensive as any in the Bayswater/Paddington area. Every square has its turn, and present activity in Cleveland Square shows that it has come round again, for many of the houses are now being restored.

The agents Druce and Company are selling 12 flats and maisonettes in the square, including unmodernized and modern apartments in these stuccofronted period houses, as well as in purpose-built blocks.

Prices range from £115,000 for a 124year lease on a large two-bedroom ground floor flat in a small purpose-built block to £595.000 for the 123-year lease of a fine maisonette which has a swimming pool complex and jacuzzi, The latter, in Number 41, is on the south side of the square and has four bedrooms, each with en suite bathroom, two reception rooms, and a patio. It is being refurbished to the highest standard, retaining many of the original features.

Druce's Bayswater office, this square of elegant listed houses with magnificent columned porticos overlooking landscaped gardens has been discovered by

people who are now renovating them.

At Number 24/25 a large and partially modernized apartment is for sale at £250,000. It has a large reception room, two bedrooms and a dining-room or third bedroom, with a roof terrace. In the ever optimistic terms of the estate agent.

Agents are equal to the challenge

"a very little work would turn this flat into a luxurious home".

Some of the properties in the Druce

portfolio are similar, but the agents are equal to the challenge of saying some-thing new. Number 33b is "an extremely light flat in Bayswater's most sought after garden square with the added advantage of a large west-facing patio." So there, and the price is £120,000 for the two-

bedroomed accommodation.
The sum of £115,000 will buy a twobedroom flat in a purpose-built block, and the dozen properties on offer provide a variety of accommodation in a part of London which will smarten up a great deal in the coming months if the agents and the buyers have anything to

PROPERTY BUYERS' GUIDE **LONDON PROPERTIES**

IOHNHIAMES

ELM PARK ROAD, SW3 £169,900 A Cherming First Floor Flat with South-facing terrace, recently modernised and redecorated. Hall, reception room, Rived kitchen. 2 bedrooms, bathroom, Ind. CH. Lift. Lesses 51 years.

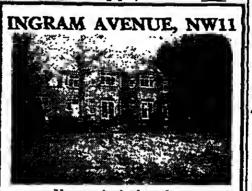
PIME ICO A charming Freehold "Coach House", completely modernised. Entrance has, clockroom, spacious fitted leachen, test floor drawing from with well be . A best rooms, basinrooms, Gas CH. Garage.

CRAMMER COURT, SW3 A Large Third Floor Flat in a purpose-built block in need of modernisation. Drawing room, kitchen, 2 bedrooms, bath-room. cloekroom. Litt. Porter, Lesse: 65 years.

BARKSTON GARDENS, SW5 An Extremely Light and Specious fourth floor flat with Southerly aspect. 1/2 reception rooms, fully fitted littchen. 3 bedrooms. 2 bethrooms. Incl. C.H. Lift. Lease: 116 years.

UFELTRE WALE, SWS
A Sesutifially Renovated Period House with superb River
views. Imposing entrance hell, drawing room with canopied Balcony, birary, conservatory, dining room and
litchen. 4 befrooms, dressing room, 3 bethrooms,
shower room, maid's room, Long walled garden, Lesec.
B4 years. Joint Sole agents with John D Wood.

28 ELIZABETH STREET, LONDON SWIW 9RF 01-730 9112



You are invited to view BY APPOINTMENT ONLY on Sunday 2nd November this family home which is in need of updating, between the hours of 12-4pm through Sole Selling Agents Fitzroy -For

PRICE AND DETAILS. TELEPHONE 01-431 0184.

KINGSTON HILL (ADJACENT RICHMOND PARK) KINGSTON UPON THAMES OUTSTANDING RESIDENTIAL DEVELOPMENT OPPORTUNITY

* APPROX 8.5 ACRES OF LAND * EXISTING 19TH CENTURY HOUSE FOR REFURBISHMENT/CONVERSION FOR PRELIMINARY DETAILS APPLY BOROUGH VALUER, ROYAL BOROUGH OF KINGSTON UPON THAMES, GUILDHALL, KINGSTON UPON THAMES, SURRIEY KT1 1EU, TEL: 01 546 2121 Ext. 3203/3212

> Fine det listed period house backing onto park.

> Beautifully restored. 6

bed, 3 recep, lige walled West garden, Nr Tube.

Viewing Essential, F/H. Offers in the Region of

£385,000.

Tyser Greenwood & Co.

01-994 7022

PORCHESTER

TERR W2

D1 262 6084

butto, igo reception hall, closics, ch. Ave

Tel: 01-226-2751

acutate house, superb no

TOWNCHOICE FOLKAM SWE

indicent consensatory + 39 gentleri, Escatins condono three out, Freehold, Supel Victorian brozsed heate. 1290,1888, 5 bedress, 2 bedress, dole specifico, consensatory, escationi ist, pacto & gentleri, Freehold

01-731 4448

ST. JOHNS WOLD 2 Bed, 2 Bath Grund flow flat with private Gar-faer in small block. Alcaly mod-critised. 87 years. E114,550. MAYFAR MICHAT STREET Large 2 Bed, 2 Bath 4ch floor flat in very practiques block. 120 years. 2255,000. Slember arroad the cor-mar at E175,000. ISLINGTON NT Direct to City - 4 storey and of terrates unique surfy Victorian House. Comises, stripped wood, actist murels/methed wells. Secondry glazing throughout. 1/2 recpts, 3/4 bedress, 2 bettes [1 en. suites, bedrendfrien/ CHELSER EMPLOYMENT INTE

gerden, pend & shed. 5215,866 i/t Tal: 81-228-4857

Phasistense covered Westerleiter fact or tree-level attreet. Overeine Bull arm. First Nov. Book in Co-taction wises. countly understand and decorated. Large recession (original leathers). Security beats, estimate half, Washern and bestroom. 85 yes. \$155,000, or other, for paick sale, humendate washing 07 554 5557 (rese or wylets) or 09 559 1223 at 466 (weekslayed.

ISLINGTON Charming freehold Georgian house with paved parden. 6 beds, 2 betts, fitted kitchen, utility room 8, gas CH. Otters over 2200,000.

Tel: 01-262 7050 or 0703 \$13352

Generitärender Eyerton Car-dens. New 2 double bed top 500r (471) End quiet with accor-lent views. Tied bathruoya. separate shower, (Bad eischen Oveid and Zasuszal. Coo-restrai besting. (Ried carpets and blinds throughout. Rendy to snove talo. £136,000. Tel 01-373 9521

polarits Paux NW3. Scroth ped-a-terre in seri atter loc. One Primore Hill/Repents Park. Speciment to the series of the series of

PW1. Charming sunsy RESS house. 2 dble beds. altractive recep, large terrace. Cri. Olders over £160,000. 01-834 0178.

GRICK MALE. OF THE PLANE I Bed odn fall excel road. Dog con for a large road in the part of the part o

house, \$140,000 for quick sile. Tel 01 7853162

CLERAVIA. Upper It spacess for with str facing belongy, Lee elegant reception, fld idt. 3 beds, belating & short of the facility of the facili ARREY ROAD NW6. Depend and spaceous ground stoor flat with original features. Huge double bedfoom, large reception, kitchen, betteroom, half, CCH. Use of small quriden, 90 year lease to fluiding 44 starte of F/H, 573,500, For quack private sale. Tels 01-328 1950 LANCASTER GATE Completely modernised 3 Bedroom apartments overflooking Hyde Park. 3 Bedroom. 2nd Sabroom. Link. Bedroom. 2nd Sabroom. Link. Pendent Hottledeeper. Porter, Entryphones. Parking. 5230,000 Lessebold. Tel: 341

RAYERSCOURT PARK, LIGHTLATION SALE Cadegae Barriers SNC Estates restors in early with and butting 4 barriers, 2 late. string institut, for, sec atomic, for any and the second section with the second section with the second section. It is not set to the second section. It is not section in the second section. Texts 1-529 2422 (Sunday) Sales 384, Repetite Teleron Systems.

ALLEN BATES & CO

01-499 4010

18 Kans Crusent
opposite Harrads.
2 bats, 2 bats, theban
Aria/dring m, tenny fat
completely mediamised. Privale estance. Pado. Parking.
96 year bass. 225,000 Tet 81-584-2487 er

NEAR MONTAGUE SQUARE

Markle Arck
Yery pretty meets house, testekely acturbished, very prevaie.
Own parking. 1/2 recept, 2/3 bedrecents, 2 bathwas, separa ledy
felsel Marken.

EALING W13 Pagy mod terraced house. 2 double beds, large spittlevel kitchen/dislage extension. Arch't designed. F & pardens. 2 mins Piczadily line. 296.000 Phald. TatiO7231840519 day/eve 01-567 6989.

maleravia musiconsise with own street entrance. 3/4 necks. 3 baths. 2/3 recretion, closi-room, modern kitchen, mistry, large south facing garden. 24 year lease. Query mist £416,000 - all offers considered. For ap-pointment to view lat. 01 584 5654 HAMMERSHIPTIE, WIS. Modern townsie in private development ad to River, 4 beds. 2 racepton, stichen/Driastrin. west garden. View of River, inspection re-commended. £180.000. Typer Cresswood & Ch 01-994 7622 AROL NO W14 Well m

AROUE NO WIA WAS impotentiated final-fronted house with 3 dbbe beeds. Unique elizary rm. dindlog received in 1909; bethern, chedarus. Cas CAL 30 West fining paraden. F/H £198,000. Martiows. Hunding & Worstey Of 603 0281 MILLIPEL VILLAGE

NR PARSONS CREEN SW6, 3 story. 56 bed. 2 buth + gra WC. goldried extrasion. full filter kill, Ch. cellar. 5W garden. 226,500, 01-756 1559.
NWS. Doctors house unexpected break. for all amendies. 4/6 bed. log fil kil/dim: oris features, CCH. \$149,000 cms. 01-452 2454.

ADLEY DREW LTD

RELEASE FROZEN CAPITAL NOW!

If you own your own home or have existing mortgage, you can raise capital now and reduce the cost by up to 30%.

> 100% Mortgages still available

> > up to

£200,000 In terms of speed efficiency and reliability we consider we offer an unrivalled

ADLEY DREW

service.

Adley Drew Ltd

has substantial funds available NOW for any amount up to £4,000,000

Highest income multiples, special scheme for professional persons.

Lowest interest rates. Now you need look no further. Contact the

Mortgage Dept for an immediate decision. \mathbf{ON} 01-831 9844

COURTFIELD

GDNS SW5

Immunication researd ground floor flat in the Derivat budging recently consumed to high standard and positioning crustel and dateless. Abgressers 30th drawing room at working traplace and omprise cornoral, Felly equipped account, felly equipped account, felly equipped account, felly equipped

81-373 4614 or 0483-505277

ADDISON AVE, W.11

Exclusive, quiet, tree lined Aver

exitusive, quiet, the timed Avenue close to the open spaces of Holland Park, A delightful family home trawing the benefit of well proportioned moins, southlywest facing parten, south facing safety, south facing parten, south facing balcomy and self contained staff flat. 2 enchanting reception rooms, 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, latchen/breakfast room. Freehold £590,000, Highly recommended.

JOHN WILCOX & CO 01-602 2352

FREEHOLD

MANSION

OVER 25 ROOMS.

VACANT POSS.

KENSINGTON W8.

01 937 6353

NOTTING HILL

PARM VILLAGE EAST, REGISITS PARK, NW1, An empressive Mash house in need of refur bushingers and for side on the Instructions of the Corine Estate Commissioners. South Jacks garden of about 115 leas to length, 5 BERDROOMS 2 BATHROOMS 3 RECEPTION ROOMS GRANGE OF ZEROLOGY ZER



01-584 6106

HOWARD

ESTATES

289 0104/6555

LITTLE VENICE W9.

MADA VALE W9.

JOHNS WOOD MWS.

HAMPSTEAD WW3.

Best Gapp

Superb House, 2-3 Beds, 2 Baths, Recep Room, Fitted Kit. 65 year lease, £335,000.

BELGRAVIA MEWS Cottage. 1 Bed, 1 Recep. £110,000.

01-730 9253

CHALK FARM

NW1

Pretty mid-terraced

Freebold £118,500

Tel: 01-485 1643

CHELSEA &

HIGH STREET

KENSINGTON W8

rpelier Street, Knightsbridge SW7 (HE.

RESIDENTIAL

YE OLDE SAXON HAMLET OF ALTON PRIORS

(More than Wattle and Stone)
IN THE HEART OF RURAL ENGLAND - WILTSHIRE THE GRANARY, that in 1864, converted into Luxurianus cark beamed directliness, Field of Character.

in neuronant (v. 'Get awiny from et all' commence; coly an hour storn Lendon by miles to Plenney Staedh and 2 miles from the Market Form of Marketonique, fin go, the glowing county-thin all your trackdoor, balantic to hist up and intend bring part of a deligibilit county-to training or the part of a deligibility county-to training or bring the and of tracket part of a deligibilit county-to training or the and tracket statement. The commonwealth of the statement **ONLY 1 LEFT** 278,750 F/H

THE EDWARDS ESTATES LTD DETAILS 01 803 8855 EVES 01 363 3766

ST. JOHMS WOOD

'A little bit of

The opinion of a vision to this well appeared 3 ted semi, 5 mice from Proceedily line. Private sale. Offers in the region of £125,000. Phone 01-560 4296.

EXCHANGE OF CONTRACTS AND MORTGAGE IN 7 DAYS! BARRETTS SOLICITORS

49 CUIEDI VICTORIA STREET LONDON EC4 01-248 0551

FRICKLEY #12 GEORGE ST. W1. Fincilley #12
Large family home, 5 beds, 2
batts, Edwardian terrace,
convenient to the amerities,
full GCH, small garden, quality carpets and curtains,
outstanding value at:
£125,500
FOR QUSCK SALE,
NO AGENTS.
TEL 91-445-2389 2 specious display aparaments in pb block, each 3 beds, 2 EZZS.000 mech. Tel: SMITH WATERS & CO

(SLINGTON NS REGENTS PARK W1 Light, spacious upper malson-effer, 2 large meaphons, 2 bad-rooms, super labelen & bath-room, Pleasent outbook, Close Fletis and amenities, 95 yr lease E77,750

22, Park Crescent 091-281 8661

William Cobinet house, Pine wanting leaseness one modern P/B again ment, man to help St New Steep and 100s, 189 winstend, 2 beds, 2 beds, 2 beds, 2 beds, 1 co sane, but never help never h Tol 01-938 1264

led Carpels, littled Richers Rived everything! We spare in expense said we super vise every detail. One nam from public frainsport in a charmage in the property of the control of the con

ise C110,000, 01-451 1342 CT REDCLIFFE GARDNES, First floof flat, 3 beds, large recep-tion, kitchen/actealist room, bedt. lease 115 yr £129,500 Tel: 01-488 2796 SWE 3 bed sround floor (int. Needs manor updating. Tremen-down opportunity at 574,550, No agents 01704 4541 fidencia: 01-436, 1931 (Marsel)

that Samby swictouters have to-prising of 2 double bedrooms and 1 single, Jurgo Ironge, ideal for noter-taining, fully fitted lying inches, bettingen, saward: Wiff, front and war garden. See GS, the of commo-nal perden as well. Vary good penting fractices, letted to committing to city. Excellent shopping publishers. £120,000,mm. Tel 81-221 6707.

SENIOR NEGOTIATOR

01-373 8425

CHELSEA GREEN SW3 Private sale of newly de 1st lloor flat, 1 double re THE WAY THE A COUNTY DESIGNATION AND THE STREET OF T

QUEENSGATE TER SW7. Fabo-lous I bed. 22" recep, conv. flat. New on market F'hold 195.000, 584 6863 (T).

SLOAME SQ. - 2 mins. Sright spa-cious 1 bed flat on 4th floor of P/B block with lift. Lise 49 yrs. £115,000, 01 409 0714 (Office) SW7 Lovely spacious 2 daie bed flat, recep. his/breakfast room. 2 bath, pch. share s/hold. £165.000, 584-7149 (sun/eve) FLOGO ST, Chelsea Luxury 2 bed

page 3 SWAR 4 Det (2015)
house in queet position backing
on to small park, transaculate
condition 1229,500 freehold,
Jackson Property Services: 01
351 5535 Open every day til
7pm.
QUEENSGATE NEWS 5W7 The
unitary set contained fist, 3-2
beds, of charming small Victoriam Mews house, with roof
garden and balcony, some
statements of the services of t

C119.000 Fet: 01 584 8805 CTIP-GOOD SEA SHOULD SEA STREAM STATE AND SEA SHOULD SE Day: 244 785 294 75 5897

PREJEA SWIO, Large sout revel
massocitie. 3 Bettrooms, large
reception room, roof lerroe.

125,000 treehold. Jackson
Property Sovies: 01 261 5633
Onen every day til 7 pm

9209 (Eves) No Agenta
MOUSEBOAT AT Crekea Reach.
2 die beds. 2 recros. K & B.
couth Lacing standerk, part fur
mehre. Low outgomen
154,000 con. Tet. 01 322 8657
eves or 01 222 0130 office hrs
MARIGIAM \$T \$W3 & bed
house? balls. 2 feecep, balcomy
small garden. 1295,000 Freehold. 01. 581 3516 or 0245
773331
OMELSEAL Lux 3 bed 1st for pass CHELSEA. Lux 3 brd 1st lir plat Elegant recep with bale, sump-mous led kill. 2 ture bathrins. 3 Spacious browns GCH, Lang C176 Q00 O1 431 1342

Charles and the second -MINDER \$140,000 VILW 71 -122 A SECTION AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE PA TEL 381 387 Old flint smithy boasts anvil and bellows

The Old Forge in the village of Privett, Hampshire, was built in 1888 by the Lord of the Manor as two semi-detached houses for the blacksmith and his mate. Constructed of flint and local stone, the property has a large spring-fed pond of Saxon origin reputadly used in medieval days as a boundary marker. The house, six miles from Petersfield. The house, six miles from Petersfield, stands in nearly one acre and has five bedrooms, three reception rooms and a conservatory, with a studio. The cuito indings include a tool shed, workshop and the original forge,

West, now part of the Prudential's property empire, is asking £170,000.

Town cave

Slipshoe House in Reigate, Surrey, was built in the 16th century and is part timbered and half tile-hung with a tiled roof. The Grade II listed house is, in the

Dickens, great-granddaughter of Charles Dickens. She wrote several novels there, including Flowers in the Grass, bedrooms. It is set in half-an-acre of gardens, and John H James of Baldock is

of commerci black, bolly mod 2 bad the Gas C.H. Mod but & buth. Low owagoings. Long leave. \$55,008. ... WREYMODERN. \$T WIT. Whit woodermood 2 bad flat on 2nd floor of black web left. Gas C.H. Large recept. Low chargest. Leave 62 years. \$130,500.

MARGARET STREET WIT BARRES ST WT. Damphited 3rd floor fine on seruil P.B. black, Low beingwings, 2/3 bads, 1/2 reasons, 1d/housefand coors, hath, C.R. Lence 145 years, \$135,500.

Banker/LEROISE Helder ST WY. Bright 5th floor fine on property black on need of complete moderalisation. 2 heds, recep, 6th, belli, however, 1ft, C.H. Lence 46 years, \$250,000.

EVANS BAKER MINGROY 01-354 0066

BRBADEN YOUR SUTLOOK! 01-882 8101

estudied ochs. hall GCHL FJH £150,000. ANGEL N1. handed Georgian has by

Sphesdel Gacription has to-cated an exportant fear within 2 minds with of Claudden Peasages and The Angel confessional, The Angel confessional, The property best been restlicated to a viery high standard, 3 date back, sino "stilling rm, fire" halfor mo copying only published to the parting only odir, utility rm, far best, nool lare, Chi, Frit. 2210,000

Winkworth **FULHAM**

Unione apportunity to acquire this minist utale Today Style residence in qui location metaboling Great. 5 Bets. Faceass. Januars. Fully Fritat Val. Galar GOH ideally sented to the family senter smaller agrees which is easy to make the family senter to the conditional Attractively modernised, 4 bad, 2 bath, house in sought after period. Superio 30 recep, direng rm, well fall fit, celler, as ch. Sunny west long ght. Close Persone Green tabe. \$205,000 Copping Juyes 445 2512 Vactions 786 9827 CARTHEW BOAD. FULHAM, SWS.

2 Good Terraced Houses, 1st has 3 Bedrooms (extra floor) 5145,000, Sunday Vewing 61: 748 8547. 2nd has 2 Bed-rooms, 5137.500, Each has double Stifing Rm, Kit, Bath, Gas CH & Garden. Ring Vanetons 7 days a week. 01-736 9822

PRIMROSE HILL Exceptional 2 bed garden flat. 28 if reception, 40 ft sunny garden and patio, brand new gas logities. Lots of charm throughout, hidden extrast For epict sale £128,000 one. Call 586 8830.

MARKEE ARCK 2 Bedroome Mews House + 2 Car Carnel NEL Outgomes, 9 year lease for Prescript, 245,000, Clayden (Stuart 937 3165.

MARHAE ARCH. 3rd floor mai-sourity 2 beds, kutches, ballstoor and reception Park-ine, lovely communal gardens. £135,000, 996 by ke No Of-fern. Ict. 01 541 3225. MAYFAIR WI Freehold pretty mewn house in good order, 3/4 beds, 2/5 recep. 2 halb, quest WC. spie gee, halb & ferrace for Cashing Of Good Agent Norman-tic Essing Of Good 3 244 ROBERT INVILIG + BURNS

G1-724 7477 GRAWFORD STREET WY

Sturt & Tivendale FINCHLEY BORDERS (Backing Friary Park)
spen you we talk 4 been tuly
elacted pressys residence on expressive piel. 2 consenting tranges, pressive piel. 2 consenting tranges, separate TV. com, sur lossing, tud-exanding 24: Farmbusen - myle tully littled BU/Snells. Lauridy ran, were store, gist c.th. Unsign cannot & 64-nionts, 1/5 ams tardistaped gdr.

MASBRO ROAD, W14 -

Lerger than normal flat tronted Victorien Codings in-good condition. Date Driewing Room, Daring Room, 3 Beds, 2 Batts, Kfr. Conservatory, Secluded Garden. Freehold 2205,000. Ashton Steels & Day Tot USZ (571

LITTLE VEHICE. Delichtist 3 storey townhouse in exclusive private road. Re-quiring some modernlastic the property comprises 4 bed rooms, 2 ign reception rooms rooms, 2 ige recepture viction, 2 bestrooms, closi room, gdn. 2265,000 l/h.

floor, south-facing, secure, bed flat. Very convenient be and underground, £98.000 Ve Tel 01 834 1180 (10-5). BLOOMSBURY WCJ., Small 1s fir studio flat in P/B block closs Russels Sq. 96 yr lije. £41.950 Frank Hinris & Co: 387 0077.

2nd fir. 97 yr be, quick said £98,000 0342 713280. HW3 Light 4th floor 2 bedroom in the unit intracement action block, easy parture, £75,000 long lease. Tel 01 596 4753.

perfection of Electrical Description of Court Curd of each Detwoon Melborni Hell & East, Finchery, Oregans foliates & chairm, Supero Radian Ind Internet/Goor, seepant each leven rin. Clarm with bade, 3 bodyns, new bathern, seetlanded parties & patto, as CAI new writing, Ital Carpeting, 2139,950 F/H View Today 444 4042, then Pricketl & Elie 340 7000 KNICHTSBRIDGE SWY. Superb # 95% Re-Mortgages for k 90% Mongages on shops with living Non-status Mortospes (UD to 75% Commercial Mortgages

* 100% Mortgages

Best Bank and Building Society rates k High Income multiples Survey fees refunde on completi

Gary Clementson

No arrangement tees k Home visits if required For prompt, professional independent adnice TEL:

Gary Clementson

day or evening

ST PAULS

STREET

islington, N1. Mid Vict Ter

Freehold. Tel: 800 7441 Chipperfield:

WC1

Clase Tett Court Rend.

Superb specious 2 Bed flet in prestigious mansion block. 2 Recept, 2 Sashs, Frand Kirch. £150,000.

SW6. The best Victorian bous in the area. Completely restore to original coadition, will stained place windows & door

SEMILURENCO house in Parties St W6. 3 recep. 3 bed. 1 bath. closk., gdm. Frield £115,000 one. 584 6863 (T).

FOUTH Elon Place - Surgey 2 ber flat requires some mod on 3rd floor, P/B block with Bit. Lee 65 1 a. 11 be 100 - 1

TWG - Orbition Rd. Immunic Choice College Prens. And Optioner Dept. J. 1881 878 Silva & eves. Day 01-588 8656

on (0602) 286482

RABBICAN EC2. Stomming 5 bed. 2 bath flat on 20th floor ever-looking City. Relitied ldt. recep with lerrace and balcony. 3 ldts. 24 br porter. 119 yr isc. 6236,000. Frank Harris & Cit. 01 387 0077.

MOOS ROOF TERRACE, attached to small beerm via French wisdown. Ornot fir flet. new conv in
spaceus quet Edw disk fround
hie, o'tooking gdts frent &
pack, Beer part baymouth pix
NWS, ZZ bay windowed recep
//tuly fit in combined. New
both. Storage. Full GCH.
E/blode Banham locis. Fully
remeted Low outgottes. he 89
yrs CSCOOO one for very quete
sale, 01-482 8714 (Sum), then
01-485 8933 (after 7.30phs), No
spents.

AVENUE ROAD, NIVE, Superb newly refute ground floor task in mod block with virtual south facing private garden. Lge Date Recep, 2 Beds, Shaty/Srk. Rm, 2 Baths 11 cp-suler, lye mod fix kir, CH & CHW. Partings, porters. Niew Kit. Eathroom, Carpets, curtains & leptings, 996 yr lease Ground real Cloyas, Price 5275,000. Apply: 629 6102 (0)

2349,000 cmo. 01-452 2454. WENTBOUNDE THERMARE Chore to House Park W2. A large new-by decorated 2 bed patto flat. 2129,000 cn.e. Quick sate re-cutred. Tatoff 938 2558 f7 EAKER ST. Superb large 4 bed. 2 bath flat. Pressign block ...

POTENTIAL OF THE STATE OF THE S by mice £58,000.0853 236118.

WZ. Supero 2 bed, 2 bath pation for Newly decorated.
£135,002. London Property F.
938 2222. London Property F.
938 2222. Exyswarten good sciention of 1 bed flast 558 £75,000 (serwoods 01 402 3141 bed flast 558 £75,000 (serwoods 01 402 3141 bed flast 558 £75,000 (serwoods 01 402 514) bed flast 558, 331 buspe, £166,550 01 567-4632 (ser of the servoyal flast 500 bed flast 500 be

Fully Fld KAIB. 30' Gdn. F/M

SOUTH REPRESENTION, newly converted 2 bed comed intrary apartment. Justy fixed putcher with applicates incury folly the bathroom. own terrace. I leave the phone rest vs. 542 2366 Leavehold. LITTLE VENICE W9 Detignitial 3rd floor flat in Stucce dropted authing overlooking commissions 2 beds. bath. recep. ist/brdst. 1se 120 yrs. 5116-000 01-407 07714 (onfice).

BARGAIN WE Prestige that immediate powerson. 5 bets. 2 bets. 1 erf stille. New carpets, fully fitted kitchen. \$165.000 or near offer, Phone 01 736 5057 or 01 352 1699. BROOM GREEN, Vic house, very queel. A beds, 2 badss, prefix weed lazing purden. E246,000. View loday. O: 603 3766. EALSME. Huge, 2 bedroomed, hazury fiair Fitted Richen, etc. 87 years issue. E79,995. Tel: 0: 996 3709. GEORGAM TOWNINGUISE MOTIVATION, WI. 3 Beds. 3 Recept. Fish Fig Mark. 30' Cels. FAM. Fish Fish Mark. 30' Cels. FAM. Resimption 2 and main Father louis master beginn, log recess 2nd beginn, ballinn, GCH, Lons lee C110.000, 01-451 1542 (7)

SWS. Superior newby most studios.

SWS. Superior newby most studios with sep din and bed area. Fitted kit. bath. and ses CH. 95 years. 187:350. HDLMARNS: 370 5781.

REMEMBERTON W9 Lower ground 4/5 bed fiss. Unmod. Price hased on quick palle. Tel: 01 930 2258 (T)

MAGNETICENT Opportunity unmodernused 4 bedray [34] in Chelens earning 50, 5185.000.

OLITINGSHILL GATEL Charming well decorated 2 bedray figst in Lossobly Road. Lung me

170,000 in: Uses 37457. Will fine lemily house 4 discover, flood iii paid, fiso,000 freehold for sale ring 560 3758 after Spen.

Will light and apocious 6 brd flat in earthern location, 590,000. London Property F. 758 2222

Continued on next page

PROPERTY BUYERS' GUIDE

Humberts

Residential

Chopenham and Manaham 3 miles Bath 12 miles MA., 1.177 miles A most attractive family house desing from the 15th century. 2 most attractive family house desing from the 15th century. 2 miles from Cas central based Aucher/breakfast room. Gas central based

(10:4040;DMLB)

103/5294 TW

(16/22131/SFN)

(23/0231/JEF)

Carcian Carcian £165-172,000 Freehold with about 1 scrp. Details: Chippenham Office, Tel: (0249) 656661.

HARRY Season New Forest Detected 4/5 bedraced cotting Detected 4/5 bedraced cotting access to the open forest.

Good access to MC?
Paddock and gargen rotaling about 1% acres
Offens on \$155.000 invited for the Freebook.
Deteils: Woolley and Walls, Romeyr, Tet. (6794) 512125 or Hamberts, Southempton Office, Tet. (6703) 634855.

are communicating country histense set on the Month Dos long self-contented cottage.

3 recipion rooms, 4 bedrooms, 2 badinooms, cical Gas central historing.
Garaging for 3 cars.
Garden with large construental pond.

Stable and grounds.
Large self-contented cottage with 2 reception room latenter and betwoom.

2250,000 Freshold with about 2 scree.

Details: London Ortice, Tel: 01-629 6700.

SOUTH WILTSHIRE

HERTFORD\$HIRE

HAMPSHIRE

Wiltshire.

REEVE CASTLE

DAVIESBARN,

Ar Crediton, Devent

with planning permission to con-vert and create a trisque locury residence. Sci in 14 arcs of land with pond. Secluded rural position with good section with excellent with excellent views. Auction 12th

Apply Helmores, 183 High Street, Crediton.

Tel: (03632) 2075

EAST ANGLIA

E SUFFOLK.

5 miles. BR Meophary/Vistoria National Indian 30 miles. Big chargy hauter set on the Morth Downs

Salestony (mant line - Waterloo) 5 miles A303 (for K3) 3 miles. A fine country loutes of quality within secluded grounds and lovely outlook acrows the filter Avos.

3 reception rollins, 5 bedrooms: 2 betweens, closkroom, letchen ; breathast room, guntes room, unkly room. Oil celeral beating, Garaging and garden.

Hard teams court.

Offers in the person of \$225,000 Emphale!

Essention
Attractive period beans in fine rural location.
2 receptor rooms, 3 bedrooms, battroom, stocknoom, longuardest room.
2 Garages, Outburdongs, Large berr and stones Garages.
Offers in the region of £200,000 Freehold with about 5 of an acre.
Details: Hetfield Office, Teb (070 72) 75351.

chaming thatched cottage in a secluded position yet with good shicular access to London (45 minutes) set in its own ground; midst wooded countryside. bedrooms, 2 reception rooms, kitchen, bethroom, trop garden with its own stream and fishing ngriss winding nool.

25 Grosvenor Street, London W1X 9FE Telephone 01-629 6700 Telex 27444

ENJOY A COUNTRYSIDE LIFESTYLE WITH RAIL SERVICE TO PADDINGTON

Luxury detached 3/4 bedroom country

homes, many with double garages and 2

bathrooms, dining room, lounge with fire-places and luxury kitchen with

Come and see the very best of new home building at Pewsey Meadows, Pewsey,

Telephone: 0672 62083

MID DEVON

16m Exeter, 20m Barnstaple Victorium neo-Gothac country house of immense character. Central gallered hall, 3/4 reception tooms, 7 bedrooms, 4 badharours, quraging 8 out-buildings. Woodtand 8 pactiocks of 12 acres. Supero views. Restoration not completed. Auction 12th Nov. calest Soid Prize gode \$150.000.000.

THE LESTER SMITH PARTNERSHIP

EXETER 0392 - 31276

NETHER WALLOP, NR STOCKBRIDGE

A quiety shisted beauthily presented period transfer cettage with apparence. 4 beds. 2 batts, 3 reception, knowy Leicht fid kinchen/b/fast, unity, hall CH, dile gge + s/c annexe, sheltered in arre garden.

Others around \$165,000
Wilnichester (0962) 60300 Salisbury (0722) 336545

Loodon 01-451 7868

Penyands

ZEAL MONACHORUM

SUFFOLK

FINE LISTED COUNTRY HALL AND ADJACENT LISTED COUNTRY HALL

Garden and proudes including Woods Lake and Swimping Pool, extended about

4% ACRES

SMITH-WOOLLEY

WEODERIDGE CENTER

New 5 Bed Executive House Fated wool carpets, Gas c/h, pine lated latchen and utah with brand new apphances Fencet garden with heated

Swamming good and log cabin with Sauna/Jacuzzi, £135,000

Tel. 0394 57634

ESSEX

HERTS/ESSEX

BORDERS

Character 5 bedroomed, de tachec Tudor style home bordening National Trust. Close M11 / M25. Spacous accommodation including 3

accommodation including a reception rooms, superb in-glenook, luxury bathroom, fully filted lytichen, double ga-rage & 15 acre. £195,000 to include carpets and curtains,

WILTSHIRE

ging for 2 cars.

HAMPSHIRE

LONDON PROPERTIES

SUPERB DETACKED

EXECUTIVE HOUSE

In quest Rid off West Hill, completality modernised to a very high standard. 20th dise reception from leading into dise glazed conservatory/ diri-ring area - taxing 90th gardery room, 4 dise bedrooms, 2 standards of the casts. 2 serv-

bathrooms (1 en sute). 2 sep-arate wc's. Front garden with garage, etc.

£285,000

Tel: 01-874 0790

WIMBLEDON

Spacous, sumly, detached bus-galow beautifully decorated to designer standards. Enclasive, quart neighbourhood close to Wimbledon Common. Large, se-cloried garden with mature trees, such the standard of the secondard of the s

cloded garden with misune trees, shubbery, rosse sit. Property completely enclosed 3 double bedrooms, large, bright locken with hard-panded tirm, large, pri-vate surny terrace Elegant, now, American battoriom & brand new shower motes. Need quick sale, speedy contract! \$210,000.

Tet eves & winds

879 1987.

BELL.

VARDENS ROAD,

SW11

228 7474

140 NORTHCOTE ROAD SWIT

FALCKE

CHELSEA & KENSINGTON

HOLLAND PARK EDUCED FOR QUICK SALE Superbly decorated freehold house nearly modernised. Log cecep/damag. Fully fixed lot. 3 beds. 2 bates, patio. Log gge. Exc value £295,000. 221 3090/

KENSINGTON

Superity designed lateral come with steing glass doors to 40 ft period waited grin, gutstanding high tech ist, red with black grange exempt toes 3 day beginns, 2 basis, 1 as suice, both large corner balls marrile (Books, and hardesteen laufte. i walks, owner retorned to commitments. Must begin rectate sale. 95 yr ise. 9248 860 Tel 01 351 7204

KENSINGTON, W8 Unique Freehold Studio House Unusually large Studio Receptor Dining Room, Study, 4/5 Beds. Baths, Kit, Uhi, Gge, Patio Gdn. Scope for improvement with plan ming permassion for extensions. Price £775,000. ALDINE HONEY & CO 01-834 4901

Superbly returnshed bright 2nd floor flat in smart p.b Victorian block (fift porar) to heart of South Ken. 3 DB. Lox Bith. Shiwr Rin. Guest Citis. 25 x18* Racep, New Poppapold, FF Kachen. Dile Stazling. ECH. Desopaers Carpets & contains. Lee 50 years. \$205,000. APRILFIELD LTD 01-223 0193

SOUTH KEN. Ouiet cul de sac. Selection of new deluce flats with lift and all amenities. 1,2,3,4 rooms K, 1 and 2 B. 270,008 - 2225,800 J.R. Fraser & Partners 225 2460/370 2037

Newly designer decorates Ready to move in Long least £215,000. Tel: 01 602 8474

6W10 By Boltons, Superb garden flot 2 beds, 2 baths en suite, GCH, 50 it garden, Lease 97 years, £129,000 Private sale, View today, Tel:01-375 2116

MNODERNISED HOUSE Chel-sea. 6 floors, Berment occupied. F/H. Offers around £325.00 for quick sale, Sun developer, Tel:362 9356 or 362 8575.

W14 Yards from Brook Green, Bright, cosy, cherming 2 bed, fial. 1st floor, Modernised, £67,450 for quick sale, 01-602 2864, No agents,

HAMPSTEAD &

HAMPSTEAD **GARDEN SUBURB** DETRIMATE LONDON VILLAGE Beautist modernises and menca-lously represented 3 bedroom college

Tet: 01 458 8176.

HAMPSTEAD bedroom kaarry 2nd Boor Ban narragen block, 2 recept. 1 rgs bethroom. Exceptionally arge country style haldsning om. Communal gelas. Unique location. Long lease. blos agedis. \$108,000 neg for quick sale.

01-631 0649.

Near Bishops Avenue/East Finchley tube. 1st fir flat. 2 dble beds, recep, tudy fit kit, mod bathrm, ige well kept communal gdn. 96 year lease. £70,000. 0372 64585

HAMPSTEAD. Elegant house with 6/7 bedrms, 2 bathrms, 2/3 recep rms & a quite beau-tiful kitchen. Situated in The Crofts' area close to Hampstead Heath & the Vittage. Fhid £550,000

Phone: 01-794 5783. HIGHGATE

N6/N10. Lge 4 bed 3 balaroom modern town has with gin & ggs. Immacalate condi-tion. Excellent location. Must be viewed. Fh £215,000 NATHAN WILSON 01-794 1161

Georgian, 2 bed, first floor pur-pose built flat in quet close, with bedcony. Luxury seu-room with gold fittings, fully filled kitchen, tactucing hob and sells level oven. Milnotes from stillage, Gas CH, Garage, Lovely gardens, FH, E79,500, Tel 01 348 3615.

FELLOWS RD NW3 Bright re-ger grad fir studio flat in newly re-lurbished mod block. Los hil/diner. beth/w. Co. CH Arrests Barton. New Cls. 119 yes R. 120 Sec. No. New Instruction. Imposing Fully Geatched, 6 Bethrooms, 2 Balthrooms, 3 Recup Royms in Gearable, C Recupy to Gearable, C Recupy to Fully detached, 6 Bedrooms, 2
Bashnooms, 3 Recep Rooms in
desirable cul-de-Sac. Ready to
misse in condition. 5-275-000.
Sole Ayents Scimans 488 9914.
HAMPSTEAD HEATH Well Repi Yuci. Lamily house, 4 double
beds, 2 recep. 2 large sits, 2
balls, sidns, roof terr House
inche seil contained flat
£180,000 Tel 01 485 8912
PHIMEROSE HELL, HWS Superb 3
Sorry Mews House with delightful roof Garden. 3
Bedrooms, 2 Bethrooms Injegral Garage £180,000
Freebold, 458 8814 Seinams
HAMPSTEAD VILLAGE 4 story COROON **T**UOSON

COR OE SAC BY THE HEATH many, and one or arts group con transport the law signer ca except separate Call us for for OVERLOOKING HEATH Mark Water or residen

trackles on 1 bins to ye for F H 1530 000 warmington ROAD y del leaders which offers spa arrive but sayore, optimize the bounder louse sito a for the optimize and

91-455 4755 SOUTH OF THE

THAMES

IMMACULATLEY RENOVATED HOUSE Commission modernous.
6 double betrooms.
2 testrooms. 32t lounge, 24tt
Luston bulk fully fizate
logstest-forang room 42tt
south lacing garden 7 minuter
tube, \$170,000. TEL: 01 627 2925

MAGNIFICENT 6 bed family house within division belt overlooking park and termis courts. Near 2 tubes for West End and City, Genuinety underpriced for mick sale at \$178,500.

Tel: 582 5507 (home)
491 2233 (office).

CLAPHAM COMMON A RABE OPPORTUNITY
Substanted the final s/det bacGarage 5 Bats, 2 baths, 25'
Recen Denny, Cik, Superb sludy,
F/F Ka/Sichst Sep top Granny,
Riz, Fully Mod, GCH, Walled
Gdins, 01-482-2328/30 01-622-0208

CLAPHAM COMMON Just of Westside. Airy, well deco rated leaseland flat composing of 559,000

Tel: 223 4884 (eves & w'ends) PRIVATE CATOR ESTATE 18th Century Coach House

A superb crack house of princess character with corpus leabytes. Sets, butbyare sast watdows. GCH mod battmont/sep wc. 17 founge plus drang morn, fit fol beact laid out rear garden. 6240,000 F/H. JOHN PAYNE 318 1311 (Open 7 days) or 852 2590

CLAPHAN COMMON; be family house, if beds, 2 receps, lee kitchen, i bath, pep w. CCCA. New roof, or ignal fixensoes, smi, attractive garden with pato area, £159,000 for quick sale, Tel: 01-675-3736

ceptions, dining room of kitchen, Lovely 65° garden Close to B.R., Park and River £186,000, Tel: 01-692-4829

WANDSWORTH: Stylish p/b 2nd floor (lat. 2 beds, rec, bath, din-ing room with arch to kitches, GCH, dibe glazed, top quality filled carpets throughout, £68,000. Tel: 01-870 0304 (af-ter 5.00 p.m.)

BLACKHEATH Borders. Lovely Edwardian Lamity home. Excel-lent cond. 5 beds 3 record. 3 batte. couch-hods. 100 ft gds. Full gch. E180.000. Must be seen. 01 858 3499.

CLAPHADI South Fully modernised 2 bedroom flat. Baltroom, Fully flued kitchen, Near common Close to all amenities, E65,000, o.n.o. Tel: 01 673 4061. befromed flat in quel location. New kitchen. £52.500.
For appointment to view ring of 225 2341

LIVE IN LONDON DOCKLANDS. Flab, and houses to view in an exciting new environment from £60,000. Telephone Parris & Quirk: 01 987 4473.

PUTNEY. Bright garden flat. 2 brds. CCH. low out goings. Quick sale. Offers £69.960. Tel 01 870 4166.

CLAPHAM Park. 5 bed. 2 rec. kii /diner. bath. sep shw. 994. 9ch. parqu firs. £167.500. 674 1848

EAST SMEEN Very well presented and unique to the arca Virterian terfaced house over 4 floors. Through tounge, cloak room with WC, Nichen, disking roo, Lamby room, and the suite balbroom and dressing room. 5 turther beds. 2nd hath, garden, Offers in the resion C350,000 Gasciogne Pees, 01 878 7575. Persia O1 278 275.

Persia O1 278 275.

December 1 275.

December 2 275.

DROY, 200 7955 EVE. 720 USSS CONSERVATION AREA. 10 mins London Bridge. Attractive end terrace Victorian house with annex. 100 garden, 5 beds. 2 baths, 2/3 recs. kil. original fea-tures. CH etc. Fibold £118,000. Rocodelis 01-691 8751 anytime Rocodello 01-991 8751 anytime
CLAPHAM Near King's Ave. 2
bedroom flai in very good condition. Shared garden, filled
kitchen. carpeta. CCH.
£59,950. Tel 01 674 1053 ml.
621 0101 ext 214 rol.
CLAPHAM. Overlooking Common. Unique desgrees 1 bed
spain F. M. T. C. C. C. C. C. C.
dining area. 70' garden.
£81,2633
SWIL Larger than average lett
house, dole recept, kil/breakfor
rm. master bed with dressing
rm. master bed with dressing
rm and nath. 3 further beds.
2nd beht, cellar, mature gdn.
£163,000. Tel 01-228 1296
EATTERSEA. Sueeth newly con-

E163,000. Tel 01.228 1296
EATTERSEA Superb newly conterted 1 bed 1st floor flat. Leclousse, fully littled kafdaner.
CCH £51,000 Tel: 01-5852881 or 01-201-3798 twork!
WESTOVER MB. SWIE. Exceptronal interior designed spacious
victorian isc. 120' garden
1224 070 F/H. Realim Exatirs.
871 2653
RYVERSIDE 1/2 bed flats Direct. 871 2653 RIVERSIDE 1/2 bed flats Directly 0 certooking the Thames From 1972500 Riverside Residented 468 4852 PORED WITH SEARCHING? Central Armshall House Huntins 01:223 0550. CLAPHAIN RISE 3 bed 1 hath. Ensure short. Odn sth lating. 1139,000 Tel 675 5721

FLITWICK: Det family home. 4 beds hath. 2 teceps. cits. kill byfard. utility. 9pr. 9dm. S. Pancras 45 murs : M1 10 mire. Close to all armenius. £79,000. Tel: 105261 T15250

ST KATHERINE'S DOCK "Leen Conage" Attractive 2 bed property overfing Dock. Lige inverside bel-cony Ggs. Ideal location for City. 5225,000. Long I/h.

E.A. Shaw & Ptnrs. 01-403 7250

E.A. SHAW & PTNRS INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY Flats available on pre-table acr Completion 12 - 15 months 216 Tower Bridge Rd, London SE1 2UP 01-403 7256

DOCKLANDS PROPERTY CENTRE THROUGHOUT THE **DOCKLANDS** TEL: 790 9560

SPIRIT QUAY, Wapping. 4 bed house overlooking canal, nr Tower Bridge, Quick sale £119,000. Tel 01 265 0719. 523 3859 to Page Dr Robbisson 388 6151 / NO. 2345 194.

WAPPING Stanny 2 bed maison-ette with dock views. Secure parking. V close tube and "Prospect of Whithy". £85.000. 01 265 1989. eves / w end. A unique and fescineting his built in the line 1880's by a di architect, now extensively R archeoc. now experimely cano-vated and transformed arto a social bown house with original leatures targely maintained. The splendid, mature 90 garden faces west and is surrounded by equally large gardens that on thise bors and with planning permission for extension the arrangement of ac-commodation is highly flooble. Drawing, dring, locken, usity, 4 book, bustroom, shower, 2 closis, study.

DOCKLANDS Riverside Penihouse Located on the 6th fir,
this stunning & stachous Riverside 1 bedrim penithouse enters
panoramit views both West to
the City and East across the River. Also included pri-site
garage Price £13,500 L-note
for Details phose Parris &
Quirk 01-987 4475
DOCKLANDS - CITY - BOW.
Selection of period & New
Houses & Figs: close City and
River, £36 . £250,000. PhomsideDownlin Residential: 01-790
9832 or 0860 711564. Completely renovated. Ch. Pkng space, £79,950 481 4096

DULWICH

SUPERB VICTORIAN

DULWICH HOUSE

RICHMOND &

KEW GARDENS.

940 3019

BIGHMOND g'iooking Ham Com-mon. Award winning grad III flat completely refurb Iris; year. Open pian Jounge with fire-piace, eak fid jakichen - built in oven & hob, champagne bathrin. 2 good bedrims, new carpet firm'out. All new light fittings. Quick. Sale Necessary. No Agents. 266,000. Esher 62865 or 01-390 3396

ST MARGARETS immaculate fully moderance Edwardian house, in pretty St. 4 bets. 2 receps. cellar, hathroom. orbi-nat leatures. lovety South facting garden. Gas. CH. £129.950 FH Teb01-892 831 F

QEW. Delacted period residence

WIMBLEDON

EARLY EDWARDIAM serul: spa-coust and elegant. 4 lige beds, 2 baths. clook. 2 lige recess. lige newly filted kitchen / b/last room. Pretty front stn. car port. lige seciused rear stn. car port. lige seciused rear stn. s. sa agents. 5245.000. 01-947-7986.

OUTH WINDLEDON Well locat of lettered house if build it recept, 9as CH, garden. F/H. £69,950 opo. Tel: 01.831 2268 ext.37 day or 01-8420684 even

watch LDOM SW19 Lurge end berrace. 4 beds, 3 reception. GCN-sooth facing garden, walk-ing distance underground and British Rail stations, £118,000 one. Tel 01 842 1833

WARDSWORTH COMMON WARDSTORTE COMMON
SWITS.

A mescalinesty restained Victiman family lines
providing thybia and consumbly layed out
artempations. The property behavior many
relations records and includes
relating the control of the control
latest lines and a family challed history
factor latest, 2 cruzes, ig by factors, asking
record large words in callus, cag WG, 50:25th
guideo Soi, OH, 2100 000 F/ss.

21-767 8085 Bodde feminel, schauchstry recorded, S. Seds, Mady prognal leafures housy that on sade follows, fallulous luction; percentage on the sed of the

BARNES Lady lawyers spacious light and airy well decorated riverside flat. River views: com-munal roof terrace, porterage, I min British flati, 36 mins 23v, £65,000 01-878 0680 etcs/weekends, 01-628 9611 day rel PER.

PUTNEY PRESENCEMENT Top floor flat, Outstanding views overtooking Thames and park. Small balcony, double recep-tion, 3 beds, kitchen/breakfast, bath, sep WC, GCH, Low, outpoings, Long lease, £185,000, Tel 01-788 9865

BATTERSEA Park Victorian mouse with 4 double beds, 2 baths, utility area, large kitch-en, loft, cellar & gas central heating. Excellent access to City

BIG BEN in 10 mins, pretty cot-lage style, new 3 bed bouse in Sebourpe village, Camberwell, GCH, doke plazed, GGE, land-scaped garden, EBS,000. Tel wikends 01 708 1199 windays 01 201 5265.

DOCKLANDS

WAPPING E.L. Uncousily spa-cious 2 bedroomed house, in exclusive development. Cuty frantiles from the control of the francis of the control of the historial 2 bedrooms, tone with fitted wardrobest shower-room and bathroom, large fully fitted kitchen with all appli-ances, recordion room. Private patto to the front leading to communal courtyards. Full gas ch. Garage and off street parks.

communal courtyards. Full gas ch. Garage and off-street park-ing. Fibed Wilton carpets throughout. Carpets and blinds included in quick sale srice of £117.500. O1 266 0327 (eves)

URALDA WHARF Stunning Riv-er views to Greenwich Naval College from quiet top floor 2 bed, 2 bath flar Large balcony, litting room, tully filted birchen, harage/parling, Security gates 4 entrance phone Lt H 123 9rs. £159.000 Teto1-957, 3661

COUNTRY PROPERTY

AC.Frost&Co WINDSOR. Development of 10 individually designed luxury houses in wooded setting.

3/4 recepts, 4 beds, 2 baths kit with AEG appl. Prices Irm 2183,800. Show House Coon Today A.C.Fresi & Co. Windser Office (0753) 861234

A PERIOD COTTAGE miles South of Newtory in a splend recurded position with nearly 6 acres terns by my River Endorme. A furth Devel Dr. for ener reputine in force of adjusting bland is 2005-by parallels bland in 2005-by parallel Apply Sole Agents
Barraigh & Agents
Humgertori Unite
(8423) 82349

Lambourne, Uniqueb locales bed house set in 1% acres very private garden / paddor surrounded by woodlands and beauthful crews across famous stud well modernased. I he central London iM4 exit 14. Planning bermission for subtable extention (125,000 one loads) 71994 or 01.585-2000.

BEDFORDSHIRE

LITTLE NINGSHILL. Attractive bedrin larrange with extensi modern blogs, parture we land & orchariss About acres. For sale by auction Wednesday 19th Nov. Raffi Buckland 10763) 888047

BUCKS

DEVON & CORNWALL

CORNWALL
Haters have framoust 7m; Famy
sys holder catage consists. 7 collages convented from attacked tam
buildings. 5 indroom historic period
farminose. Potessial for lattier
developmen. 60 ances productive
tambilitat for safe as 8 going conconn. Ref 646. Con. Rei 545
STRATTON & HOLBOROW
Charlestones. S. Austell.

MH FS STH EXETER ! "WILL"

N DEVON village Firm house. 4 recept, 6/7 bets, outbuildings holday letting business + 2 building plots in 5 acres C325.000, Tel. (0805) 22542

MR PLYMOUTH. Pleasant mod ern 3 bed codage in rura sulage. DG + GCH, garage, I miles city Nr bonding £44,500 Tel r07521 880500 CORNWALLS own property man a/fine Ellery Torthight by post Newquay 0637 876385 124 hr North journels 8 males, Woodbodge 7. A country house of exceptional prestype - a well proproposed fusion residence in exemplifrary order but preserving rouny organic technics. Also get crising heapts, Completely sectated in test 3 exclip raiss, tool loc. holly, clic. 5 heats, 2 bettle, co Budding with infloor symmetric good face, scalatin, conceine pretry ofte sectaded it tas 3 exists rass, find lot, utality, cites. 5 hints: 2 hades, cb Budding with indoor swimming pool Bard, stabiling, garaging. Presty gots & learnes count? Paddock of 5 acres. 1275,000 Oetaks hoor. Woodcock & Son 16, Arcade St, Japanich

Tel (0473) 54352

SUFFOLK. We have many properties within a 20 mile radius of Sudbury in Suffolk in the Drice range £33,000 - £300,000. Contact us for details on: 0787 310954 (T).

CAMBRIDGE HOUSE HUNT Ring Antoinette Moses

on 0223 311639.

Relocation Agents.

LECOLNSHIPE Crossi sale re-gored. Large 3 bedroomed freshold delathed buryables in quiet uillage new Cresthorpes Otters on \$47,000, 7el.050726 322 OURTON BROAD Edwardtan marrion 13 100ms + 3 0am rooms, oil CH, 11 acres, broads trontage offers over £100 000 0502 65036

WESTGLEF Sources some or-lacked house in tree lared et. short wall sea & category access possession of wir contained 374 bedmed 1.4 floor may Revell of 1.75 PCM red from sed fir SSEEL/Chelmanard 7 males
Rishinser 5 miles
A period larribrature with out
lamblings sale ing and beazers, in newlow modernication
Potential for 3 Reception
Rooms, 5 Refromms, 5 Rab
100cts Granura, Trick Room,
Garanne, 11 Salable with
Rounded Lott over Exercis of
12/2000 Satul 6 Parter,
Chelmanara Ottine Coval
Hall, 767, 102385 (2001) (Ref. SUFFOLK Diss 6 miles. Ipswich 17 miles. London 87 miles COCOLD HALL FARM An excellent residential working term with a fin reputation. Distinguished Grade III listed Georgia

STRUTT 8

reputation. Distinguished Grade III ilissed Georgian style terminouse with walled garden and extensive views 3 cottages, Modern and tradmonal terminous femilies from the style terminous femilies and tradmonal terminous femilies. Employable small shoot About 344 Acres As a whole or in 2 lots ipswich Office: 11 Museum Street Tel: (0473) 214841

COUNTRY PROPERTIES

MORTH EAST NORTHAMPTONSHIRE MEAR STAMFORD

REAR STANIFURD

Stamford 2% miles, Paterborough 13 miles (King's Cross approx. 45 mins, by HST)

Superb 19th Century Coach House, Stable block and cottages, in an attractive Conservation village Planning Permission for 5 mews cottages with garaging, Orchard and kitchen garden with further potential for residential development.

About 1.57 Acres.

Granthem Office: 12 London Road Tel: (0476) 65888 (Ref: 4AB/3435)

01-629 7282

STRUTT & PARKER KENT - NR. HYTHE

Saltwood 1 mile. Folkestone 4 miles. Dover 8 miles.

A superb Grade II Listed 18th Century farmhouse situated in a quiet rural position with extensive secondary ecommodation.

5 reception rooms, kitchen, breakfast room, 6 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms. Staff flat, 2 detached cottages, barn/games room (potential as a third cottage) Heated swimming pool. Outbuildings including stables. Gardens. Paddocks.

About 4½ acres Region £455,000

Canterbury Office: 2 St. Margaret's St., CT1 2TP Tel. (0227) 451123 (Ref. 8BC/2704)

3 HILL STREET BERKELEY SO 01-629 7282

THE PERIOD PROPERTY REGISTER

conly monthly national cambons of old and historic homes for sale. Baying or selling counict: The Historic Buildings Co. PO Box 150, Chobham GU24 8JD Tel 09905-7983/6128

PARKGATE, PARK AVENUE,

BROADSTARRS, KENT.

Small select devel of traddomathy hold det bootes in must sought after axes of Broadstary.

ACACHT Standards Dames (among These supp. props. are writen 10 more when of Corning of 2 man town stronger centers, shows, but mores, there how sit and all arrestes. Five pastings sands easy walking despect, Catendral Coy of Carberbary with its excitent showing is 30 min by car According when but the first of best 50 bods; I can saled 2 ere. (them some gip. Langs plot 10 yr NH IS C Sons architects five coperates ope only only the controlled first like with Mall academics, showing five holds to M bads, walter safemore etc. Australia - October 1965 one-bads: Proces note 50 MOD.

Large knowy apartment straited in grounds of Bournesenath gartees.

4 mountes with town perme and beach 3 bets. 2 hall barrecoms. 2 reception rooms, fitted latchen with into and eye level own etc. Private staurast to the gardens, balcony, in every good decoratine order, \$78,000. Forced sale as owner abroad.

TEL:0202 76037B

NEW FOREST.

hatched cottage, 3 bedroom eartiful setuation, complete

renovated. Sitting room with uigle nook fireplace, fitted pine lotchen

Tel 04253 3481 or

HEREFORDSHIRE, WORCS, & SHROP

HEREFORDSHIRE

occupying plonous position on the banks of the River Wye - A mag-inficent modern residence with

dupent modern residence with shing & 6 acres, £135,000 Free-old. Datails from

STOOKE HILL

Estata Agents. Hernford and Branches

0432 - 267511.

WORCESTERSMENT Outstanding Country House with spectacular views over the Severn Valley to the Malvern Hills, Approximately 11 acres and extensive 11 ret trontage. 3 rec. offices, games Fm. 7 beds. 2 pdb. archives the first trontage and the first trontage of the fi

MORGESTERISHME. 2 despiritul country cottages superaty con-verted from period barns set armidst lovriy unapoil country-side Stable cottage offers based on £59.750. Hunters Messa Cot-lage offers based on £59.950 Euritse delaid Anthon. Example.

HERTFORDSHIRE

CONVERTED

VICTORIAN

LODGE

Very suriny aspect - Mig-Hers Got Club 's mile - in segeth coun-ny saturing yet only 10 minuses from Hardenderi (maintine station London 25 (minutes) and main

C160,008

658 27 57711

(office kours) or

Tet: Harpenden

0425 470329.

HUTTON Spaceus det hau, in cia-60-4ac.
L/poot St 25 mars Master
bedim walt eja brima. 4
bedims, family pattirm with sep
Vic. cleation, galenet landing,
secepts., bourly luction bridgs
mu, utility room 2 delle geles,
sec garrien with sun trap patro,
i (3 of an acro pico.
()mas areads 1230,988

0277 227344/459441

GLOUCESTERSHIRE

Jackson-Stops COTSWOLDS & Staff Cirencester 8 miles. Cheltenham 6 miles. A unique opportunity to acquire a fully serviced Period Cotswold Barn within a fascinating complex of traditional farm buildings for conversion or a country house, or an

a country house, or an individual fully serviced building plot in an outstanding rural location on the edge of a Cotswold

hamet.
Apply:
Jackson-Stops & Stuff,
Dollar Street House,
Cirencester GL7 2AP. Telephone: (0285) 3334.

FRAMPTON on Severn.

£135,000. A unique modern detached house in giorious Severn Vale village setting with central heating, part doubte plazing, entrance porten. 3 recordion rooms, bitchen, utility. 3 bedrooms, 2 butwooms, 2 parage and gardens of nearly an acre Lear & Lear (045382) 2555/5755.

epirone of a romantic terrace sinne country cottage with stun-mon wews Hall. Int. stitle or metable. 2 beds. Workshop, good gdn. £58.000. Client A.Stuart (04515) 506 or Martin Eilott Pins (045) 30119. CHILTENHAM, Spacious 1 brd first floor flat. Prestiques leafy Presency Sqr are. £27.500 Tel: (0242) 820439

HANTS, DORSET, &

WEST DORSET BEAMINSTER I mile. I acres. 16 r stone inalched bain conversion in countryside Exposed beams, unique character. 4 beds 5 baths lounce, dimino ball, form-nouse sticken. util. clis. viii C/H, dbir gar. 2100 000 HLM-BERTS 0300 22215. STRUTT & PARKER 0803 77201

Beds 2 Ruffredom, 25' Draw ine Room, Dwing, Cloakroom, Luvury Farmhouse kit. Dije Garage Serinded mature Gar den Built 12 years and 40 1 gener Auport Offers C200,000 0420 86389 NEW FOREST Borders Im Banara Banara Manaraood. 15 mars Banara mouth, 4 bed chailet bumpalow, sertiade dut contenent to whools & all faculties Grar Cut port & ample pathing Allian odin GCH ditir (lating, excelled condition. Imprediate cortupation E87,000 Deliale Fro & Sans Ringwood (04254) 2324 or felect 1042541 \$374, 13246 or felect 1042541 \$374, 13246 or felect 1042541 \$374, 1346 \$3764, 1045 \$164, 1045

LARMET Corkfosters Border 1978 detection to bed house with 3/2 receptions & karge our den 5 minutes 8128 and quinterational. Earls procession 0210,000 7et 01 441 3011 BERRHAMSTED 1 pe VK 15m hr. 4 hour, 5 hou, kgr kil, util, istin 35 mies Lith. Cont Mil. M25 Cd whools Pris Mil. £115,000 Odh 27 5004 By Revolute of the Marginet of Angioney and other condect

36 LORDSHIPS OF MANORS

Mangrai tries located in Bectordshire. Backingsminisher. Essen. Hampshire: Herbordshire. Humangaprishire. Kum. Lincolnelling. Rulland, Staffordshire. Warnerkshire and Yorkanne und be ann. Monday 10th November 1986.

To rectude an instance impresent, common lake and Royal.
Charter Fae opins.
Many excellent instances, some dating from belong the Homese
Conquest The imagistry of these Mangial Lordalism are recorded
on the Domesday Book of 1006

Valuable documents and manorual rights gracked by the Count Husbrated Catalogue Price E5 (USA \$8) including publish Pass-thy Auctionness.

Bernard Thorpe

19-24 Saint George Street Hanover Square London W1R SRUE Tel: 01-499 6353

Lane Fox & Partin

HAMPSHIRE - EASTON Winchester 3 miles, M3 3 miles A MOST ATTRACTIVELY SITUATED COTTAGE SUITABLE FOR EXTENSION WITH ADJOINING LAND

om, kitchen, 3 bedrooms, bathroom, Gantga, garden, Adjuming stuble land. Alpun, 16 bi across For sale as a whole or in 2 kds.

6 Jewry St. Winchester Tel: 0962 69999

OXFORDSHIRE OLD WOOTTON VILLAGE, BOARS HILL Central Oxford & onless Abungdon I miles. Delete station of realiza (Packington all) minute

Debte states w rules (reasurates or minutes)

files period besse during from the 17th Cancery
and in revealent condition.

receptant recent, techen, breakful room, domestic offices, is
edecores. 2 bathrooms, as a central healong. Double parage, thinks
the band Tentes court, serberd and puddecks.

Hampton & Sons High Street, Burford, Oxfordshire OXS 4QJ Tel: (999 382) 2958

For Sale Freehold, Price on application, Sule Agent

COUNTRY HOUSES ASSOCIATION LIMITEB

(C95) 41 KINGSWAY

Person appropriate for the firms occupation are available in any memory because the continued to the metal appropriate for the property occupation. The properties has mental appropriate for the properties and the continued for any situated or dearn Spring. Support I share Christopers, the continued for provide hearty trees wealthy relationary their implication of the continued for the co LONDON WC28 5UB TELEPHONE 81-836 1624 WEST SUSSEX ARUMNEL - CINCHESTER - POMMON, REMS.
If you're looking for residential property in this area was have hundreds available of all types. Send poupon for

CAREFREE

RETTREMENT

A COUNTRY

FIAINE

LEW FIRST 2

Locker 70 minutes. Strongsbare international Aupport 25 milutes.

Mil 1,485 ten minutes, Shugby II milite.

Vinite haart of query Warnerbare

Country-side Charmon propol distininy readdactor in the contings state

with many outstanding and immenting tessures. Enywayd position, and
format lands incognosis, tessure

socions and brindates area, laurier,
conservatory. Peur bachtorius tess

bethroomes, feresoning locks, superior

habited are conditioned vindos waster

habited are conditioned vindos vaster

habited are conditioned procured oper
cers. Malage withing Double garage

and central regiong. Prinz \$260.006.

Contact Locky & England, 149 New Union Street, Deventry Total 203 20011

KENIL WORTH

2 mls, Coveniny 2mls, Birmingham 25mls.
Convenient for M.E.C. arport, Wanck university.
Architect designed bengaties, 4 bods, 1 with the stone and stresses.

low, 4 bods, 1 with dressing room and shower room an sube, porch, en-trance half, sitting room, dwing room, latchen, sal-ity room, integral garden, small south facing private garden with southels. Gas

Tel 9203 418437

MUIRHEADS WEST, MOATE STREET WESTERGATE,

KENT

CHISLEHURST Character house coponies Natural Frust woodlands, fine double becomers, two on sustabliances on easy shower com, two expressions on successions on the standard committee on the succession of t

Tel 0689 24532

BEARSTEAD **Ar Maldstone** Listed 18th C beamed house 1 ml M20. 5 beams, 2 between, 3 reception, krichen garage, SW-facing garden. £155,000 Fhold.

Sole Agent Taylor & Tester 0732 456154 Kings SHOREHAM

£245,000. or portion of limi Apple: Hings, Otlord (09592) 4844

Mr. DOVER, Driached Research house 5 beds, 2 recreation reasons, bathroom Richen, huse critor, on 1/2 arrs bind. Con-posed and the second due to The State Tunant 280 005 Ericabone Priorit: 033001 831509 or 103031 862030.

LOVELY Period Village Entyreach Tunbridge WeitzTunbridge and Last Grinstend.
London 38 mine Specium Lant
London St mine Specium Lant
Dulfacter Hull. 2 reception
tothe. T. reconfession
kitchen/forcaliant rhom Unitar
kitchen/forcaliant rhom Unitar
area. Six bedrooms. 2 Damrooms 1 moute 2 rimsk-rooms.
C.H. Src cottage unit 3 beds,
reception room, kitchen, Bathroom Double garage. Designitude
sectuated gardent Othe arts. Rethom. 2218,000 America
Mercers. Tellit 430 9793
Mer FORMESTONE for site or or
change fee fown genoeth
1 man nous ital in letter busidess
2 beds nous ital in letter busidess
2 beds nous ital in letter busidess
3 beds nous ital in letter busidess
4 beds nous ital in letter busidess
5 beds nous ital in letter busidess
6 beds nous ital in letter busidess
6

MIDDLESEX

01-384 1257 (1)

HEPPERTON 3 Niones character studio haurer close in Thomas. Solitions lourge (dinet with balcons: Fully 1Mrd interior, chiral staff when Castery brown with the stude habiters. 2nd brains to action to carden Can CM 200 COO 1 or CAST 722083, whenth (after 7 50 pm whiteps.

WEMBLEY (Best part). Union del Villa sigle res de lige cue pol vols seare for obse dire Sociales in canel fore lend beneficial 3 diple hards, baths see 2 lige accepts hir done cobbb tim, pas ch lingua excusive. Sale requent di biggi cive post 150 000 securs. (7).

THE FAS

£59,000

TAME w AFR A //4 1/4 2000.

> · veren barre ---ALL SALE - - 4 Wife . m 🐗 · Sales al 1 mel mi

17 of 124 Min 🗱

A WAR

THE PERSON NAMED IN

ORIGACI

E.

LineS. Long Berminson.

250.700 Reponsible often considered by five season of the considered by five season between and contage conversion browding extensive between the season and considered between the season of the season o

SCHEVESHEE & sides Mt. at mides Notificultum. Lucury Sout sockepers buttenshow, alender for form promises of appeter 5 meter shid not received in sole 1. Acres with plantation primitation appeted for few resident a divers non- Of tern 1.118 Ong 1923-21 2733.36 The state of the s NORTH WEST

SDEAL bloksky home or invest-ment 2 Dats new tend dringhed homesters 12 hours out Fully-rited history. Englewing the Ministerstorm medical volumentary with makes clears. Engles granting pand it makes from Eleckhood in that a tillear 15 crosses granting has Electrical Fully design interest & Constant bender All matter Fully for the Confer 1 and Child Ten 12505 March 125 (1916) 125 Confer 1 and Child Ten 12505 March 125 (1916) 125 Confer 1 and Child Ten 12505 March 125 (1916) 125 Confer Tenants 4

LAME DISTRICT Case worder I best collage en edge of trabend herk. Lis increment with organical mendenning round. Faith Mi-ter Lame round from Manager his hert desting round. Faith Mi-ted believes the resistal beat-machines with resistal beat-ma. E.20 Chg for ortain by Ondo 44642

S. Hilling 4

***** - ----

The same

314

154

COUNTRY PROPERTIES

Hampton & Son High Scopes, Burton's Considence Oliver

COUNTRY AREFREE MUSES RETIREMENT STACIATION

WEST SUSSEX

Stille 18th

a country

LIVING?

1.5

traine outside

KEMILWORTH

Ter 2723 41945

....

of East suize

TERRIBUSE.

MUIRHEADS

CHISLEHURST Proceedings of the control of the co

Marie Hall Tet 0589 24532

CASTERAD Ge Maide fabe

SMORSHAM £346,090.

Arte spices

State Martin Control MERTY LECA

Springer Sharper St. Co. S. Co

Control of the Contro M.R.H.RIST The second of th

MIERRI Sel 1 PENEL IT MAN ANAL

The second real se

M 151 5

PROPERTY BUYERS' GUIDE

ST ANDREWS SUBSTANTIAL ADJOINING MANSION HOUSES of historical interest in central University town, Offers ove 295,000 and £150,000 are

Beautiful Conversion of ele-pant period farmhouse. 2 barn conversions & 9 new properties in courtyard setting. SHOWHOUSE OPEN 18-5 SATURDAY & SUNDAY. 12-5 MON, WED, THUR, FEL TEL: OXFORD 844373. Tel 0514 77107. BUCKELL & BALLARD New Homes Dept Tel Oxford 240801. PERTHSHIRE,

ALVESCOT 18M W of Oxford. 17th C. Stone Cot. 11 acres-Lob, Car/Shower, 2 Rec. Kd. LHS. 5 Beds. Bath. CH. £92.500. Brechon & Brechon 0865 244736 or Andrew Pat-leran 0865 510669. DUNKELD Outstanding that satisfies for re-tirement or holiday home: Lounge, 3-bedrooms, leichen, sathroom and shower rooms. Gas ch. E29,000. WATTON & LYALL ROOMS. OXFORDSHIRE Centre of Best intel Village in Oxfordshire 1986: 8 miles south of Bar-bury. 16th Century converted stables, recently modernized. recess. 2 bed. bathrm. kil. south

BATH Central Listed 5 stores Georgian house, 3 recess, 7 beds, garden/parking, FOCH £165,000, Tel (0228) 64124

A beautifully appointed der has close to Village. 3 beds, 2 beds, 2 necs, 16 day, close. Large stands fall. Gas ch., age. Magnifued 14 are por set stream fed lake. Bazaing onto presses excellent. Others or excess of \$200,000. EFSON period bijou cuttage, on 5 floors in queel location, yet waiting destance from lown centre and B.R. statuot. 2 fully filted this bedrooms. and Srd bed-study occupying the third floor. large reception, with one tool brick firegulace. ballistrade SOMERSET & AVON

ind brick fireglace, balastrade shurzase, overbooking sectoded Bilbi courtyard. Felly Died kitchen with all apolianoss, large modern bathroom.full ga-ch, and paw wering through-out. Large front garden, in immaculate decorative order. Berber carpets and corration reg. 267-250 one. Tel Endom 4037271 25749 anstirne BRUTON. Detacted period fown house Quarter acre wailed ger den Sep adoming cottage. Outbuildings £180,000. R.S. Taylor & Sons. 51. High St. Bruton. Sonserset. 10749; 812217 EXECUTIVE HOME SEARCH property landing service IR.

OXSNOTT, SURREY Plots 1 and 2, 8kds Hill Road, 8425,000 such, Yea are continued in mapped 2 size very limit to mapped 2 size very limit to on Sanday 2/11/86 between 1 size-1 pim. Plone 6026 88825 or 03/72 68444 for Inschase and further desale. 0380 850240 (T) GPEN SUNDAYS

REIGATE

Character Coach House in favoured north west area. Superb views rural position, 5% acres. Stables & buildings, £247,500. Tel: WHITE & SONS Vernon Smith.

REIGATE Character Coach House in favoured north west area. Superb views rural position. 5% acres. Stables & buildings. £247,500, Tel: WHITE & SONS Vernon Smith, 07372 46868 SUSSEX

ROTTINGDEAN Nr Brighton. Detached bungalow. 3 heds. 2 halths, founge, dising hall, pine litchen, dailing room, gas CH. double glazed, garage, SW garden, good family Bopte, SRT-500 Tel 0273 34064 ust-enhour

bed bungalow, Michen, dining room with lounge, bathroom, tottet, GCH. Flower and veg garden, Carage, Store room. £45,000 ano. C341 2E0189, PENGROKESHERE, Solva, 5 bed-room house, Lounge, Fitted kilchen / diner, Central heat-ing, Dosble glazed, Garden, Superb sea view, 230,000, Tel 0457 721402 after ópm.

COUNTRY COTT, Shrup burders. Spec views. 2/3 beds. sleeps 7. Innhar cond. CH. Ideal retirement/2nd CH. Ideal c39-730. Tel: Dusthon & Co Owwestry 0691 658534.

WILTSHIRE Knight Frank & Rutley

WILTSHIRE. WILTSHIRE.
Warminster 3 mites, Salisbury
20 miles. A beautiful stone built
manor house, Gulemod man
hall, 3 turther reception proms,
5 man and 3 secondary
bedroures. 5 between
Locipe. Stable block. GaraprogHard terests court. Parliand,
Free gardens and grounds.
About 25 ecres.
June agents: Struit &
Parlaw, Salisbury, tel.
(1772) 28741 and Keighet
Frank & Ruelley, Loudon,
bel. 81 825 8771
(NA/14747).

countries Outskirts. Spa. clous. modern detached house 8 beds. 3 recen tone 46° x 25°. Grounds 2/5 rds acre. Garage 6r 4 cars. Otters to the region £160,000. Details: Adidn. 10 little 50° x 10° x 10

LAND FOR SALE

BURWOOD PARK Walton-on-Thames Surrey 1 Freehold plot of just under 1/2 acre, with all

Particulars: **Burhill Estates** Co Ltd. Walton-on-Thames (0932) 220815

PROPERTY TO LET COUNTRY

SALISBURY. One rate city cen-tre. 5 bed period furnished tottage. Case, pardener 1275 prm Wylye 1096561 317 (T)

WYE VALLEY

Modernised cottage to let, all dates, overlooks parkland, sleeps 4, C.H., phone, T.V., Chepstow 2 mis. £75 pw.

OVERSEAS PROPERTY

BALEARICS

Dendinat MALLORCA THE GOLF **APARTMENTS**

Superb 1-3 hedroom Apts Situated on your own private gelf course. Anchorage Club's restaurant, bars and health

Full management and letting service within the world famous Bandings estate. Teanis swimming poel, poli-club and commercial centre. Excellent mortgage finance. Prices from £35,000 to

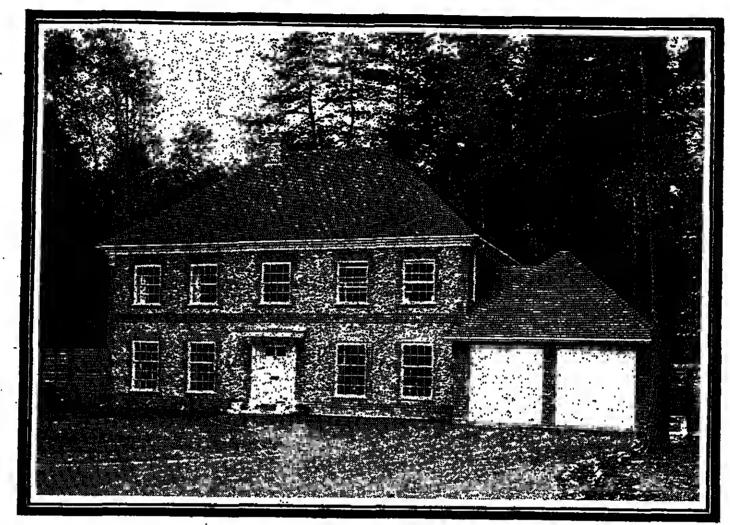
53 Upper Brook St., London W1Y 1PG. Tel. (01) 629-0883

PROPERTY AND RENTALS



CHARLES CHURCH

QUALITY HOMES OF CHARACTER



HOOK HAMPSHIRE £64,500 TO £140,000 (025672) 4145

BATH

SURREY

BRAMLEY, NR GUILDFORD.

YATELEY CAMBERLEY SURREY £64,000-£140,000 (0252) 879808

OXFORD (NORTH) OXFORDSHIRE £170,000 TO £240,000 (0865) 54243 Part Exchange

Scheme Available

Costa Blanca * Costa Canda

Crown Marine

Apartments

MALLORCA

OVERSEAS PROPERTY

Quality Spanish villas, coastal farmhouses and

apartments at very reasonable prices

Personal callers welcome. Brochures on request

BIDDY BAYE

Crown Executive Suite, 40 Upper Parliament Street,

Nottingham Tel: (0602) 411344

TLX: 37255 Charde G

PERMANENT

PARADISE

A villa in Tanurillo South, car-rustly on offer on a freehold beas, to include car, exchange network, rell annimities. 4 week stare-holding/ownership trum £7,935.

Tet: 041 620266

"I CAN PERSONALLY

RECOMMEND EL

BOTANICO"

"I can personally recommend El Botanico because i have made h

try permanent home."

If it me appears - 24 it is
Dissolver on 051-236 9306

CYPRUS

CYPRUS

BUYER'S GUIDE

White or inferiore for your free copy for EFACHES INTERNATIONAL PROPERTY LTD.

3/4 Hapley Mens, Hapley Hall, West Manager Dy's 940.

Tel: ESA, 18559.

Tel: Tel: 1850, 18559.

THE FAST MOVING MORTGAGE SERVICE.

OXFORD

City Centre 2 miles

SCOTLAND

BRACKNELL

BERKS

£59,000 - £133,000

(0344) 424126

At Midland we want you to buy the home you want. When you want. That's why we'll lend up to 90% of the valuation price, and up to three times your income (or twice joint applicants' combined income). You don't even have to be a Midland customer.

We also move fast (an answer in principle within a couple of days). We have just one interest APR 11.5%), no matter what the size of your mortgage or

rate (currently 11.0%, whether you choose endowment or repayment. And we'll give you a certificate to prove

MIDLAND **MORTGAGES** From the Listoning Bank

OXFORDSHIRE

SOUTH OXFORDSHIRE

Heoloy/Reading/Goring Transje.

18 year old house bailt of 400 year old beams. 4,000 feet accors, of 5 beds, 2 beds, 4 restrys. See haiding of garage, workshop 4 fits (3 recors), bath 6, kitchen). 2 Acres. Total privacy without isolation.

wroodstock. Historic Wood-slock, near Bienhelm Palace. Large double fronted 17 C Crante II listed house in the High St, with 2 ground. Their shoot thardessing allon / wood shoot. Scope for further commercial use or reversion to private dwelling sobject to planning. All variant postection on comple-tion £180,000,0963 71707.

apartment, 2 beds. CCH, park-ing. quet inversede joration/views. 98 year lear-Co9.000 Varant possession. Piewe ring Paul: Vodafore 0836-234402 or 01-358-0589

EDGE OF THE COTSWOLDS. Ox-lard 14 miles. Witney 4 miles. A charming Period cottage gui-cily situated on edge of unspelli village. 2 Reventions. 3 Bed-rooms Large Charlets. Offers around 182.500 Lane Fox & Farmers with Pylands. Middle-ton Cheney. Banbory. Cuon. Tel 0295 710592.

we're prepared to lend. It all adds up to a better mortgage.

Any Questions? Get us on our new mortgage 'Hotline'—on 0742 761231. We'll be talking as well as listening.

Written details available from Customer Information Service, Freepost, Sheffield S1 1AZ.



LODGE CLOSE Near to Cheam Village, Surrey.

Lodge Close is an attractive courtyard development of just four spacious five bedroom detached houses ideally simated in a secluded landscaped setting within easy walking distance of the stawithin easy walking distance of the sta-tion (Waterloo 35 mins). Surrey. Telephone: 01-661 1531

OCTACON

Gascoigne-Pees

Superb country brases, outstanding pastramic, southern views, 5 bed, 2 bed, 2 bed, 2 last, 2/3 large resus. Gaggerau festers, cr. C/f. lateral swith pool. Field gardes & grands, 5 acres. E250,000 froshold. Sole agents. Taylor & Tester 3, King St, East Grinstead, SX. (K342) 24475 ST LEDWARDS ON SEA

Se Economics UN Secure a super-try convented that on a lasted backing-overill, souther form of the Studies Flats \$20,000 1 holms. Flats \$20,000 2 holms. Flats \$20,000 2 holms. Flats \$20,000 Early charm proteins. Lift, fully computed, find its 1000 indicators being. MOORS ESTATE AGENTS Same of State of Stat

MR E. GRINSTEAD

COSTER **ASSOCIATES EASTBOURNE** (0323) 32022 Detached Character Cottage modernsed. 2 Beds. 235,950, Close to seafont. Properties available in all price recogni-

SUPPLIES SUBSEX style country, house in over 3 acres on the Surrey/Sussex borner. Questionation, 3,600 square fool. 6 beds, 3 boths, 3 recept, superby gues buchen, mility. 5276,000 nep. (040372) 2949 anytime. PEAGENAVEN Detected tempe-fow facing English channel. 3 diale bederms. 2 bathrms. 11 en seigel. 25 tournge. 19e kil. dining rm. galas. garage. 172,000. 07914 5369 /01 286 5664.

WALES 200 yr old Georgian Manor House overtooking Gower Pepinnsula and Caernarion Bay 6 bedrus + 5 altic bedrus, 4 recept, fully modernised, Mai-

en (es sessenten p. 1200/2011 (2.)

WANTED On long lease tary country house //arrahous Giogceterature / Herefordshir / Wales Tel 0452 31145 (day 0452 21369

BEVERLEY JONES & PARTNERS 02912-3622

ORTH HAMPSHEE Pressplous self contained furnished 2nd floor fast in country house. 3 beds. bath. Shower. 2 WCas, sir-ing ruom with batcopy. kit/-diner. sps. Professional people only. Supercable references as-sential. 2450 pcm. 2266 80778

SOUTH OF ENGLAND **OVER 55?**

VVER 33:
Vou're digible to: a besuithd
Englan Courryard coases or that
planned splacelizary for the Asedia.
Instruction of the Asedia in the A

MALLORCA
The most destrable seaside property in litetas, Crown Marine enjoys a sheltered southern aspect, located between the two major traditional hotels in thes lovely resort. Minutes from Palma itself, Crown Manne is also close to golf courses, temis courts and beaches. At Grown Marne you have a choice of two and time bedrooms, large large large many in the private partong, in addition there are two pools, set in magnificent landscaped gardens.
Crown Marine the ideal investment in resort living.

Grown Marine Alex Neit & Co 118 Kensington Clarich St. Landon W8 48H. Tel (01) 221 2000

CANARY ISLANDS

velopments on Sax Miguel Gott Caurse overlooking sea, or su-pero properties by Kuri Konrad, Adjacent to new Marinis, nr Las Americas, Tel Cran 50 Proper-ties (0772) 25667 (24 hrs) ABQPA member Free brochure

RUBAL SETTING or Umassot 3 bed. 2 bath villa, fastefully fur-nished. Private sale. Offers, CYC50.000. Tel 0727 83267 / 06809 CYPRUS. Property problems? Ex-icting or contemplating. Essential advice SAE. Reply to BOX E92.

ALSO APPEAR ON PAGES 38 & 39



COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

October 28: His Excellency Vicomte Luc de la Barre de Nanteuil was received io audi-ence by The Queen and presented the Letters of Recall and his predecessor and his own Letters of Credence as Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary from the French Republic to the Court of St

His Excellency was accompa-nied by the following members of the Embassy, who had the honour of being presented to Her Majesty: Monsieur Jean-Noel de Bouillane de Lacoste (Minister Counsellor), Cootre-Amiral Jeao-Pierre Lucas (Armed Forces and Naval Attaehė), Moosicur Bertraod Schneiter (Mioister Pleni-potentiary, Financial Coun-sellor), Monsieur Guy Carroo sellor), Monsieur Guy Carroo de La Carriere (Minister Plenipotentiary, Head of Commercial Department), Monsieur Dominique Chassard (First Counsellor), Monsieur Michel Galas (First Counsellor, Consular Affairs), Monsieur Gilles Chouraqui (Cultural Counsellor) and Monsieur Guy Yelda (Press Counsellor)

(Press Counsellor).
Vicomtesse de Nanteuil had
the honour of being received by

The Queen.
Sir Patrick Wright (Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs) who had the honour of being received by Her Majesty was present and the Gentlemen re in attendance

His Excellency Sayed Mohamed Al-Tajir was received in farewell audience by The Queen and took leave upon His Excellency relinquishing his appointment as Ambassador Extraordinary and Pleni-potentiary from the United Arah Emirates to the Court of St

James's. Mr H.G. Arburthnott was received io audience by The Queen and kissed hands upon bis appointment as Her Majesty's Ambassador Extraor-dinary and Plenipotentiary at

Bucharest.
Mrs Arbuthnott had the honour of being received by The

Queen. Mr Carol Mather, MP had the honour of being received by Her Majesty and delivered up his Wand of Office as Comptroller of the Household, The Hoo Robert Boscawen,

MP had the honour of being received by The Queen, delivered up his Wand of Office as Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, and received from Her Majesty his Wand of Office as Comptroller of the Household. Mr Tristan Garel-Joses, MP bad the honour of being re-ceived by The Queen upon his appointment as Vice-Chamber-lain of the Household and received from Her Majesty his Wand of Office.

The Right Hoo Margaret Thatcher, MP (Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury) had an audience of The Queeo

The Queen was represented by His Excellency Mr James Allao (Her Majesty's Ambas-sador Extraordinary and Pleni-potentiary at Maputo) at the State Funeral of His Excellency Samora Moises Machel (President of the People's Republic of Mozambique) which was held in Heroes Square, Maputo,

Mozambique this morning.

By command of The Queen. Viscount Boyne (Lord in Waiting) was present at Heathrow Airport, London this afternoon upon the departure of The Duke of Gloucester for Italy and bade farewell to His Royal Highness oo behalf of Her

CLARENCE HOUSE October 28: Lady Angela Os-wald has succeeded Miss Jane Walker-Okeover as Lady-in-Waitiog to Queen Elizabeth The

KENSINGTON PALACE October 28: The Prince of Wales this morning opened the 50th Anniversary Conference of the National House-Building Coun-cil at the Hilton Hotel. Park

Mr Humphrey Mews was in His Royal Highness, Air Commodore-in-Chief, The Royal New Zealand Air Force, this afternoon received Air Vice-Marshal Patrick Neville on assuming the appointment of Chief of Air Staff.

The Princess of Wales, Pa-tron, The British Deaf Association, this evening attended a reception at St James's Palace. Miss Anne Beckwith-Smith and Lieutenant-Commander Richard Aylard, RN were in

KENSINGTON PALACE October 28: Princess Alice, Duehess of Gloucester, Air Royal Air Force, this afternoon Wyton,

Cambridgeshire.
Dame Jean Maxwell-Scott The Duke of Gloucester, at-

tended by Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Simoo Bland, left Heathrow Airport this afternoon to visit Rome and Naples. Upon arrival at the Airport,

His Royal Highness was received by His Excellency Signor Bruno Bottai (Italian Ambas-sador), Sir John Stow (Special Representative of the Secretary of State for Foreign and Commoowealth Affairs), Mr Tony Clarry (British Airways General Manager, Ground Op-erations London) and Mr David The Masters of the Stationers' and Newspaper Makers', Cazriers', Scientific Inottument Makers', Launderers', Painter Statioers', Barbers', Tobacco Pipe Makers' and Tobacco Bienders' and Constructors' Company of Makers' and the Master of the Company of Makers the President of the Society of Glass Technology and Mrs Cledwyn-Davies and the Right Rev Kenneth and Deaconess Juliet Woolcombe. Clements (Special Facilities Officer, Heathrow Airport).

Birthdays today

Professor Sir Geoffrey Allen, 58; Professor Sir Geomety Allen, 56; Professor Sir Alfred Ayer, 76; Dame Aone Bryans, 77; Dame Elizabeth Cockayne, 92; Miss Susie Cooper, 84; Admiral Sir Derek Empson, 68; Sir Graeme Finlay, 69; Sir William Glad-Derek Empson. 68; Sir Graeme Finlay, 69; Sir William Glad-stooe, 61; Mr Robert Hardy, 61; Sir Edward Howard, 71; Mr Michael Jayston, 51; Sir Philip Oppenheimer, 75; Mr Joo Vickers, 60; Mr R. A. Withers, 73: Professor Oliver Zangwill,

Sale room

Highlighting a decade of change

By Huon Mallalien

Ten years ago, to produce a total of £300,000, an English watercolour sale woold have had to contain examples of the best work of Turner, Girtin, Cozens, Sandby and their greatest colleagues.

Tastes and the market have changed. and yesterday at Christie's a good but unexciting sale of, for the most part. Victorian watercolours produced £303,941 with a mere four per cent bought in.

The top lot was a sugary Birket Foster sunset called "The Ferry" which sold for £23,100 (estimate £15,000-£20,000). It is not possible to say what this might have made a decade ago, but in 1966 it could not raise a bid of £280. A similar taste and progress could be seen in the £11,550 paid by a private bidder for a view of an old Kentish manor house, with hollybocks, topiary and a cat, by

Baroness Phillips Baroness Phillips entertained

members of the Media Society at dinner last night at the House of Lords. Mr Peter Carter-Ruck,

European-Atlantic Group
Mr Geoffrey Rippon, QC, MP,
presided at a meeting held by
the European-Atlantie Group
last night at the House of
Commons for M Jean-Pierre
Hocke Among those present at

Hocke. Among those present at a dinner held afterwards at St Ermin's Hotel were:

The Swiss Ambassador and Mini-picist, the Earl of Longford, the Hon Sir Cirve and Lady Barbara Bossom Sir James and Lady Dunnett, Sir Peter Marshall and Mr David Waddington, QC, MP.

Corporation Sir Eric Cheadle, a Trustee of

the Printers' Charitable
Corporation, presided at an
anniversary dioner held last
oight at the Hilton hotel. The
Duke of Atholi, president, and

Lord Deedes also spoke. Among

Lord and Lady Delfont. Lady Feather, Sir Gordon and Lady Brunton. Danse Vera Lynn. Lady Cheadle. Lady Bullin, Mr and Mrs Bruce Matthews. Mr and Mrs Peter Gibbins. Mr and Mrs Roy Elberg. Mr and Mrs Robert Maxwell and Canon and Mrs John

The Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress, accompanied by the Sheriffs and their ladies, ar-

tended the annual ladies dinner of the Glass Sellers' Company

held last oight at the Mansioo House, The Master, assisted by the Wardens, and accompanied

by their ladies, presided. The

Lord Mayor, Lord Mackie of Benshie and Mr W.P.J.M. Gar-

nett also spoke. Others present included:

Organization for Economie Co-

operation and Development ex-

pert group oo exchange of

Reception

HM Government

those present were:

Glass Sellers' Company

Charitable

Printers'

president, was in the chair.

Dinners

Helen Allingham (estimate £4,000-£6,000). The artist herself sold it in 1894

Sporting subjects were also very popular and a "Pheasants Rising" dated 1900 by Archibald Thorburn reached £17,600, again paid privately (estimate £15,000-£20,000).

At Phillips, the auctioneers were taken by surprise by the demand for a very battered canvas of Lot and his Daughters attributed to the Florentine Giovanni Biliverti (1576-1644) and given an estimate of between £1,000 and £1,500. Despite the extensive damage it went to the Heim Gallery for £24,200. The sale produced £193,589 with nine per cent bought in.

At Sotheby's a sale of scientific and medical instruments and ship models

A service of thanksgiving for the life and work of Lord Plant was held yesterday at St Margaret's, Westminster. Canon Trevor Beeson officiated. Mr Peter A. Cripps, General Secretary of the Police Federation of England and Wales, and Mr Edward Beckett, General Secretary of the Post Office and Civil Service Sanatorium. Society, read the

Sanatorium Society, read the

Addresses were given by Lord Cledwyn of Penrhos, CH, Oppositioo Chief Whip, House of Lords, Mr James Callaghan, MP, and Mr Tony Christopher, Control Secretary of the Library

General Secretary of the Inland Revenue Staff Association.

The Hon John and Mrs Plant and the Hon Christopher and Mrs Plant (some and daughter) in Jaw 1. Mrs. And the Hon Mrs Ray Pilbeam (son-in-law and daughter). Mr Nigel Plant, Nicola and Joanne Plant, Mrs. Sarah Pilbeam and Joanne Plant, Mrs. Sarah Pilbeam and Mrs. Nicholas Biliteam (erantchildren).

Baroness Lockwood, Lord Personby of Shubrede, Lord Underhill, Lord Shubrede, Lord Underhill, Lord Household, Chi. Lord Collson, Lord Teylor of Blackburn, Lord Boston of Faversham, QC. Sir Stanley Raymond, Mrs & Beckett, Mr Jack Jones, Cil. Mr Geoffrey Drain, Mr David Knox. Mp. Mr George Foggon, Mr John Munro, Mr Frank Winrow (president, Inland Revenue Staff Federation) with Mr Citie Brooke (deputy general secretary) and other members of the federation.

Byrn (Sussex Police Federation).

Mr H D Hughes and Mrs A Clark.
(Workers) Educational Association.

Mr Peter Jones (Council of Civil Service Unions). Mr John Audsley,
Miss Sylvia Dive and Dr Kim Dimond (Benenden Chest Hossital). Mr RhysRobinson (Chairman, International Labour Office Governing Body also representing the Department of
Employment) with Mr David Richardson (director, ILO); Miss W Howson (Civil Avaition Authority). Mr Cirve
Salt (Post Office Federation). Mr R
Tharby (British Telecom HQ), Mr J
Saunders (Chief Valpers Office, City
Valuation branch), Mr K Taylor
(Crane and Partners) Mrs (Crane and Partners) Mrs
(Crane and Partners) Mrs
(Cane and Mr Frank Beebee (Baspectors Grade Committee), Mr Dork
Clark and Mr Frank Beebee (Inspectors Grade Committee), Mrs O
witshing (Scuth London Taxes), Mr O

Among others present:

made a total of £180,669 with 6.7 per cent failing to find buyers.

There was strong private bidding, although the medical section did not seem to have recovered entirely from a recent chill. A rare gilt brass early seventeenth century mariners' astrolabe, which was probably Portuguese, reached £27,500 (estimate £15,000-£25,000), and a Universal Double-Crescent Altitude dial by J. Willebrand. of Augsberg, dating from about 1725, made £18,150 (estimate £6,000-

In New York on Monday Christie's sold silver to a total of \$1,765,555, or £1,234,653, with 12 per cent bought in. A kettle, stand and lamp by the great Paul de Lamerie, dated 17SI, reached \$220,000 or £153,846 (estimate \$70,000-\$100,000).

Memorial services

A service of thanksgiving for the life of Sir Desmond Pond was held yesterday at St Paul's, Knightsbridge. The Right Rev Ronald Goodchild officiated and pronounced the blessing.

Mr Ambrose Miller, son-in-Nor Ambrose Miller, son-in-law, read the Japanese transla-on of Psalm 23 and the Rev Christopher Courtainld read the lesson. Sir Martin Roth, Sir John Ellis and Sir Donald Acheson, Chief Medical Officer at the Department of Health and Social Security, gave addresses Among those present were:

Lady Pond (widow), Mrs A Miller and De Caroline Pond (dasgitiers). Dr Ruth Menaperer (signet-to-law), Dr F Ruth Menaperer (signet-to-law), Dr F Memperer, Mr P Memperer British Lord Pastings (chairman, British Menaperer, House Constitution), with Mr Assistant Carlotti, Formation with Mr Assistant Carlotti, Strategy Medical Research Councili, Sir Cordon Robson, Lady Elis, Lady Parkes, Sir Harry Moore, Sir Brian Warren, Lady Roth.

alion).

Dr Beulah Berwey (president, Medical Women's Federation). Dr George Rankine (Medical Officers of Schools Association), Mr C H Sinchair (Institute of Religion and Medicine). Professor F W O'Crady (thier schents). Department of Health and Social Security! with Dr J Retea (senior principal Health Division) and Dr J S Netters; Mr John Cruft (honorary treasurer, Royal Society of Musicians), Professor D Russell-Davis (Council for Science and Society). Dr Josephine Lonax, Simpson (Messenger House Trust). Dr Jancer (Menia) Health Act Commission). Mr Frederick Oppé (Oxford House, Bethnal Green). In Dean of Cartisle and Mrs Churchil. Professor & Rawentle. Professor Religiosor W R Keatinge, Professor T Panicert, Professor J P Walson, De H Conneil, Mrs M Stewart Ayres, Mr G J Romanes and Mrs R Bethell.

A service of thanksgiving for the life of Viscount Bearsted will be held on Wednesday, November 5, at the Liberal Jewish Synagogue, 28 St John's Wood Road, London, NW8, at 5pm. Parking is available at Lord's Cricket

Luncheon Board of Deputies of British

Jews The Lord Mayor, accompanies by the Lady Mayoress and Mr Alderman and Sheriff and Mrs Michael Graham, was the guest of hooour at the annual civie luncheon of the Board of Depoties of British Jews held at Woburn House yesterday. Dr Lionel Kopelowitz, president Mrs Kopelowitz, honorary officers and the secretary general were the hosts. Others present

Appointments

to the Duke of Norfolk. Mr G. Murray, Assistant Secrelary, to succeed Mr W.A.P. Weatherston as the Director of Scottish Courts Administration on promotion to Under Secetary on November 10.

The Duke of Abercorn to be President of the Building Soci-eties Association, in succession

Tea as an antidote to the English breakfast

By Beatrice Lacoste

A variety of tea from the province of Yunan in China could reduce the risk of heart rding to the results of research by some of Europe's leading scientists in studies of

Their investigations show that levels of hazardous cholesterol and other lipids in the blood are reduced by drinking tuocha tea, which is n black, smokey vari-

French doctors who did the research hope it can be used to prevent heart disease. They have completed a series of tests measuring the changes in cholesterol, which is the main component of hard deposits in the lining of the arteries, and the beta-lipoproteins, fat-like sub-stances which tend to clog the

The Chinese have long be-lieved in the medicinal prop-erties of tuocha tea and Yunan exports its whole production to the rest of the country.

Professor Bernard Jacotot, of the Henri Londor Hospital in Paris, gave 20 patients, who had unusually high levels of lipids in the blood stream, three bowls of tea each day for a month. He found that the level of lipids in the patients' blood decreased hy nearly a quarter. However, the same amount of another tea during the following month gave

no results.
Professor Claude Lutton, of the Orsay Laboratory of Nu**Forthcoming** marriages

Major M.R.M. Eliot

and the Hon A.T. Russell The engagement is announced between Mark Eliot, 1st The between Mark Eliot, 1st 1ne Queen's Dragoon Guards, son of Major M.G. Eliot and the late Mrs M.A. Eliot, stepson of Mrs X.M. Eliot, and Annabel, daughter of the late the Hon L.G.H. Russell, MC, and the Hon Mrs L.G.H. Russell.

Mr K.A. Bentley and Miss N.J. Rivière The engagement is anoounced between Keven, younger son of Major and Mrs R.E. Bentley. of Palace Gate, Loodon, W8, and Nicola, daughter of the late Mr P.C. Rivière and of Mrs P.S. Westmacott, of Stratfield Saye, Hampshire.

Mr N.J.D. Harris and Miss D.G. Masters

The engagement is announced between Nicholas, soo of Mr Gordon Harris and the late Mrs Sally Harris, and the late wiss Sally Harris, and stepson of Mrs Marilyn Harris, of Llygad-yr-Haul, Dryslwyn, Dfyed, and Deborah, daughter of Mr and Mrs Derek Masters, of Guildford, Surrey.

and Miss B.S. Clapham

The engagement is announced between Stepben, son of Mr and Mrs Frank Midgley, of Sideup. Kent, and Beth, daughter of the Rev John Clapham and the late Mrs Sarah Clapham and stepdaughter of Mrs Margaret Clapham, of Mayfield Manse, Hackney, London.

Mr M.L. Owen and Miss S.M. Dowden The engagement is announced between Michael Lewis, son of Mr Philip Owen, QC, of Plas Llwyn Owen, Llanbrymair, and Mrs Jane Kelsey, of Ffynnonddewi, Cenarth, and Susan Margaret, younger daughter of Lieutenani-Colonel and Mrs Ronnie Dowden, of Battleford Hall, Axminster. Devon.

Dr T.J.McN. Symons and Miss S.R. Master

The engagement is announced between James, youngest soo of the late Mr H. McNeil Symons and of Mrs Muriel Symons, of Tunbridge Wells, Kent, and Syndi Beth, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Bernard Master, of Monte Sereno, California.

Mr J.C. Withers

and Miss J.A. Dennis
The engagement is announced
between Jonathan Charles, only soo of Mr M.H. Withers, of Chobham, Surrey, and Mrs J.G. Sherman, of Ascot, Berkshire, and Jacqueline Aone, daughter of Mr and Mrs J.A.N. Dennis, of Chelsea, London.

Warburton Lecture The Warburton Lecture will be delivered in the Chapel at Lincoln's Inn at 11.30 am on Sunday, November 2, by the Rev Professor W.O. Chadwick, OM. His subject wil be "Re-ligion and law".

Sedbergh School

Old Sedberghian day in 1987 will be on Saturday. May 2. Owing to office modernization the despatch of the newsletter, the Sedberghian, and list of members will be delayed.

Science report

trition and Physiology in Paris, experimented on rats. One group was given a diet rich in cholesterol during three months while the other was given a normal diet. Animals in the first group showed a very high in-crease in their cholesterol levels (1.6 grams per litre), whereas in the second group the cholesterol levels remained normal, 0.8

grams per litre. When Professor Lutton adde tuocha tea to the diet of boti groups of rats during the follow ing nine weeks the cholestero levels of the rats in the first group decreased by a third. In the other group with normal levels it decreased by only a

Professor Lutton knows that the decrease of beta-lipoproteins was particularly marked. He says more studies are needed to identify the substances in tuocha tea, and perhaps other teas as well, that regulate the complex metabolism of cholesterol.

The French doctor thinks it is likely that components in the fea act on the lining of the intestine. limiting the amount of choles-terol that can be absorbed. Toocha tea is now being lested on rats that have genetically inherited high cholesterol levels if the antidote to cholesterol in eggs and fat on bacon is contained in the teapot, the traditional British breakfast

Warrior for two faiths Mr Hamish Flaser, who Scottish CP's propagands ? died on October 1" at the age STERN ut 73, was a veteran of the International Brigade in the

MR HAMISH FRASER

After the wat, he began to leel nehappy about Sabn's regime, while remaining for a time a Marcon Deciding to become a tracher, he went to lordativall framing College in Glasgow, where he entered for a refiguous price, thinking if would be wither fun to be the liest affects to win it.

WILL MAR

pr ATE

He did win it - but religion was here After being instructed, eventually, by a Jesust, he tomed the Roman Catholic Church in 1418, His Calhoneism was of a fruditional. I'mirnine sort and the lest of his life was devoted to propegaing his new creed and fighting his former one. In facial Star (1954) he describes his conversion.

in which the Brigade was engaged. He was also the only Meanwhile he was teaching in printary schools in Ayrthe Brigade's staff as an officer state. When he retired as a leacher - in 1965 - he started wing of what is now the KGB. the periodical Approaches, which he was still rolling at fully fledged Bolshevik", and the time of his death. It set about applying at home the appeared at irregular interlessons he had learnt in Spain. vals, but had a worldwide circulation of over \$1000. During the Second World War

he was a party group leader in During the 1960s he was John Brown's engine and boil-er works at Clydebank, where concerned about left-wing secular influences on the woord be was also a shup steward in Valican Council, and recently he was strongly opposed to He organized Communist "liberation theology" cells throughout industria)

In the early 1070s he served as a Moderate councillor in his home town of Salicoats, Ayrshire.

He is survived by his wife. Kathleen, four daughters and Pollin and appointment as the three wins,

football. "I said to myself, that's how I want to see Rugby

League at home", he later

on Great Britain versus New Zealand at Swintin in 1951.

He was soon signed up by the

BBC and for the next 30 years

his idiosyneratic commenter-

ies made thousands aware of

the northern rugby game. But

he was never entitely taken to

the hearts of northerners, who

were annoyed with him for

giving the game a cloth-cap

lew years after he began his

commentating career, that he

decided to interject a few of

the asides which soon became

It was during a dull match, a - 3000

His first notable report was

recalled.

image.

MR EDDIE WARING

Mr Eddie Waring, MBE, the 1sh stdc. It was during a sports commentator whose enthusiastic reports on Rugby on the way home that he was League football, and on the struck by televised American television frolic It's a knockout, hrought him great popularity, died yesterday. He was

OBITUARY

Spanish Civil War and, during

the Second World War, a

Communist organizer on the

Clyde. Later he became clisti-

lusioned with Communism

and turned into a campaigning

Roman Catholic, editing the

He was born on August 16.

1913, and educated in Edin-

burgh, where he lett the uni-

versily to become a

Communist, having rejected

all thought of a professional

In 1936 he jumed the inter-

national Brigade in Spain, and

his carnet nuittar shows that

he took part in all the battles

British volunteer to serve on

of SIM, the Spanish military

the foundry department.

Clydeside, and his pamphlet

justifying the Nazi-Soviet pact

- The Intelligent Socialist's Guide to World War II - which

sold out in less than a week.

earned him praise from Harry

He returned to Britain "a

periodical Approaches

Career

He was born at Dewsbury, a short penalty kick from the local rughy league club. After a year at secretarial college he joined the local newspaper as a sports reporter, where he worked for many years. Dur-ing the Second World War, while still in his Iwenties, he became manager of the Dewsbury club, at that time occupying a lowly position in the local league.

By astutely signing up Rugby League international players who bappened to be billetted in Yorkshire, he transformed the fortunes of the side, which won almost of seasons.

During the 1940s he was Australia with a touring Brit-

manager of Leeds for a couple Eddic Waring appreciation of years but left to travel to society at Liverpool Universi-

his trademark. These helped every honour within a couple to give the game its appeal, particularly to southern audi-ences' - though there was an Table of the second sec

MR H. FREEMAN MATTHEWS for the next four years, he was

Mr H. Freeman Matthews, who died on October 19 at the age of 87, was one of America's most respected career diplomats, who was confined by the spoils system to medium-rank ambassadorial

Born at Baltimore, he graduated at Princeton before studying in Paris at the Ecole Libre des Sciences Politiques.

In 1924 he entered the American foreign service and, after various junior postings, mainly in Latin America. worked in the Paris ambassy from 1937 to 1939. He then helped to open the first US embassy to the Franco government in Madrid.

In 1940 he was back in France and accompanied the French government when it fled from Paris to Bordeaux. For a time he was charge d'affaires at Viehy.

But in 1942 he came to London to serve as a political adviser on the staff of General Eisenbower before the Allied landings in French North Africa. In 1943 he was transferred to Washington where,

in the State Department. As such he attended a number of major international conferences during and after the war, including Yalta and Potsdam. But Matthews never again

had such interesting work to do. From 1947 until his retirement in 1962 he was successively ambassador to Sweden, the Notherlands and Austria, apart from three years (1950-3) as a deputy under-

In 1956, when the personal

He was three times married,

DR PAUL TOURNIER

October 6. He was 88.

he worked for a time with the Red Cross repatriating Russian and Austrian prisoners of war. He was then for many years a general practitioner in Geneva.

Frank Buchman and joined the Oxford Group. But later he and Buchman parted, though without any ill-will on Tournier's part.

Buchman the book which sums up his doctrines, La Médicine de la Personne (The Healing of Persons), published in 1940. In it he argues that the task of a doctor is "to discern God's plan for life", so making priest and physician almost interchangeable.

The theory met with criti-cism and ridicule from both theologians and doctors, it has, nevertheless, become increasingly popular, especially in the United States and Japan. Much of what is scientific in it has taken a more sophisticated form in the director of the European office

secretary at the State Department.

rank of career ambassador was established, he was one of the first four diplumats to receive it. But it was hardly a substitute for the top posts which he was qualified to hold but which went, instead, to political appointces.

After his retirement he was, until 1968, a member of the CIA's board of national estimates.

and his third wife, Etizabeth. survives him, with two children from his first marriage.

Tournier devoted the rest of

soul. His many books, which have been widely translated, include The Bible and Suffer-

ing. The Streng and the Weak

and apprendre à Viviller

(Learning to Grow Old), which incorporates his ideas

on the need to prepare for

He is survived by his second

wife, Coringe, whom he may-

ried two years ago at the age of

86, and by two sons of his lifst

marriage. His first wife, Nel-lie, died in 1974.

M ANDRÉ

relirement.

modern development of psy-

Dr Paul Tournier, Christian psychiatrist, and exponent of the theory of the bealing of the chosomatic medicine. whole person - body, mind his life to expounding and claborating his belief that sick and spirit - died in Geneva on modern man is in search of his

Paul Tournier was born on May 12, 1898, the son of a Calvinist pastor and poet, and spent most of his childhood with relatives following the death of his parents. After qualifying in medicine

As a young man he met Dr

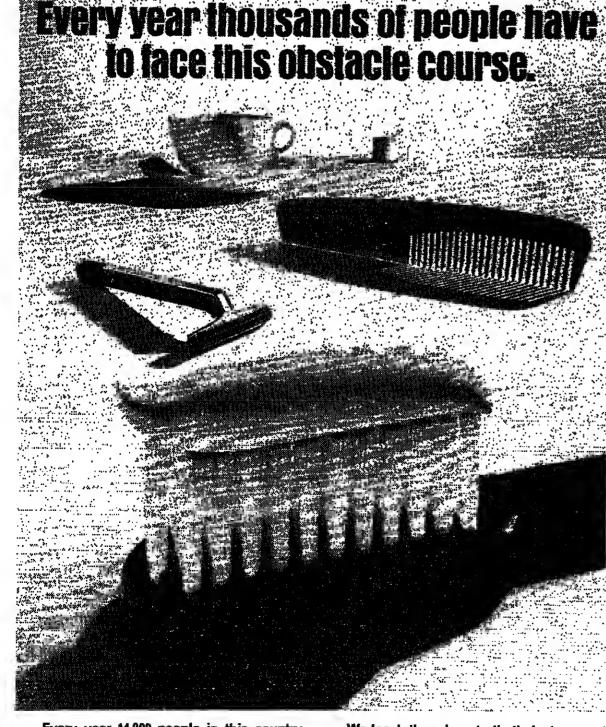
Indeed, he dedicated to

RATTI M André Ratu, Swiss journalist, author and broadcaster. died on October 25, at the age of 51. He devoted his last few

years to warning people about AIDS, uf which he was a

In 1981 he left Swiss television after ten years as host of a science programme, and wrote several urticles on the disease

before himself contracting it. He founded the self-help roup "AIDS licip group Switzerland", and in July of last year appeared on television to speak frankly of his plight, which included the



Every year, 14,000 people in this country go blind. Their first reaction is often despair.

RNIB's response is help. We help them begin their lives again, starting with lessons on shaving, dressing and

making a cup of tea.

We teach them how to tie their shoes and cross the street again.

Finally, we can help them find a new job

so that they can regain their independence. To carry on this work we depend entirely upon your donations.

You can donate to RNtB by using Access or Visa - phone Sheila Butler on (01) 388 1266 during office hours. 💌 🚾 Royal National Institute for the Blind Box No. TMI, 224 Great Portland Street, London W1N 6AA.

LEGAL NOTICES

IN THE MATTER OF EUROPEAN MUSIC YEAR TRUST LIMITED AND AND AND IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES ACT 1985.

NOTICE IS MERRIEY COVEN that the creditors of the above-named Company, which is being voluniarity woman to, are required, on or before the 28th day of November 1986, to send in their feld Christian and surpaines, their addresses and descriptions, full particulars of metricely and control of the send control of the send control of their feld Fisher & Martinesu, Lircoin House, 296-302 High Hobborn, London WGLV TLJ, the Liquidator of the salid Corneany, and, if no required by notice in writing from the said Loranger, and and report of their debts or claims at such time and since as shall be specified in such notice, or in default thereof may will be excluded from the benefit of any distribution made before such debts are proved.

Dated this 21st day of STEWART LOUIDATOR

Warrior for mo faiths Mile of the said

Bills Brightney's Million of Fally Learning Comments of Fally Comm Calledo, col. the party and the state of the state of the same were but best the me the barries of

Mr. phinters 116. Mr. Saint after the green with the saint and the saint and

at Clinkshizes when and the street The department Marine Company regions! polices of menf fin fierthe Nari Securion 1 derfegung Name n leve that it made M. SESTIMA PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF Statement Street, and Street MR EDDIE WARING w Warring Ather ... Ministration R. ...

stant and on the Rolls, It is A has he him great page westernier He ... with all then about a fie bas frem !!. beenter täufe Attent totalist make ... point to a straight Check hirt. on her M Mar Paramonts: " STAN BOOK IN THE

CONTRACTOR AND AND AND to watering our Rain Wiermanner in. temperature in the THE PARTY . The harteness : But the most being. **美 中种种类型 3 (2541)。** ter 1940s for were with Kin a creeps. Met de limsel ... de a source file.

remark bilatrium. Libertretten 19 at it. W 0.5 11997 and respected ... the method weather acres Militaria na maria Matterday he gra. remotences to ten

「『新野野X/1// / / / LISHENS

ne carrest it Townson, towarssit; common and asse, ion marketin; Anne America Party artifect tulu de die: Frances pare as was hart . Chamber of the property of the second mineral with a vi in the March of the Control of the C Water Land to The second of th

MARTE CHEST OF THE STATE OF THE angert officients ().

France of the set ().

Facility of the set ().

Facility of the set ().

But made of the set ().

But made of the set (). PAUL TOURNIER

which there was a specific to the state of t Light with the party of the par and the free life.

the House on Killi

tects a test for a test for a property of the general state of the state of t

We the state of th

grande finde (The Control of Cont

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, **DEATHS** AND IN MEMORIAM

AUDLEY - On October 24th, at The Middlesex W1. to Rosamund obee Shore) and Max. a son, Charles Ed-ward, brother for Laura Mary. EARBER On October 26th at Brackenside to Mary and John. a son. James, a brother for Francis. George and Heather.

CLARRE - On 22nd October at Cambridge to Rebecca (nee Hung) and Peter, a son, Henry William Lawrence, a brother for Charles. DE FERRANTI On October 27th at The Portland, to Christian (nice Roome) and Adrian, a daughter. Domenica Susan Ziant.

FLIGHT On Ortober 27th, at Queen Mary's Hospital, Rochampton, to Christabel and Howard, a daughter Josephine.

cilleous - On 23 October, to Pamele (nee Chappelland John, a son, Alex-ander, brother for James, NOWARD - On 25th October at Este Inglis Hospital, Edinburgh, to Philli (née Balfour Paul) and Jeruie, a son. William

HUDDART - On 25th October 1986, at the Portland Hospital, to Arabeita and Harry, a daughter, Georgiana Rose.

in here

in the distinguish

Tack &

iai her

American American

Li ix Ag

 $\leq 4.0674 \eta \eta \eta_{\rm th}$

1.00

1.11:27 The second

1272 142

4.00

 $\gamma_{i,j}=\gamma_{i,j}+2\pi T$

21.757

, N.

0.36 in graduates

.... C W

5 5 5 5 B

JACK - On 24th October. to Liza and Raymond, a son. Alexander, a broth-er for Katherine and Lucy. JOHNSTOM - On 26th October, at The Royal Shrewsbury Hospital, to Ra-chel (née Buckley) and Trevor, a daughter, Rebecca Katharine Louisa, a sister for Nicholas

LACEY On Monday, 29th September at Blackpool. to Ann and Kevin, a son, Kevin, a brother for James. MELROSE - On 8th October, to Barba-ra (nee Southworth) and James, a son, Peter Gordon.

MUSTO · On October 25th. to Jame (née Gartick) wife of Mark, a daugh-ler Laura Alice NASH - On Wednesday October 15th 1986 at Quren Mary's, Roehampion, to Jane (nde Pemberton) and Wil-liam, a daughter. Harriet Roma Camilia.

ROLFE JOHNSON On October 21st at the Royal Free Hospital, to Lis and Tony, a daughler, Angharad, a sister for Elinor and Daniel.

SHUBERT - On October 21st. at St. Marys Paddington, to Joan and Colin a son, Jonathan Offver. YON MURTER - On October 22nd, to Arreife (nee Warwick) and François, ason, Felix Ferdinand, a brother for Maxmilian Ludwig.

WOMERSLEY - On October 23rd at Oxford, to Carolyn (née Godiee) and David, a son, James Rupert Lister.

MARRIAGES

JEMENS-RARVEY - Mr R Jenkins and Miss Jacqueline Harvey. The marriage took place on Saturday 25th of October at St Mary's Charch, Michelmersh. Nr Romsey, Hampshire, Of Mr Richard Jenkins on of Squadron leader & Mrs R Jenkins of Glaslonbury. Somerset & Jacqueline Harvey eldest daughter of Mr & Mrs Jack Harvey of Michelmarsh, Hampshire. The Reverand Bruce Kington officated. The bride who was given in marriage by her father was altended by Elizabeth Harvey & Francesca Harvey & Mr Alam Mitchell was best man. A recytion was held at Jubilee Hall, Michelmersh and the honeymoon is being spent in New York.

DEATHS

AGAR - On October 21st 1986, peace-fully, Dorothy Margaret, dearly loved wife of Kenneth William and mother of John, Susan and Charles, in Buenos Aires, Argentina. ت ... د ٠٠٠

ALLAN On 24th October, at his home, Blairlogic Nr. Stirting, aged 80 years, Journalist John R Allan, Menorial Service Tarves Parish Church at 3 p.m. on October 29th.

No flowers please.

BARRETT - On October 25th 1986, Mary Georgiana Annie. Aged 82 years of Bury St. Edmands. Widow of the late Rev. C.D. Barrett. Much loved mother of Elizabeth and grandmother of Ann and Christopher. Funeral Service at St. Mary's Church. Bury St. Edmunds on Monday. November 3rd at 3.30 pm. followed by cremotion. Family flowers only but donations if desired for The R.N.L.I. or St Mary's Church. Bury St. Edmunds. may be sent c/o L. Futcher Ltd. 80 Whiting St., Bury St. Edmunds.

CARPENTER - On October 25th at King Edward V11 Hospital. Midhurst Robert Marshall Carpenter D.F.C. Most towed husband of Bette and beloved brother of Jean Dixon. Funeral Service at Chichester Crematorium. on Tuesday November 4th at 12.30 pm. Family Howers only, Donations if desired to Imperial Cancer Research Fund. PO 80x 123. Lincolns Inn Fields. London WC2A SPX

CHADWICK - On Saturday 25th Octo-ber at 15 Grange Court. Pinchurst. Cambridge. Alicen Maud. aged 85. Beloved wife of the late Str James, much loved mother of Joanna and Judith Funeral Service at Cam-bridge Crematorium on Monday 3rd November at 2.00 p.m. Flowers to Harry Williams & Sons, 7 Victoria Park, Cambridge.

or mother of James
mother of James
liott, grandmother of Tessa.
liott, gra GLARRE On October 27th at Merrifield. Alys Emily, beloved wife of the late Col. E.G.H. Clarke, dear mother of Junet and son in law Elliott, grandmother of Testa, Joanna and Amella. Funeral Monday November 3rd, Service at Distinct Parish Church at 2.15 pm. Enquirles to: Walter Parson. Plymouth 343848.

EGERTON On 12th October 1986, Jo-sephine Marie Egerton, of San Francisco, Wife of Rowland Peter Le Betward Egerton.

EVANS - On October 26. Constance Eleanor aged 90 years, widow of Occil
H Evans formerly of Sedbersh
School and Headmaster of
Merchiston Castle School. Funeral
Service will take place at Sedbersh
Parish Church on Friday 31 October
at 12.30 pm. Family flowers only.
Memorial donations in Sedbersh
Parish Church, c/o J Burrow. Main
Street. Sedbersh.

FALKNICR - On Saturday 25th Octo-ber, suddenly, Richard Eric, Vicar of Saint Jude's, Englefield Green, Sur-rey, Much loved husband and father; Funeral al 2pm on Friday 31st Octo-ber at Englefield Green.

Finitif On October 27th 1986, David, dearly loved Eather of Nancie, Retired Senior Partner of Finite & Co. Cheriered Accountants. Retired Chairman of Ralli Brothers and Dawnay Day. Funeral service at Golders Green Crematorium on Friday. October 31st at 1.00 pm. No flowers, Donations if desired to: The Birrolngham Settlement C/O Miss Smalley at Finnie & CO.

Smalley at Finnie & CO.

GOLDSWORTHY - On October 24, peacefully, in Weybridge Hospital, Ernest Charles, Master Mariner, aged 89, widower of Gwen whom he survived by 5 weeks. Belowed father of Jennifer and Veronica, grandfather of Philip, Julia, Virginia, and Pagef. Funeral at St Mary's Church, Catlands Village, Weybridge, on Friday October 31st at 11 am, followed by cremation at Randaits Park, Leatherhead, Donations if desired to the RNLI, West Quarry Rund, Poole, Dorset

But, beloved, he not ignorant of this one thing, that one day is with the Lord is a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day

2 Peter 3 18

BIRTHS

BIRTHS

AUDLEY On October 24th, at The Middlesex W1, to Rosamund (nee Shore) and Mats, a son, Charles Edward, brother for Laura Mary.

BARBER On October 25th at The Middlesex W1, to Rosamund (nee Shore) and Mats, a son, Charles Edward, brother for Laura Mary.

BARBER On October 25th at The Mats and Mats an

BARGREAVES - On October 27th peacefully, the RL Flore. Margaret, beloved wife of Kenneth Hargreaves and mother of Rosemany and Jane. Fainily funered 12 noon, on Friday October 31st, at Bramham Park Chapel. family flowers only please, donations if wished, to SL Johns Ambulance or the Atmy Benevolent Association. Memorial Service later.

Association. Memorial Service later.

1988: On October 25th 1986, peacefully at home, Madge Vera, aged 91

years. Widow of John Hugh William

Idris M.C. Service and interment islington Cemetery. Fligh Road East.

Finchley N2 on Friday October 31st

at 1 pm. Flowers and engulines to

Stammers Funeral Service, 11

Queen's Street, Southminister Essex,

CMO 78B. Tel: Malden Essex

782412.

IUEL-BROCKDORFF - On 27th Octo-ber peacefully to London, Baroness Margareta, aged 36, dearly loved wife of Niels and mother of Caroline and Louise, Private fameral. No flow-ers please, but donations will be gratefully welcored: Cancer Re-search Campaign, 2 Carlon House Terrace, London SW1Y 5AR.

Intrace. Losson SWY OAR, Suddesly. James Alexander Michie M.A., D.Litt. of 92 Hull Road. Cottingham. Dearly loved hughand of Elizabeth. Much loved by his children, Aline. Hamish. Margaret and Alosata': by Magnus. Helen and Roger and by his grandchildren. Magnus Jemes and Elizabeth Rosemary. Service at the Hallgate Methodist Church. Cottingham on Thursday 30th Ociober at 1.15 p.m., Family flowers only please.

PARRIUM - On October 22nd 1986, very suridenty, at Clure College. Chartes William. Fellow and Tutor of the College. Funeral Service in the College Chapel at 4pm on Wednesday 29th October followed by Cremation at the Cambridge Cremation than. Enquiries to H. Williams (Funeral Directors), 9 Victoria Park, Cambridge (369480). PEAVER: On October 25th 1996, sud-denly in London. Commander Richard Geoffrey John Peaver RN (Retired), much loved husband of Di-ana. father of Richard and grand father of Louisa.

PECE - On October 24th 1986, after an ME - On October 24th 1986, after an illness borne wifn great courage, Au-thory Joseph Cyprian Pike, K.H.S., husband of Arm, father of Matthew, Catherine and Alasdair, Requiem Mass at Armdel Cathedral, no Fri-day October 31st, at 2pm. Family flowers only. Donations if desired to Mount Alvernia, Guildford.

MEMDOCH - On Sunday October 26th, peacefully, Elleen Many (née Munt), aget 87, widow of han, beloved sister-in-law of Dobbie and dearly loved annt at Judy. Clare and Barbara. Cremation at Surrey and Sussex Crematorium on Friday October 31st at 3.15 pm. No letters please. Enquiries to Stoneman, Redhell (0737) 63456.

BUSSELL. On October 27th 1986.

peacefully at his borne in Aldeburgh.
Soffors, Alan, beloved husband of
Jean and dearly loved father and
grandfather. Funeral private at his
wish, douglions if desired, to Leiston.
Seatmandham. Aldeburgh District
Nursing Aminity Fund. C/o Tony
Brown, The Funeral Parlour,
Seatmandham, Suffork.

SANKEY On 25th October 1986, peacefully, having fought long illness courageously. Richard Massey, hosband of Jeff, father of Guy and Pinkle, Finneral Service, Speldhurst Church, 11,2m, 3rd November, Club Ties, No flowers please, donations to the National Heart and Chest Hospital.

STAMPA - On 27th October, after a year's filness stiently borne, Cecille Madeleine, O.B.E., Onée Ozanne), widow of Count Arthur Loraine, Stanga, much loved mother and grandmother, Fumeral Service at St. Mary's Catholic Church, Monmouth, 11 am on Monday 3rd November.

STERM - On October 24th peacefully in St. James hospital Ballham, after a long litness bravely borne. Bryan Charles Gustav aged 73 years, den husband, father and grandfather. Funeral service at Croyston or remainstrum on Friday 51st October at 10.am. Family flowers only, but donations if desired, to Camor Research, Royal Marsden Hospital. Suiton. Survey.

STEVENSON-HAMMILTON - On Octo-ber 25 1966 at Southwold Hospital Suffolk. Lieutenant Colonel Vivian Edgar Ofmar, spec 79 years. Late of the 4th Prince of Wales own Gurtha, Rifles LA. Funeral Service at Holy Trinity Bythburgh on Friday No-vember 7 at 2.30 p.m., followed by cremation. All friends welcome, cut flowers only please.

STOCKTOR: On 26th October 1986.
John aged 85, father of Jane and Bill
and grandfather. Foueral private,
Memorial Service on Thursday 30th
October: 2.30 p.m. at St. Michael's
Church, Aynho, Family flowers only
no letters please.

THOMPSOM - On October 24th, peacefully, in the Radcliffe Infirmary, Pal, much toved by Paury, Bridget and James. Memorial Service at St. Helen's Church. Abbogdon. on Thursday October 30th at 2.30 pm. No flowers but donations, if desired, to Cancer Research or ENT Department, c/o P.L. Barrett, 81 Oct Street, Abingdon, Oxon OX14 5AC.

MEMORIAL SERVICES

HOGANI - A Memorial Service will be held to give thanks for the life of Str Michael Hogan on Tutaday 18th November at 12.00 noon at the Curch at Our Most Hoty Redeemer and St Thomas More. Cheyne Row, Chelsea.

RICCARDI-CHRITT - A Memorial Service for Count Michael Riccardi-Cubitt will be held at St. Mary's. Cadopan Street. Cheises. London-SW3 at 12.15 p.m. on Thursday 6th

IN MEMORIAM - PRIVATE

ARTCHELL Lestie Mitchell. TV pio-neer Alexandra Palace 1936. remembered with love and pride on our 20th wedding anniversary and always. Ingo PROCTOR - Doreen lest the Moore-died October 29th 1981. Loved and remembered by hissband David and friends.

WRIGHT Phillp - Loving and happy memories on this your Birthday.
Who, Ann and Sue

FORSALE

AYLEN nee STOKES, GLADYS HELENA AYLEN pre STOKES, WIDOW late of Sunbury London SE18 died There on 7th March 1986 BARBER, WILLIAM BARBER into of St Augustines's Hospital, Charitann Down, Canterbury, Kani died Thure on 10th October 1985

October 1983 (Estate about £22,000)
SEATSON mer SIDEBOTTOM, JESSESEATSON tee SEDEBOTTOM, WIDOW
East of 30 Coombe Place. Sheffled.
Vorstalire died there en 2nd January,
1986

ANNOUNCEMENTS

(Estate about £56,000)
DALTREY, ADA GWENDOLINE
DALTREY, SPRITTER late of Fish 19,
Arthur Court. 2 Fairfield Path. Croydon.
Surrey ded Thare on 2nd June 1986
DESTRUCTURE STATE AND LESS OF THE STATE AND LESS OF THE STATE AND LESS OF STATE AND LESS

1986
(Estate about LIG.000)
LIUCAS, EHEEN MAY LUCAS, SPINSTER 18te of 47 Richmond Road, Roath,
Cardin, South Glamoryan died There on
or about 12th February 1986
(Estate about S.16.6.10)
MANTELL GEORGE BENUARDIN
MANTELL GEORGE BENUARDIN
MANTELL Intervise GEORGE
MANTELL late of 52 Kimitworth Road,
Lubon, Sandrordshire died There on 26th
April 1986
(Fridate about 514 April 1986 Liston, Bastiordishire died Theire on 26th April 1986

(Esinte about £254,000)

MUMFORD, JOHN MUMFORD into of Belvedere House. Holly Line. Bassisand. Surrey deed Theire on 26th January 1986

Surrey deed Theire on 26th January 1986

PATMORE. WALL Bassis and Establish a

Trustary Solicitor thay take steps to administer the estate.

Site MEAN—SECTION MOSEL UN High Commissioner for refusion. Will be administed for the state of the

ERRE AUTIONS - Happy Birthday from your best friend Main.

RAPPY BRITHDAY THEA for Monday 27th. Zonn 70. warmscht aus der germanischen Allbier-Metropole int angeistcheische Ale-Paradies der 1 SFC ein Frohliches Prost.

Nationwide, Tel: 01 272 8201.

3386.
WHETTE & SKUL Children's stories, Mail
Inition, Sale assistance. Free booklet:
Children's Features (ST) 5/9 Bextes' Sc.
Salford, M5 60B.
HEDD BYTEROBUCTIONES, Send S.A.E., 14
Beauchamp Pl. SW3, 01-257 6066, Essex area 01-504 4142, High success
rate, Men 40-65 in great desmand,
CAPITAL CVs urware blush quality carrienium vittes, 01-607 7905.

WANTED Rural collage in Herts Mac 60 miles north of London, Price seg 6-12 months let. Phone 629 2282 day or eventog.

JEWELLERY, Cold. Silver, Dimonds gently wanted, Top prices, Williams. Lombs Conduit St WCI, 01 405 853 WANTED, Edwardian, Victorian and all painted furniture, Mr Ashton 01 947 5946, 667-669 Garratt Lane, Eartstield, SW17.

YOU'LL BE FLOORED BY OUR PRICES AT OUR PRICES AT
RESISTA CARPETS
Wicanders beautiful natural cork libra.
Extremely hard wearing the best monsey can buy £0.95 per sq yd 4 vat.
Merakalon vent-et pile curpet 14 shipts
colodys. Built in undertay 12 widefrom slock. 7 year wear guarantee lar
home or olifice. £4.75 per sq yd 4 vat.
Plus the largest selection of plain carpeting in London.

182 Upper Richmond Road London SW14 Tel:01-876-2089

BEWITCHED ?

BOTHERED? BEWILDERED?

A spek has been east on all prime prochases. Proceed to nor North or South Innoise Shawnoom election the practs will bewich you 8 our tarque lare with common to prochase actives from only Triffigm will dive away any evil apress.

MARKSON PIANOS Albany St, NW1 01 935 8662

ment. c/o P.L. Barreti. 81 Ock
Street, Abingdon, Oxon Oxol 45AG.

FOD - On Friday 24th October 1986.
Edith, adored wife at George and adored mother and grandmother, at the home of Sulvita and Ian in Soulby. Cambria, after a long litness courageously bomes her forthuole an example to us all. Please no letters or flowers but donations, direct to Cancer Research, very welcome.

WATSON - On 28th October at Audiey House, Park Gardens, Bath. William Macrae M.B.E. belowed hatshand of, Jessie and father of Shella.

WHEELER - On 25th October 1986, Patrick Ernest, seddenly but peace-naily at his bonne to Wortester, will be greatly missed. Pumeral Service will be held at St Peter's Parish Church, Iniderrow, Friday 31st October at 1.30 pn. Donations to Dr. Barrado's, c/o Midland Bank, Alcester, Warwickshire

FUNERAL

ARRANGEMENTS

BUREAGE - The funeral of Alan Edward Burbage, will be held at 11.acm funeral for the search of the search of

ANNOUNCEMENTS

A plea for the elderly who have spent their lives caring for others...

and are now in need of care remain in their own homes; gives grants for heating, telephone, medical treatment etc. and helps itowards Nursing fees. We also have flats at Old Windsor and Westgate. Please send whatever you can spare to: The Secretary, The National Benevolent institution (T3), 61 Rayswater Road, Reg. Charay London W23PE. 213450

BUYING ANTIQUES? Consult Britain's largest-selling authors magazine. THE ANTIQUE DEALER Monthly from your newsgent or Tel: 01-261 6894

CASH IN ON HIGH PRICES by selling your wellery-Gold-Coins etc GANCE Rear of 24 Hatton Garden London EC 1N 8BQ

JEWELLERY TO SELL? Write or call in confidence los-Armour-Winston Ltd., 43, Burkagion Arcade. London W1 Tel: 01 493 8937.

01-242 3151

NEWSPAPERS (1690°s-1890°s) FROM £15.00 EACH 0492 - 31303 E JONES 45 DUNIONALD ROAD COLWYN BAY CLWYD LL29 7RE

NOOKER TABLE Exceptional Burroughs & Wall, Eureka, full size, 1% inch size bed with all accessories, £2.750, Tel: £273 773838

IR MATTHEW SHITE Flower Painting for private sale, £980, Details from BOX ROYAL DOLLTON Toby Jugs. Figurines animals, etc., wanted, 01 863 0024,

FLATSHARE

CLAP. JUNC. 3 mins werk, prof M/F, Sh Rot 4 bd hee. O/R. all facs. £220 pcm + 1 mth dep. Tel. 01 225 9389 after 6.50 pm not before. EWI light-space and grandeur. Own room, sharing magnificent flat. £112 sec week inclusive, Tel. DI, 589 0910.

WANTED from for female professional non-smoker, preferably on District Line Ring D1 496 2911 ext 27, CLAPHAM SOUTH Nih line 5 mins walk. Lux CH house, all mod cons. suit young city prof. Single £165 pcm, Double / 2 shartes £125 pcm. Each excf. avail. 1st Nov. O1 223 3549.

FIRMAN- Most Elegant flat , 2 mios Par-sons Green, Every Amenty, Sult Professional Feanile, 5230 pcm inclu-give, 01 736 B196 after 6.30

TWICKERIMAN 2 dol cooms for profes-sional in/f non-smokers, there incorry cottage, 25 teles from city. £200 pcm garhatur bills. Tel:01 298 5385(eve). Attractive Ceorgian house hillington antique furnishings good loca-tion, to share with one other person, £85 p/w Tel 01 607 2164 CLAPHAM prof piri in share knoury flat, own room, to share all facilities £170 pcm, Tet01-350 1090 (a/phose) FLATMATES Selective Sharing, Well estab introductory service, Pine let for appt; 01:509 5491, 313 Brompton Road, SW3

FRENCH CRAD - F seeks account n C Lonrent. 01 385 7641.

don, Fr Lang Jessens given in each fe rescousible real. Ol 385 7641.

HEINER MIL. Nr. Station, Prof M/F. 20s to share comfortable But. Lge twin or double & single room. £125 pcm. Tel. Ol 671 G578

ORSLOW REPURMES 5W7: Bed sitter in CH flat, share k.48 with owner. For responsible M 234- N/S. £45 pw inc. Reisprequired. Tel: Ol-564 4065

PUTNEY 2 b/s, share K & B in smart flat £45 each, or couple : own room & Bling room. £85 pw. 1 other person away weekends. Ol 789 2683

BALMAIR F (20%) in share attractive flat. O/R. close to tube. £140 PCM excl. 675
7519 eves

BATTERSEA m/l. own room in house, non smoker. £40 pw weck. Tel Ol 228

3100 leves)

CLAPMAIR COMMON! / Bantersea. Share house. CH. Single room. £46pw. Dol room £70pw. Prof only. Ol 223 7262.

BALMEN WS 2nd person to share flat. £45 pw for + returnable deposit. Tel: Ol-567-9575 eves

HAMPSTEAD VILLAGE Flack Walk. Lox hye. O/R. Soil for M. £30 pw inc. Tel:435 C742.

MAMDA VALUE. Prof ne/L. share magnation flat. o/f. £220 pm excl. Ol-289-9538 after 7pm.

MORDAY-FRIDAY ROOM available to Willa flat. C5% next waste territor. Tel. BARRADOS. 1 own a febulous villa with pool, staff on West Coest. Due to concel-tation have vacancy for Nov. For broch & details call heart Saporte 021 454 0912 (Home) 021 233 1200 (office) after 7pm.

angelbay- FRIDAY Room available to W14 flat. 255 per week inclusive. Tel: 01 603 4452

angelwitt. 2011. Lg furn rm in lovely bea. Gt views n/s.ar the £40 Mon to Fri 01 868 9464

868 946A
NZ Prof F: 25+, n/s. ige o/r. in v attr flat.
w/mach. drier. nr rube. 20 mins city.
£40pw exc. Tel: 01 883 9949.
SWS. m/i. o/r. c/n, chw, share mansion
flat. mon/fit £40, p/w inclusive TEL 01
573 9208.
W12 M/F. O/R to share lige flat with one
other. Gdn. CH. Washing machine. etc.
£40 excl. 01 749 2196 after 6pm. other. Odn. CH. Washing machine. etc. £20 excl. Ol 749 2196 after Gpra. Wil Fernale, own room in inxury perihouse fist. £250 pera incl. Tet. Ol-637. 9480.

WASTEDWCentleman. aged 60 yrs. retired from business seeks room in private home in/ar Landon for 5 months to fise/fist central London for 5 months to 165/fist central London for 5 months to 200 per 161 ol-631 3939 ext. 230.

WHINELEDON PARK Shared home. Large room. £40 incl. Tet. Ol 946 3160 (evenings).

WHINELEDON ON home fister. Lips of the control of the central period fister from the soften £170 - bills perm of the control of the central period fister. £130 perm. Tet.542 £298 for 5 months to 172 for 5 months for the central period fister. £180 perm. Tet.542 £298 per cent. Ol-726 990 perm. Tet.542 £298 per central period fister. £180 perm. £180 pe

DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS

CDOR in the British Virgin Islands, Lungry resort Hotel seeks assistant cook for
the wister senson 86/87. Must be formorty stabilited and have a proven
record of catering for a demanding and
discretional discretion. The successful abfor the head chaf when spectosmary. Excelled renumeration package including
free accommodation usingle status analyl
and airfare. Apply to writing with full
resume to: Mr Martin Foxon. Greene
Betiletid-Smitts and Cb. Victoria House.
Vernon Place. London WC1B 40B.
Closing dule for application Monday Srd
November 1086.

POWERS THE TOTAL OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER WOORLDS LARGEST Au Pair Bureau.
offers m/helps. dones, all live-in staff.
Lik. & Overseas Au Pair Bureau.
Lik. & Overseas Au Pair Agents Lid. 87
Regent St London W.1 01 439 6554
LIST CLASS Chairet girls required.
French/Swins Albs, State Ward. Tel:
01-834 6368

Antique and Modern Jewellery, Watches, Sih er and Plate, Furnnure, Bromes, Enamets, it ones, Jade Pewier, Clocks, Paintungs, Porcelain, Giast, Old Doffs, Toya and Teddy Bears etc. Antique & Pre 194679 Glother, Palakey and other, Shawing Palakey, and Masonic Herus, Old musical boxes & Instruments and all other interesting articles, immediate cash by return for Jewellery and other Articles sent by post.

Our expert can call on you. or call personality without obligation.

Open Mon. Set 9.00 5.30 p.m. Greens Antique Galleries, 117 Kensington Church Street: London W8 7[N. Tel 01 229 9618 (Also to New York)

and the second control of the second contro

DOMESTIC & CATERING SITUATIONS

PERSONAL COLUMNS

FIRST CLASS EXPERIENCED COOK / HOUSEKEEPER BUTLER / HOUSEMAN Required for USA. Must be excellent references. Aged between 30-45. Lines Agency. Konstagion Church Street London W8 Tel 01 937 4165

SOUSE SERVICES Administration CC11,000+026-35 A Level Pref) Pres ligious palar CB0 Cb. require experient to deal with varied projects to createst factorape, Personnet, management, substituting of presmi services and setting on of new ones, initiative visual services.

SITUATIONS WANTED

UP UP & AWAY Nairobi. Jo'Burg. Cairo. Dubai. stanbul. Singapore, K.L. Delhi. Bangkok, Hong Kong. Sydney. Europe. & The Americas. Flamingo Travel,

NEW LOW FARES

AR TRUKETS Specialists New York 2229, L.A/San Francisco 2329, Sydney/Melbourne 2769, Ali daily di-rect flights. Darbie* 130 Jermyn Street,01 839 7144

BARGAIN Air Fares, Caribban, Australissia, USA, Africa, Far East & India, Cloberrest Travel 01-737 0669/2162. ABTA

TRAVEL CENTRE. Worldwide Hights specialising in 1st. Club Class, economy to Australia. South Africa. USA. Letton. Farb. Geneva. Also accommodation Swiss Ales. Liston Coesta, Alsonecondation Swiss Ales. Liston Coesta, Alsonec Asts. & private villas. 01 656 7025 ABTA 73196

de delaits can reager sampore usa sou opició delico)

LANZAROTE — Puero del Carmen. High standard apts with pools. Puerto Ventura. Teoerife. tompolit resorts, Nov-April. (1992) 771266. Throway Holddays. ABTA. ATOL 1107.

GWE GALL for some of the best deats in flights, apartments, holds and car hire. Tel London of 656 5000. Remembersor Observation of 658 5000. Remembersor observation observation of 658 5000. Remembersor observation o

XMAS CANCELLATIONS Filet, Sey-Cheffer and South Africa, For details Dagetham Travel 01 017 5363, ABTA. ALICANTE, Fero, Malaga etc. Dimond Travel ATOL 1783, 01-581 4641. Horsham 66541 BEST Fares. Best Flights. Best holidays angusteens. Sky Travel. 01 834 7426. ABTA
CANAMISS Spain Portugal Raty. Greece.
Medrid in £57. Tel. 01-434 4326 ATOL. CAMARIES Samin Portugal Baby, Greece, Madrid Pr 257. Tel: 01-454 4326 ATOL. AIF Baryahns

APEN DESMEY WORLD SPECIAL. Inc.

CER ST. 7 days accom. Fby/Drive fr 2299, Person. 10995 639900 AISTA.

FERRORF/WORLD WORK IOWES fare on charter/scheduled the Pilot Fight 01 631 0157.

BONG RONG CASS, BARMANON £369.

SINGAPORE ASSAULT ST. ST. SINGAPORE £459.

SINGAPORE £457. Other FE cities. 01-694 0514 AISTA.

E1891 LUV NEW YORK Coast to coast £299. Florids/New York £299 incl car.

Person 0596 630871.

LOWEST AIF Fares Europe and world wide. 01 636 8622. Buckingham Travel.

SPANN Portugal Canaries Greece listy fr £59. Sanwheel. 01-454 4597/B. ATOL.1776

SYD/MET. £638 Perth £565. All major carriers to ALSA/NZ. 01-584 7571 ASTA.

SYDMET / AMELBOURSE. For Christness for ALS December £796. To. Travel.

FOR SALE

AMERICAN BUYERS SEEK

OVERSEAS TRAVEL

TRAILFINDERS CURRENT BEST BUYS
round the World from £781

COLOMBO
NAIROBI
JO'BURG
LIMA
GENEVA
ISTANBAL
NEW YORK
LOS ANGELES
BALITMORE SYDNEY PERTH AUCKLAND BANGKOK SINGAPORE HONG KONG DELHI/ BOMBAY WASHINGTON TRAILFINDERS
42-48 Earls Court Road
London W8 6EJ Long-Haut 01-937 9631 and 01-603 1315

RIBBIEAN + 5 FRANCISC + 5 SOUTH AMERICA + + + USA + USA + USA + USA + SURRINGRED TRAVEL

DISCOUNT FLIGHTS

CENTRE 01-370 6332

DISCOUNTED FARES

734 5307, ABTA/Atol.

SPABL Portugal, Cheapest faces, Biggles 01 736 8191, ABTA ATOL.

of Italy's romantic cities in Autumn or Winter, Call 01:749 7449 for your FREE colour brockurs, Magic of Italy Dest T. 47 Shepberds Bush Green, Lon-don, W12 8PS.

TAKE TIME OFF to Ports, Amsterdam, Brussels, Bruses, Geneva, Berne, Laisane, Zurich, The Hasse, Doblin, Rouca, Bouloane & Diespe, Time Off, 2a, Chester Close, London, SW1X 7BQ, 01-236 9070.

ALGARVE ALTERNATIVE.
The (Inest houses for rental, 73 St
James St. SW1, 01 491 0802.

WEEKEND or Weeks, Honeyme

Europe/USA 01-937 5400 1st/Business 01-938 3444 *ALL FLIGHTS BONDED!

***SAVE C? C? C?**

TOURSET CLASS

IST CLASS

IST CLASS

AROUND THE

WORLD FARES

B YOU need a resident PA / Secretary for 1 or 2 weeks to help with a specific project or sort out your paper work? Driver. Professional resourceful and adaptable. References exchanged.

DOMESTIC & CATERING SITUATIONS WANTED

OVERSEAS TRAVEL

01-439 0102/01-439 7751 Open Saturday 10.00-13.00



TAORMINA, SICILY £149
Special *LATE BIRDS* Winner Order
(If booked within 7 days of departure).
Price includes return Galwick flight every
Wed 11 land, traboliers, skipper box. 7 highly
bed 5 breakfast in twin rouse with brivane
both/shower & WC. 14 mights at £219.
Single room at £15 per weet. No Midden
Extras. Offer Valid 5 November 1986 to
25 March 1987 subject to availability).
ISLAND SUN 01-222 7452
ABTA/ATOL 1907
Member of British falms Airmays Pic Group.

COSTCUTTERS ON flights/hols in Eu-rope, USA & roost destinations, Diblomel Travel: 01-730 2201. ABTA IATA ATOL.

OVERSEAS TRAVEL

LOWEST FARES SUN & SAND 21 Swellow St. London 1 01-439 2100/437 0537

TRAVEL WORLD WIDE Sound advice and guidance on robused long basis traval costs.

EXTRIA SPECIAL 15T & CLUB TO THE USA (03727) 43559

SPECIAL 15T & CLUB TO WORLDWIDE (03727) 43550

WINTER SPORTS

LE SKI- COURCHEVEL QUALITY not quantity ! REAL Service SUPERB Food FREE Wine TRULY Independant Co. UNBEATABLE Prices. 0484 548996

SKI SUPER TRAVEL

Chalet Party Specials

£50 off per person

School Holiday Specials

Children from £89

LIMITED OFFERS

01-584-5060

TO: ALEXANDER HIL, late of 1 Quictaine Aceause. Edgmare Midelerex. TARE NOTTICE that by an Order dated 21st of October 1986 the Particulars of Claim to this action have been amended to claim the sum of EA.64.029 being money had and received by the Defendant to the use of the Plaintiff AND FURTHER to the advertisement contained to The Times dated 20th September 1986 & has been ordered that service of the amended Particulars of Claim shall be effected by the advertisement. The time for filing a Defence wito the Court office having being abridged to 7 days after the date of publication of the Advertisement. If you desire to defend this action you may apply to the Court office for a copy of the amended particulars of claim and you must wishin 7 days after the publication of this advertisement inclinate of the date of publication file your after the spatiation of this advertisement inclinate of the date of publication file your Defence and the William Claim Control Medical Control Health of the Court of the Action Lawer Hairlesden, Losdon NW10. In Default of action Defence Action Lawer against you in Default.

Dated the 29th day of October 1986 E.A. TOCKAM RECISTRAR IN THE MATTER OF SUSIC RICHARDS
LIBITED
AND
IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the
creditors of the above-named Companis,
which is being voluntarity wound up, are
required, on or before the 1st day of
December 1986, to send in their full
Carestian and surnames, their addresses
debts or foliate, and the patterns and
addresses of their Solicitors (if any), to the
undersigned Keith David Goodman FCA,
of 30 Eastbourne Terrare, London W2
6LF, the Lequidater of the said Company,
and, if so required by notice in writing
from the said Liquidator, are, personally
or by their Solicitors, to come in and prove
their debts or claims of such time and
place as shall be specified in such notice,
or in default thereof they will be excluded
trum the benefit of any distribution made
before such debts are proved.

Dated Lin Oth Company
LIQUIDATOR

IN THE MATTER OF THE COMPANIES ACT 1986

COMPANIES ACT 1986

IN THE MATTER OF COP COLUMBIA
DATA PRODUCTS LISHIFLD IN
LIQUIDATION
Take notice, that by ender of the High
Court dated the 8th day of October 1986.
N.J. Hamilton-Smith of Latham Crowley
Line, Enables of Columbia Court of the Signification of Light and Copyright
Lane, Condon two CCB SCT and Roper
Smiths PCA of Poul Marwick Mitchell 4 Co.
of 1 Puddle Dock, London ECS have been
appointed Joint Liquidatory of the aboverained company with a Committee of
Inspection,
Tabula that Out a Company of the Significance of

A & L RANDOLPH LIMITED NOTICE IS HEREDY CIVEN pursuant to Section 380 of the Companies Act, 1985, that a MELTING of the creations of the above numer Combanes will be sed at the above the sed of the Act of the

Dated the 21st day of October 1986 M.T. HECKER Director

SUST FRANCE. Super value self catering sla holidage in the best French resorts. Ring for new brochure now. Tel 01-789 2892. ABTA 69256 Alol 1383. SKI WEST - NEWI Special offers on groups. RING FOR A DEAL! Also other amazingly low prices starting at £59, ask for a copy of our bismper brochure. 101) 785 9999, Abla 69286 Atol 1383,

CELEBRATE IN SWITZERLAND, Spend Christmas & New Year with Family or Friends to staffed chalets, Guaresteed snow, 01 223 0601 POWDER COURSES available for all lev-els of ability with Swiss Mountain Guide, Tel 01 223 0601 FREE, FREE, FREE, Free Lift Pages Free historance, Free children's holiday Free historance, Free children's holidays junier 16) on many dales. Holets & abis from Calwick & Manchester from £119. Ski Freedom. O1 741 4686 & OS1 236 OO19, ATOLASZ.

wide, Tel U.T.C. (0753) 857035, SKI BOINE HEIGE Christmas Specials to Courchet et only £259 Fill a chulet & go FREEI Ring O1 244 7538, Carte(mas availability, Ring John Mor gan how (0730) 68621 (24hrs).

> Store Front SIG LES ALPES Verbier, Meribel, Villars, Megeve, Comfort, ser-vice, great, skiling, Phone 01 602 9766. SKI TOTAL, Chalets, hotels, apis, Pre-Xmas Speciale, Xmas/N.V vacs, mow pute. Group discuts, 0932 231113. SM/WORLD Top Ski Resorts, Lowest Prices from £59, ABTA, Brochure: 01 602 4826.

LONDON

PUBLIC NOTICES CHARITY COMMISSION
Charily: Alice Ellen Dix Bequest
The Charity Constitutioners have made a
Scheme for this charity. Copies can be
obtained from them at St Alberty House,
G-60 Haymariet, London SWIY 4QX
(ref. 185726-L1). IN THE MATTER OF KEEP
WAREHOLISING LIMITED
By Order of the High Court of Justice
duted the 25th day of July 1986, Mr K.D.
Coodman FCA of 30 Eastbourne Terrace,
Loodon W2 O.F. has been appointed
Liquidator of the above-named Company
without a Committee of Inspection.
Dotted this 21st day of October 1986

THE COMPANIES ACT
MAYA COSMITTED SENTIED
NOTICE IS HEREBY COVEN JURISHIES IN SECTION COVEN IN SECTION SECTION

COURSES

WOLSEY HALL: Home study for GCE. De-ores. Professions. Prospectus: Dept AL2. Websey Hall. Oxford. OX2 6PR. Tel 0865 52200 (24 hrs).

To Place Your Classified Advertisement

Please telephone the appropriate number listed below between 9 a.m and 6 p.m. Monday to Friday. or between 9.30 a.m and 1.00 p.m on Saturdays.

Private Advertisers

01 481 4000

Education

01 481 3024

01 481 1066

Birth, Marriage and Death Notices Birth And Death notices may be accepted over the telephone. For publication the following day please telephone by 1.30 p.m. Marriage notices not appearing on the Court & Social page may also be accepted by telephone.

Trade Advertisers: 01 481 4481 Appointments Public Appointments 01 481 1066 01 481 1986 Property 01 481 1989 Travel U.K. Holidays 01 488 3698 Motors 01 481 4422 Personal 01 481 1920 Business to Business 01 481 1982

Forthcoming Marriages, Weddings, etc for the Court and Social Page Cannot be accepted by Telephone.

Please send Court and Social Page notices to: Court & Social Advertising. Times Newspapers Ltd., 1 Pennington Street, London El 9DD

Please allow at least 48 hours before publication. Any enquiries for the Court & Social page may be made after 10.30 a.m. on 01 822 9953.

You may use your Access, Amex, Diners or Visa card.

The Soviet Union yesterday issued a hitter formal condemnation of Britain's decision to break diplomatic ties with Syria, saying that its accusations of Syrian government involvement in the plot to blow up an El Al airliner at Heathrow airport were

In a strongly-worded state-ment read to Western and Soviet correspondents, Mr Gennady Gerasimov, the Kremlin's chief spokesman, claimed that the actions of the British in severing relations and of America in withdrawing its envoy from Damascus further aggravate the already

Describing Britain's action as provocative, Mr Gerasimov

tense situation in the Middle

added:"Proceeding from an ohvious invention, the British and American propagandists scale anti-Syrian campaign and force other Western Euro-pean countries to follow ondon's unseemly action." The statement, which reinforced a barrage of hostile attacks in the official Soviet media, accused Whitehall of practising double standards by failing to condemn Israel for its 19-year occupation of the Syrian Golan Heights and for

letting US planes use British territory to launch bombing

Mr Gerasimov added:"The Soviet Union rejects terror and calls on states to co-operate effectively in totally uprooting this dangerous phenomenon. But the adoption of concrete measures requires weighty evidence and not false inventions, especially when we are dealing with allempts to associate the action of irresponsible individ-uals with the policy of states."

The force of Soviet reaction has been increased by the Kremlin's treaty of friendship with Damascus, but there were no hints from the spokesman yesterday that verbal condemnation of Britain would be followed by any diplomatic sanctions.

In a separate development, Mr Gerasimov stressed the importance the Kremlin now attached to the planned meeting in Vienna early next month between Mr Eduard Shevardnadze, the Soviet Foreign Minister, and his American counterpart, Mr George

"We have to continue what was started in Reykjavik. . . if we stop now, we would lose momentum." Mr Gerasimov

Kinnock's **Thousands** mortgage relief plan

Continued from page 1

a fall in the total of tax relief. The Labour leader mainmurdered our president", protained he was not announcing a new policy. The system of relief has so changed as to fail adequately to meet the objective of helping the majority of home-huyers with their costs, and must be reappraised. "Rises in support for the very best paid and housed are

not defensible either in terms of the economic use of resources or in terms of social In his speech Mr Kinnock

set out Labour's plans for council and private tenants. He hinted that as well as getting new rights of security, repair and representation, private tenants would get the right to purchase their propin farewell to Machel

Continued from page 1

claimed another. Mr Joaquim Chissano, the Foreign Minister, who, with Mr dos Santos, led the procession of government and

party mourners, is widely tipped as the most likely successor to President Machel. Mr dos Santos, who has made most of the public announcements since the crash, is unlikely to succeed, observers believe, partly be-cause of his mixed racial

before the coffin was wheeled down a slope to a crypt. President Machel's widow, Mrs Graca Machel, dressed in black velvet, was supported by relatives.

The buge crowds were mostly solemn and silent.

Bitter Kremlin | Three die, 36 hurt, in bus crash



Rescuers cutting into the wreckage in an effort to free trapped passengers.

Three elderly women died and another 36 passengers were injured, 20 seriously, when a bus collided head-on with an articulated lorry near Newcastle city centre yesterday then smashed into

a wall (Ian Smith writes).

Fireman had to use ladders to reach
the windows before they could smash them to reach passengers trapped on the npper deck, because the staircase was mangled and partially tern away.

An emergency casualty team tended the injured as they were carried onto the pavement and a fleet of 16 ambulances was used to ferry them to Newcastle General Hospital and the Royal

Infirmary.

Firemen had to use a special saw to free the lorry driver from the twisted remains of his cab, which was tern away when the load of breeze-blocks on its trailer was sent hurtling forward in the crash. Hundreds of the blocks had to moved before they could reach the driver who was eventually taken to hospital with serious head and leg injuries.
Cutting aparatus also had to be used

Northumbria police are not releasing names of the dead until relatives have

The bas is owned by City Busways.

which began operating only last week-end when privatization of bus routes

One woman, fatally injured, had to be cut from her seat on the lower deck. All

three fatalities were women on the lower

Frank Johnson in the Commons

No time to get used to a scandal

politics get used to one scandal the scandal changes

to another one.

We went off for last weekend with the scandal being end with the scandar being the one about Conservative Central Office having allegedly put pressure on Tory witnesses not to give evidence for the defendants in the libel action which two Conservative MPs had brought against an edition of Panorama for suggesting that they were part of a fascist or neo-nazi plot to infiltrate the Tory Party. The scandal be-fore that had been the edition of Panorama itself. (The two sides of the House always disagree as to what, at any given moment, the scandal

It may be remembered that there had been a scene at the end of Question Time on Thursday. Mr Dale Campbell-Savours, the Labour Member for Workington, made the necessary allegations in the form of a point of order. He named the allegedly gulty man: a Central Office legal advisor, Mr Mitchell.

Mr Tebbit intervened and told him to come outside and say that, away from the protection of parliamentary privilege. Mr Campbell-Savours declined.

We had just about got used to the cast of characters in this scandal: Mr Tebbit, Mr Mitchell, the reporter Mr Michael Cockerell of Panorama, the BBC, Mr Alisdair Milne, the two libelled Tory MPs and Hitler. They had become like old like beco me acquaintainces.

We got back on Monday to find that the cast had completely changed. Now it was Mr Jeffrey Archer, a sinistersounding lawyer called Mr Aziz Kurtha, who has since disappeared, a courtesan named Monica who for some unexplained reason is in practice under the code name of "Debbie" and various brutes from the News of the

World. They seemed an even more interesting lot, although one was sorry to lose Mr Cockerell and Hitler. Then, halfway through Pri-

me Minister's questions yes-terday, Mr David Clelland, the Labour Member for Tynebridge, asked Mrs Thatcher to comment on the "lies" which, he said, last Sunday's Observer proved she had told during the Westland affair, which was last January's scandal (although this allegation of lies

The Speaker intervened to say that Mr Clelland, who is relatively new to the House. might not know that a Mem-ber is not allowed to accuse another of lying. Mr Clelland replied that he was only quoting *The Observer*. The Speaker said that, if he looked in Erskine May, the par-liamentary rule book, he would see that that is no excuse. Mr Clelland re-phrased his question. He wanted Mrs Thatcher

to comment on this new information about the leak to the press of the Solicitor-General's letter to the then Secretary for Defence, Mr. Michael Heseltine: the central event of the entire Westland affair. The new scandal was about what Mr Bernard Ingham, the Prime Minister's Press Secretary, said to the

The girl was in business as a press officer, working the Department of Trade and Industry beat under the name "Ms Colette Bow". The sinister-seeming figure, with whom she had got involved, was a lawywe called Mr Leon Brittan, who was said to be in control of the entire Department. He has since disa-

Someone wanted her to reveal some scandalous information to the press. But who? Was it Mr Brittan? Or who? Was it Mr Brittan? Or tes.
was it this shadowy Mr lips.
Ingham? Mrs Thatcher replied that she had not read irre,
The Observer article, and did icht not intend to read.it.

Like many in her pro-ril's fession. Ms Bow had got mi-herself mixed up with a very lith rough man. But how did The Observer know that this was what Mr Ingham had said. One is forced to the conclusion that they were tape-recording Mr Ingham's tel-ephone conversations or had wired up" the girl.

On a point of order, Mr

Williams demanded that the Speaker make Mrs Thatcher answer the allegation about this Mr Ingham. The Speaker said this was not a point of order and it was "rep-rehensible" for Mr Williams. to continue question time through the Chair. "I do not know what Mr Ingham said," the Speaker added. Exactly. We were just getting used to the new cast the terrifying Mr Ingham; the elusive Mr Brittan; and the frightened girl on the telephone. Doubtect-less they will be replaced b the end of the week

'Warped' Bamber guilty of murders

to free one woman passenger who was

In answer to widespread as a grieving relative. criticism of police handling of the case, he raised six points day, added: "The senior officriticism of police handling of which he said justified the cers who attended this tragic initial police response to the

These involved Bamber's

claim that he had received a elephone call from his father reporting that Sheila had gone A 21-gun salute boomed out crazy with a gun, his description to police of his sister's dangerous mental state, a three hour delay caused by armed police surrounding the bouse, the fact that the bouse was completely secure from held. the inside, the positioning of

Sheila Caffell who had then Sheila's body, and finally the committed suicide."

scene took note of all it presented and deduced precisely what had been intended, namely, murder followed by

' In accordance with nor mal procedures they arranged for scenes of crime officers to carry out an examination of the house and for the bodies to be removed to enable postmortem examinations to be

"In fact the scenes of crime

examinations took two-and-ahalf days to complete. A forensic pathologist performed the post-mortems, concluded that all the persons had died as a result of gunshot wounds and considered that the murder-suicide theory was

Mr Stone said that the emergence of Miss Julie Mugford, Bamber's former girl friend, as a witness was a breakthrough of vital im-portance but that in the meantime scientific evidence was reaching police and casting doubt on the initial theory.

Mr Stone added: "With the benefit of that perfect science, hindsight, it could be said that

the judgements made at the scene of the crime by senior officers were misdirected. But I must again empha-

size the careful way in which the whole affair had been planned. While assumptions were made, no firm conclusions were initially drawn and the evidence collected eventually enabled the investigating team to pursue what proved to be the final

line of enquiry."

Mr Stone said that he had full confidence in the judgement of Det Chief Insp Tom Jones, who led the inquiry initially and who died earlier this year when he fell off a ladder at home.

IMES INFORMATION SERVICE

Today's events

Royal engagements

S

0

 \mathbf{a}

Cċ

Cá

Te

Sh

Cą

Olë

Wiţ

Sik

Brc

 \mathbf{B}

The Queen attends a reception at St James's Palace to mark the twenty-fifth anniver-

This puzzle was solved within 30 minutes by 15 of the 22 national finalists in the 1986 Collins Dictionaries Times crossword

old country (6).

12 Part in Hamlet or Merchant of Venice back in America

(5].

13 Liberal crossing the floor, as 27 might be (4-2-4).

(5,4).

heart (5).

bird (41.

1 County men caught by other side include Yorkshire

4 It helps racehorse to be first

So-called writer might alarm some Londoners (5.4)

to Main star's central part in

11 Majority of the people in the

14 Turnover from a couple of

16 Does have as partner such a speculator (4).

t9 At short notice, sent back information (4).

20 One of lucky foursome caught 50 on the other side (10).

22 Jibes without difficulty as

23 Like Mercutio's scratch. no

26 Our gunners left us outside range of Russians (5).

27 A church with cross in Devon town (9).

28 Member of temporary alli-ance given blanket coverage (9)

29 Soundly beat one in school

1 Perfectly proficient? (5).

everywhere (5).

2 Quality a mariner discerned

3 Put in after firm's start to create easy job (8).

Concise Crossword page 14

island appears (8).

huge disaster (6).

opener (5).

to jump (4.5).

Greek drama (5).

4 Humble employee, initially - loathsome scamp, finally

S Play strongly in favour of nothing (3.3.4).

6 Dog. a matchless sort of boxer (6).

7 Successful candidate con-

8 Alexander's beloved Asians

15 Ticket collectors' nemesis

17 Unusual foresight, as exemplified by Pegasus (4-5).

t8 Latest play and novel (5-3).

21 Her intelligence provided James with title (6).

24 Like difficult radicals at

25 Northern (or Southern) sea-

Solution to Puzzle Na 17,188

PANDLARGE ACTE

Advertisement for a jacket

trived 90% in paper, I note

visits the Manchester Business School, Booth Street West, Manchester, 12.15; then as President of the Youth Business Levy Board, 6.30. Queen Eliza-beth the Queen Mother and Princess Anne will also attend. The Prince of Wales, President of Business in the Commu

Business Initiative, suends the Youth Business Initiative Trade Display at Manchester Airport, 2.10; later, accompanied by the Princess of Wales, he attends a nity, opens the Moor Lane, Business Centre, Moor Lane, Widnes, Cheshire, 10.05; and gala concert to mark the United Kingdom Presidency of the European Community at Guildhall, 7.30. The Times Crossword Puzzle No 17,189 Princess Anne, President of the Save the Children Fund, attends part of the morning session of the Inland Revenue

Staff Federation Executive Committee meeting, 12.30; and as Patron of British Executive Service Overseas, attends their annual general meeting at the Institute of Directors, London, 4.15; later attends the Central British Fund for World Jewish Relief dinner at Grosvenor

Princess Margaret attends a
Court of Assistants of the Haberdashers' Company at Haberdashers' Hall, Staining Lane, 12.30, and as Master of the Bench dines with Benchers of Lincoln's Inn. 7.15.

The Duke of Kenl as Chair-man of the National Electronics Council, attends the Mount-batten Lecture at the Institution of Electrical Engineers, Savoy Place, WC2, 2.25. Exhibitions in progress

Prints by Rembrandt van Rijn, recently cleaned and restored; The Whitworth Art Gallery, University of Manchester, Whitworth Park, Manchester, (ends Nov 22).

American book plates: a rare opportunity to see the work of the best 20th century American hook plate. The

bookplate artists. The Fitzwilliam Museum, Cam-bridge: (ends Dec 21). Last chance to see

Hans Christian Anderson:
papercuttings and illustrations;
Macrobert Arts Centre, University of Stirling,
Watercolours by Janet Jordan: Niccol Centre, Brewery
Court, Cirencester, Mon-Fri
9.30 to 4.30, Sat 10 to 12.30.
Mineir Music

Concert by the Brighton Philharmonic Orchestra: Brighton College, Brighton E Sussex.

A Viennese evening by the Hallé Orchestra. conducted by Bryden Thomson: Manchester Free Trade Hall, Manchester 7.30.

Organ Recital by Thomas Trotter: Birmingham Town Hall. Victoria Square. Birmingham. I. mingham. I.
Concert by the Northern
Sinfonia Orchestra; Town Hall,
Middlesbrough, 7.45.
Piano recital by Stephen
Hough; Town Hall, Chester,
720.

Talks and Lectures Does research have to be mathematical and/or po-faced?: by Doug Holly: School of Education. 2 University Road. Local history lecture: Abbey Row Community Centre, Kelso.

Tower Bridge

Books-hardback

The Literary Editor's selection of interesting books published this week As No Other Dere Fail, for Samuel Beckett on his 80th birthday, edited by John Calder (John Celder, £10.55)
Anne Beleyn, by E.W. Ives (Blackwell, £14.55)
Charles Rennie Mackintosh, Furniture and Interiors, by Roger BillCliffe

(John Murray, £55) In These Times, by Bernard Levin (Cepe, £10.95) International English Usage, by Loreto Todd & Ian Hancock (Croom Helm, £16.95)

John Stewart Collia, A Memoir, by Richard Ingrams (Chatto & Windus Low Life, by Jeffrey Semard, foreword by John Osborne (Duckworth

23:337
Room Two More Guns, The intriguing history of the Personal Column of The Times, by Stephen Winkworth (Alien & Urtwin, £10.35)
The Franglais Lieutenzert's Women, by Miles Kington (Robson, £7.95)
The terpressionist Revolution, edited by Bruce Bernard (Macdonald/Orbis, £25)
The World: An Illustrated History, edited by Geoffrey Parker (Times Books,

The pound Roads

The Midisuds: M1: Contraflow between junctions 27 and 28. (Nortinghamshire) Australia S
Australia S
Austria Sch
Belgium Fr
Carada S
Deemark Kr
Fintend Mick
France Fr
Gerssery Dra
Graces br
Hong Kong S
Ireland FR
Innly Lira
Japan Yen
Hetherlands Gle
Norway Kr
Portagal Esc
South Africe Rd
South Afri entry and exit slip roads closed. Contrallow between junctions 22 and 23 (A50 Leicester/ A512 Loughborough). M54: Roadworks between junction 2 (A449) and 6 (Ketley). Wales and West: M4: Eastbound carriageway closed for resurfacing work between junc-

tions 16 and 17 (Swindon/Chippenham), contraflow westbound, M5: Lane closures northbound between junctions 11 and 12 Chelienham/Gloucester), northbound entry slip road closed at junction 14 (Thornbury), A449; Gwent, M4 junction 24 (Raglan), various contraflows between Usk and Coldra. Rates for small denomination bank notes only as supplied by Bandays Bank PLC. Different rates apply to travellers' chaques and other loreign currency business.

Parliament today

Lords (2.30): Housing (Scot-land) Bill, Commons amend-ments. Public Order Bill, third reading.

(2.30): Debate or

Commons Westland.

The North: M6: Major road-The North: M6: Major road-works with lane closures be-tween junctions 17 and 18 (Sandbach/Middlewich). M6: Contrallow between junctions 32 and 33 (Preston/Lancaster South). A41: Resurfacing work at New Chester Road (Merseyside), single lane traffic in operation. junction at in operation, junction at Stanney Road closed.

Scotland: M8: Outside lane closures at Hillingdon inter-change Strathciyde expect long delays. A80: Southbound lane delays. A80: Southbound lane closures between central regional boundary and Castlecarry. A73 junction. A9: Contrallows on southbound carriageway from N of Aberuthven to Dalreoch.

Information supplied by AA

Anniversaries

Births: James Boswell, Edin-burgh, 1740: Louis Blanc, social-ist, Madrid, 1811: John Leech, caricaturist. London, 1864; Jean Giraudoux, writer. Bellac, France. 1882. Deaths: Sir Walter Raleigh, London. 1618: James Shirley. poet and dramatist. London.

Tower Bridge will be raised today at 11 am and 12 noon.

Weather forecast

A strong, showery west-erly airflow will cover the British Isles.

6 am to midnight

Lowdon, SE, central S, E, central N England, East Anglia, Mildlands: Mainly dry, sunny periods; wind SW to W moderate or fresh; max temp 12C (54F).

Channel Islands, SW England, S Wales: Surny periods, isolated showers; wind SW to W moderate or fresh; max temp 12C (54F).

N Wales, NW England, Lake District, late of Man: Sunny inter-vals, occasional showers mostly dying out; wind W strong to gale becoming SW fresh; max temp 11C (52F).

NE England, Borders, Edinburgh, Dundee, Aberdeen, Moray Frith, NE Scettand: Surrry periods, scat-tered showers dying out; wind SW to W fresh or strong; max temp 11C (52F).

sw. NW Scotland, Glasgow, Central Highlands, Argyll, Northern Ireland: Sunny intervals, occasional heavy showers with snow on hills dying out; becoming cloudy with rain later; wind W strong to gale becoming SW fresh or strong; max temp 11C (52F).

Orlowy, Shelland: Sunny intervals, occasional heevy showers; wind SW to W strong to gale becoming fresh; max temp 9C (48F). Outlook for tomorrow and Friday Rain in the MW spreading SE lokowed by brighter weather with showers. Temperatures near nor-mal but becoming colder.

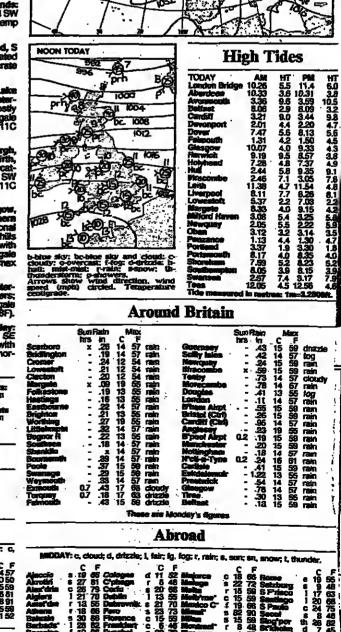
Sun rices; 6.48 am Son sets: 4.40 pm

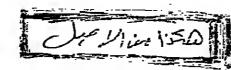
Lighting-up time

Yesterday

Our address

reported.





WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 29 1986

Executive Editor Kenneth Fleet

STOCK MARKET FT 30 Share 1255.6 (-2.1)

FT-SE 100 1583,6 (~2.6)

Johnson in the Common

No time to get

ed to a scanda

The state of the s

What a MIN MIN THE THE

Ber Berteilung

minute and extension that the manufacture of the ma

She Phinter and The

The bearing at the

Bit is worth at 17.

the their tamps

the late ...

THE SPECIAL PROPERTY AND A SECOND PROPERTY A

maned the alleger

M COME PULLER !

Mr Campbell Nat

hade affected that here!

of of characters in

the represent M:

machille of face

Mile Mile Allegation

two life it is f. ..

History Park

back on Manage to

the and had

Append New 15 was

however matters his

be who has unic

a country's

when who has seems

ME: WHENCH IN III

when the reade name.

Marie and same

IN the Year

the second and even

Marine Life, alleteric en

ministry. the hour hit

Many Mercust To

M's amendene i...

t threat thistern!

ME MERNER !!

and Mer Ite

hold starting to

PAR NUMBER !!

White BELLS

and Huter.

Treat treate the

marke Milebeit

on Time on

USM (Datastream) 125 14 (-0.47) 6PM

THE POUND

US Dollar 1.4155 (+0.0080) W German mark 2.8749 (-0.0073) Trade-weighted 67.8 (same)

Eurotunnel confident

in ar

and in man

: cadil

Conversion with the

in and 1

Street Hall the

ingham had g

and in the one

Mr. Incharge

of exchenge

" I will be

- C. 4 thr.

कार भीत्र विक्

" This said

40. 0 N 2 N 2

... durbling t

The they were p

11. (2)

No or make the

Figh Tides

Around Britain

Abrust

i / tam m har:

No Bow bar

7.93 ZIM RIF.

the entire De

Eurotunnel was last night confident that the deadline for its £206 million international share placing at 2pm today would be met.

Indications were that the final £10 million needed from British institutions had been pledged, to bring total British commitments to more than £70 million. A similar amount has also

been raised in France, where some large investors have been having last-minute doubts. The £20 million from Japan has always looked

That leaves the only poten-tial shortfall in the US, where the £20 million placing is being handled by Salomon Brothers, and in the rest of Europe, which is also expected to raise £20 million. Wolseley up

Wolseley, the largest supplier of plumbing and heating equipment in Britain, yes terday reported pretax profits for the 12 months to end-July 1986 up 60 per cent to £50.3 million. Turnover rose from £527.1 million to £739.1 million. Earnings per share, adjusted for a one-for-three rights issue in April 1986, increased from 31.99p to 41.39p. The 8p proposed final dividend, combined with the 3.5p interim dividend, represent a 41 per cent increase on last year. Tempos, page 29

BCA record

lo another record year to dividend was increased by 38 per cent to 4.5p net.

Thorn funding Thorn EMI, the music and electronics group, has estab-lished a £100 million commercial paper programme to be

denominated in sterling and

Apex bid fails Apex Group, the New Zealand property developer, has failed in its tender offer for 29 per cent of Property Holding & Investment Trust (Phit), the property company. Chase Corporation, a rival New Zealand company, has made an agreed bid for Phit.

Dearer loans

Barclays Bank's mortgage rate is to go up 1.25 per cent to 12.25 per cent from Friday. The TSB's rate on endowment morigages will rise by 1.25 per cent to 12.25 per cent and on repayment mortgages from 11.5 per cent to 12.75 per cent. Existing TSB borrowers will not have to pay the new rates until December 1.

Co News 26 Foreign Exch 29
Wall Street 26 Traded Opts 29
Comment 27 Share Prices 31
Stock Market 27 Unit Trusts 32
Money Mirkts 29 Commodities 32
Tempus 29 USM Prices 32

MARKET SUMMARY

STOCK MARKETS
New York Dow Jones 1854.89 (+13.07)*
Tokyo Nikkei Dow 16397.83 (+240.03)
Hong Kong: 9955 93 (+12.27)
Amsterdam: Gen 270.0 (-3.2) Sydney: AO
Frankfurt: Commerzbank 1954,5 (-17.8)
Brussels: 3857 39 (+0.75)
Paris: CAC 377.5 (-2.7)
SKA General 533.60 (+0.1) London closing prices Page 31

INTEREST RATES

Bank Base: 11% 3-month Interbank 11%-11%% 3-month eligible bills:10²³zz-10%% buying rate

Prime Rate 7%%
Federal Funds 5'3'6%*
3-month Treasury Bills 5.18-5.16%*
30'year bonds 94"16-94%*

CURRENCIES

£: \$1.4155 £: DM2.8749 £: SwFr2.3717 £: FFr9.3989 £: Yendow £7.8

New York: S: £1.4160° S: DM2.0330° S: SwFr1.6770° S: FFr6.6480° S: Yen180.05° \$: Index:111.2 SDR £0.851351

MAIN PRICE CHANGES

GOLD London Fixing: AM \$409.55 pm-\$410.70 close \$411.50-412.00 (2291.00-291.50) New York: Comex \$412.20-412.70*

NORTH SEA OIL Brent (Dec.) pm \$13.65 bbi(\$14.00) * Denotes latest trading price

Hanson pensions move causes Courage strike

to Elders, any surplus will

Despite Mr Taylor's refusal

remain with Hanson Trust.

to speculate about the exis-

tence of a surplus in the

Courage pension fund it

completion of the actuarial valuation, there were not

Over the past 10 years the

returns available from the

substantial surpluses.

the Courage brewery in Read-ing walked out yesterday in protest at what they see as an attempt by Hanson Trust to siphon off an £85 million

takeover of the Imperial Group earlier this year and it is now being sold to the Australian Foster's lager group, Elders IXL. Production at the brewery was halted shortly after 6am

ers manned a picket line at the entrance to the plant. A spokesman for the brewery said that the proposed stop-page was for 48 hours after which another meeting of the cmployees was planned. At Hanson's London headquarters Mr Martin Taylor, a would be surprising if, on

director, declined to speculate on what, if any, was the current surplus in the brewery "We are in the process of carrying out an actuarial British and international stock valuation of the fund and we markets have been greatly in

More than 300 workers at do not know what the surplus excess of those normally prois, if any."

Mr Taylor said that, after jected by the actuarial The extent of pension fund

completion of the valuation, a sum would be transferred to surpluses which have accrued over recent years is so big that in the last Budget the Chan-cellor, Mr Nigel Lawson, brought in a number of mea-Elders DXL which would be surplus in their pension fund.

Courage, Britain's sixth-biggest brewer, was acquired by
Hanson in the £2.5 billion who would be transferring to sures designed to tax them if Elders' employment. they are returned to the Hanson would retain an obligation to meet the entitle-Feelings are running high

ments of 12,000 deferred and among past and present Courage employees. Some are planpresent pensioners of the Courage group.

Although Mr Taylor would ming to voice their protest at a special meeting of Hanson Trust shareholders today. not go into details, it appears that, since the bare actuarial liabilities are to be transferred

Ouc of them, Mr Alan Ridd, a former Courage production director, said yesterday that he cerned that large pension fund surpluses would come under the control of a company of which they had little or no knowledge and that former employees would have little say in how the surpluses would be used. Hanson Trust has attracted

criticism for the way it has broken up the Imperial Group since it gained control.

New Topic

failure

hits **SEAQ**

By Lawrence Lever

The Stock Exchange's com-puter systems broke down again yesterday — with the Topic networkonce more caus-

ing the problems.
The failure caused the Stock

Exchange Automated Quota-

tions system to be withdrawn

for half an hour at 1pm forcing

brokers back to the the tra-ditional dealing methods on the Stock Exchange floor.

The view from the brokers

and market-makers, however,

was that the timing of yesterday's failure - at lunch-time when business is tra-

ditionally quiet - meant that the effects on business were

slight.
"It could have come at a for us all."

nne stockbroker said

from the Stock Exchange was

that the failure was due to

factors entirely different from Monday's nverlnading problem.It said that a routine

operational procedure de-signed to refresh the electronic

contact between the central

TOPIC terminals was to

"It is like switching the whole system off and on again instantly. We found out that

we can no longer do this now with the increased level at

which TOPIC is used a Stock

yesterday.

The vulnerability of the Topic system to failure when

overused continues to concern the Stock Exchange. Mr Keith Goldie-Morrison

a member of the Exchange's

markets committee said

yesterday:"the real danger is an unpredictable surge where

everyone dives for their screens, say when some very

could get a very sudden over-load. We are still playing with

the parameters --- we haven't got these right yet.

yesterday that the TOPIC software is inadequate to cope

with the current level of de-

mand by users. In the mean-

time it has taken technical

remedial measures " pending a more comprehensive software

solution which will take a

nge spokesman said

system and the



Britvic puts fizz into cola wars By Teresa Poole

A big realignment of the 1992 in the North of England, British soft drinks industry Scotland and Wales, has was signalled yesterday with the announcement of a series of deals that set the battlelines for a renewed offensive in the

On one side will be Britvic Corona. This will be formed by Britvic Soft Drinks acquiring, for £120 million, the main part of the British soft drinks business of Beecham, the pharmaceuticals and consumer products group. Britvic Corona has been awarded also the British franchise for Pepsi-Cola and 7-Up products.

The new company will be in competition with the joint August 1, pretax profits at the venture between Coca-Cola British Car Auction Group and Cadbury Schweppes, an-jumped 36.5 per cent to £13.8 oounced last year, which yesmillion oo turnover up 511/2 terday said that it would start per cent at £89 million. The operating at the beginning of Pepsi-Cola International

has been searching for a new franchisee ever since Cadbury, which used to handle Pepsi's bottling and distribution, said it was joining forces with Coca-Cola. By huying the Beecham businesses, Britvic expands its

bottling and distribution facilities to a level which can handle the Pepsi franchise and acquires also a number of leading brands including Corona, Quosh, Tango, Hunts and Top Deck. To complete the jigsaw, Beecham, which holds the Coca-Cola franchise until

Scotland and Wales, has agreed to the early termination of the contract for a navment of between £10 million and £15 million. From next year Coca-Cola Schweppes Beverages will carry out all its own bottling and distribution. Beecham will retain its

more profitable specialist health drinks, which include Lucozade, Horlicks, Ribena, Britvic Corona will have

sales of about £300 million and will combine Beecham's strong presence in off-licences. supermarkets, and newsagents - the take-home trade - with Britvic's strong sales to the licensed trade. Soft Drinks is a wholly

Soft Drinks which is jointly owned, 50 per cent by Bass and 25 per cent each by Allied-Lyons and Whitbread. Its leading brands include Britvic, R Whites, Shandy Bass and Canada Dry. Pepsi will acquire a 10 per

cent interest in Britvic Corona for between £15 million and £20 million. Mr Peter Kendall, regional vice-president of Pepsi-Cola, Northern Europe, said the new organization would immediately triple the distribution of Pepsi-Cola products in Britain. He added: "The new venture represents a coup for us in the cola wars."

Turner & Newall may sue over AE bid costs By Alison Eadie

Turner & Newall, the en- pected would be Hill Samuel,

gineering group which has the merchant bank acting for been cleared to bid again for AE, Hill Samuel Investment AE, yesterday said it was Management, Cazenove, AE's taking legal advice on the stockbroker, and Midland possibility of recovering some of the £4 million costs in On Monday the takeover curred in the abortive bid and panel strongly criticized AE's advisers for their defence tac redress for the damage done. stressed last night that there

Financial advisers to T&N tics, which enabled AE to tressed last night that there escape from T&N's clutches. was no assurance it would be Their tactics were hreaches of legally possible to recover anything. The parties from the Takeover Code, which has no statutory backing. T&N's whom recovery might be ex- lawyers are now examining whether there have been any breaches of company law.

T&N has called an extraordinary shareholders' meeting on November 11 to sanction an increase in its share capital which would be required if a new offer were to be made ces came back from suspen-

Both companies' share prision yesterday. AE closed up 12p at 232p and T&N closed 8p higher at 180p.

while to develop and thoroughly test".
In reduce the likelihood of a ystems failure from overuse systems from oversethe Exchange yesterday de-layed the access to the Topic system of closed user groups for four hours.

Moreover it has restricted access to the SEAQ level 2

Grand Met sells Liggett for £97m £780,000 on a turnover of Grand Metropolitan, the

have improved sharply in the

nine months of this year to

Grand Met paid £191 mil-lion for the Liggett group in

1980, but has now raised £212 million from the sale of its

The chairman, Sir Stanley

Grinstead, has been criticized

in the City for failing to sell the

Liggett business before the price-cutting began.

with the positive impact

which the move into the US

market has had on our opera-

tions. It has enabled us to

establish a strong tradiog base

in the US at the same time as

securing vital wines and spir-

Mr Eric Frankis, analyst at the broker Phillips & Drew,

said the sale of Liggett had

fetched less than expected.

"But I do not think it was

worth holding out for a little bit extra. The Liggett ac-

quisition has been a good one

for the group, leaving them with some valuable busi-

Grand Met shares were 1p

He said: "We are delighted

more than £17 million.

tobacco interests.

£487 million, but earnings

hotel and brewing group, has at last sold its Liggett cigarette business in the US for \$137 million (£97 millioo).

But while the City wel-comed the long-awaited deal yesterday, there was concern that the disposal may make Grand Met --- the subject of considerable takeover speculatioo — a nuicier target for a predator now that one of its troublesome activities has been removed.

The sale of Liggett, to a corporation controlled by a New York investor, Mr Bennett LeBow, comes two-and-ahalf years after Grand Met came close to selling the business to its own management for £230 million. But negotiations came un-

stuck and cigarette profits its distribution arrangeplunged as Liggett became ments.'
caught in a fierce price-cutting war from which it has now re-

The operation, which trades as Liggett and Myers, is based in Durham, North Carolina, the home of America's tobacco industry and its best-known brands include L & M, Chesterfield, Lark, and Eve, as well as a range of private-label cigarettes. Last year, it earned ahead at 436p.

M&S interim profit 13% up at £155m By Our City Staff Marks and Spencer,

Britain's premier retailer, made pretax profits in the half year to September 27 of £155.6 million, a rise of 13.1 per cent on the previous first half.

Profits rose 14.8 per cent in Britain and 16.2 per cent in Europe, but the Canadian subsidiary made a loss of £1.7 million compared with a profit of £700,000.

Lord Rayner, the chairman, said British clothing sales were good even though poor summer weather depressed sales of

The initial launch of furniture has been well received and will be in 21 stores by the end of this year.

The charge card is adding 13,000 new subscribers a week and accounting for 11 per cent of British sales. There are now more than 1.3 million cardholders.

The interim dividend was increased to 1.40 from 1.25p. Tempos page 29

Home loans go to market

By Richard Thomson, Banking Correspondent almost all had been overcom

set to be launched by National Home Loans Corporation, the specialist mortgage lender, be-fore Christmas and will mark the start of a secondary mortgage market. Mr Richard Lacy, the

corporation's chief executive, bome finance. said yesterday the company had more than £300 million in home loans on its books and "bundled" together into a was ready to securitize part of bond which can be traded its leading. The security was between investors like other likely to be in the form of a bonds. Mr Lacy said there had starting bond fully listed on been technical and legal probthe Stock Exchange, but the less in devising a security for method

The first fully mortgage- securitization had not yet been backed security in Britain is settled.

The explosion in mortgage lending in recent years has led several institutions to experiment with securitizing home loans in order to move them off their balance sheets and allow them to continue to lend more Individual mortgages are

lems in devising a security for of the British market but that

Annuacing the corporation's results for the 16 months to September 30, Mr Lacy said profits had risen to £2.8 million, compared with 700,000 for the first six months of operation, with a full dividend of 1.83p payable. The expense ratio was running at an average 120p per £100 of assets, compared with 168p per £100 at the time of the company's launch last year.

Mr Lacy said £286 million of the company's lending derived from life companies.

The second secon

Spending boom fuels optimism, **CBI** claims The cootinuing boom in increase investment in plant

British manaufacturing industry more optimistic about its order prospects for the next four months than at any time since April 1985, the Confederation of British Industry (CBI) claims, after its latest quarterly survey of industrial trends

And industry is more optimistic about exports after a period of deep gloom in the Output, orders and exports

were flat in the third quarter. but now the CBI expects industrial output in the final three months of the year to be l per cent higher than in the same quarter of 1985. CBl economists have

year of a 0.5 per cent drop in manufacturing output to a 0.5 per cent rise.

Mr David Wigglesworth, chairman of the CBI's economic situation committee said: "The evidence of an upturn after the disappointingly flat trend in the first nine months of the year is en-couraging, particularly the improved prospects for exports. is tending to suck in imports rather than benefit manufacturers here in Britain." The CBI estimates that 45

per cent of any rise in consumer spending is met by imports, and that this proportion rises as discretionary spending increases.

Industry's optimism does not extend to jobs. The CBI expects job losses in manufacturing to accelerate from 6,000 a month to 8,000 until January.

Eight per cent of the survey's respondents plan to Wharton.

consumer spending and the and machinery over the next devaluation of sterling against 12 months, compared with 5 the mark have made the percent at the time of the last survey in July. But increased efficiency and labour-saving remain the predominant motives. As a result, the CBI has

ioined Midland Bank in arguing that productivity is rising faster than official figures

The larger companies are more optimistic than the rest of industry about orders, output, exports and investment though not jobs, the study reveals. The consumer prod-ucts sector is increasingly more optimistic than engineering and heavy-goods industries. The CBI's report covers

more than half of the manufacturing industry and has a good record for predicting short-term changes in output. The latest survey was closing just as the run on sterling forced a rise in interest rates. In August the CBI cut its overall growth forecast to 2

per cent in 1986 and 2.6 per cent in 1987, although it then expected a 0.5 per cent fall in interest rates by the year end. But the fall in sterling improved competitiveness, in terms of unit labour costs, by 5

per cent in the third quarter. and the CB1 is likely to revise its overall economic forecasts upwards again next month. The survey confirms the CBI view that inflation has turned up. More companies are expecting to raise prices. Exporters also hope to raise

gains in output. • The CBI industrial trends survey is available as an on-line computer database in conjunction with Cisi-

prices, which could lessen

Halpern and Conran resolve their dispute

chairman of Burton Group, Stores to form Storehouse. and Sir Terence Conran, chairman of Storehouse, over able to Storehouse, as Debenpromises made during Bur- hams stores are modernized, too's bid for Debenhams last will not be for BHS mer-

redesign the Harvey Nichols flagship store and about 400 Burton meoswear stores. Storehouse will also be offered space in the 66 Debenhams stores, but probably about 10 per cent rather than the 20 per cent envisaged under the original agreement. The original 20 per cent option on Debenhams shares

granted to Sir Terence was

The long-running dispute the Habitat-Mothercare group between Sir Ralph Halpern, merged with British Home

The space being made availyear has been resolved. chandise but could include Couran Design Group will Habitat, Richards, and Mothercare. Sir Terence said yesterday

he was very pleased the issue had been happily resolved as it "was uncomfortable for both Debenhams is meanwhile

continuing with its galleria plans without Conran. The sixty-seventh store opens in Preston on Friday and has dropped some time ago.

Sir Ralph and Sir Terence galleria concept. Fitch & Co is fell out over their deal, when the design company involved.

John Charcols exclusive new Jexible mortgage. Wouldn't it be marvellous if you could choose how much you

It is possible. John Charcol's new flexible mortgage is quite It combines the advantages of a fixed interest/floating

pay each month in mortgage repayment?

interest mortgage with the possibility of reducing the monthly payment without prior notice. Unlike other mortgages, which either have a fixed interest rate or one that floats up and down depending on the market, our

new mortgage gives you a choice. You may opt for a floating rate and then change your mortgage to a fixed rate at a month's notice. More interesting, you may opt to defer up to 30% of the payments whenever you wish.

This means you can choose to pay less if the interest rate rises. Or if your other commitments rise. If your other expenses come down, or your income climbs

temporarily, you may opt to pay more. Our new mortsage is available to everyone who is looking to borrow between £15.001 and £250,000, up to 3.5 times a single

It is available to purchase properties up to 100% of their value, although sums up to 70% can be borrowed without a status

In short, if your income is flexible, if your outgoings are flexible, if you just don't know enough about your future earnings. or even if you just don't want to be tied down to a fixed monthly repayment, then our new mortgage is for you.

Telephone us on 01-589 7080 for our brochure or to make an appointment.



Mercury House, 195 Knightsbridge London SW7 TRE, Tel: 01-589 7080.

Tin nations defer

action over crisis

Jakarta (Reuter) - Leading ton-producing nations have deferred for a mooth any action to end the current market crisis, Dr Subroto, the

Indonesian mines and energy

minister, said yesterday at the

er, said in a statement that the

seven members would try to

achieve a predictable and orderly depletion of surplus

Dr Subroto, the present

chairman of the association,

told a press conference that

the group's executive commit-

tee had been assigned to study

various options and to make

recommendations in a month.

World tin prices have slumped to about \$5,700 (about £4,051) a tonne, less than half of what it was a year

ago, as surplus production and

overhanging stocks glut the

metal market. The tin crash

took part in the meeting, pledged to co-operate with

sponsored by The Times and Hewlett-Packard, must be in

The awards, now in their

third year, are designed to encourage high standards of journalism in a field with more

than 200 publications. The winners will be amounced on

November 26 at a ceremony at

Claridges, hosted by Mr Wil-

liam Rushton, the television

£10,000 is all, will be awarded

and radio personality.

by Friday.

Computer Press Awards, categories:

stocks

end of a two-day meeting.
The Association of Tin Producing Countries, howev-

WALL STREET Dow rise continues

lifted shares in early trading yesterday. But bonds, which had helped the market for the last fews days, offered little support. The Dow Jones

New York (Reuter) — The Industrial average gained 8.01 tide of special situations — real points to 1.849.83. On Mon-or reported takeovers and day, it closed 9.56 up at restructurings — continued to 1.841.82.

Goodyear, which has said it is considering a restructuring, rose by 's to 48%. Transworld, also considering a similar plan, gained 1% to 41%.

Sepport	1 06		w Jones	Pat 31	m, gxn	DCU 178 (D	4173.	
	0et 27	Oct 24		Oct 27	Oct 24		Oct 27	Oct 24
FIMA	58%	56≒	Firestone	27%	26%	Pfizer	59% 20%	594
ASA	35%	35%	Fst Chicago	29%	294	Phelps Dge	20%	20 4
Allied Signal		40%	Fist Int Bricp		54%	Philip Mrs	72%	72%
Albed Stre	66	66%	Fat Penn C	9%	9%	Philips Pet	104	10%
Allis Chims	34	2%	Ford	58 394	57%	Polaroid	68%	69%
Aleoa Amax Inc	351	35% 13	FT Wactiva GAF Corp	39 4	39%	PPG Ind	68% 73%	68%
	134	13	GAF COOP	38%	37%	Protr Gmbl	137	73%
Arm nde Hs Arm Brands	28%	26%	GTE Corp	60 X	58%	POSEAG	40%	40%
Ara Can	44% 84%	44%	Gen Corp	77% 71%	75%	Reytheon	63 44%	62%
Ara Cynm'd	76%	85 76%	Gen Dy mcs Gen Electric	75%	76%	Rynkis Met Rockwell Int	41 4	414
Am El Pwr	284	284	Gon foet	15%	18	Royal Dutch	85	200
Am Express	58	28% 56%	Gen Inst Gen Milts	84%	863	Saleways	60%	864 60%
Am Home	75%	743	Gen Motors	70%	85%	Sers Lee	58%	56
Am Motors	3	3%	Gn Pb Ut nv	22%	22%	SFE Sopec	32%	31
Am Stined	42%	42%	Geneero	-3"	34	Schiberger	31%	32
Am Teleph	24	234	Genesco Georgia Pac	38%	38%	Scott Paper	84%	84%
Атпосо	63%	63%	Gillete	411	41	Seagram	607	64% 60%
Armco Steel	61	6%	Goodrich	43%	42%	Sears Ribok	60% 42%	42%
Asanco	14%	14%	Goodyna	48%	44	Shell Trans	50%	51%
Ashtand Oil	58%	57%	Goodyean Gould Inc	19%	19%	Segger	46%	46%
At Richfield	55%	55%	Grace	584	53%	Singer Smithkin Bk	89%	85%
Avon Prods	32	38%	GI Att & Tac	564 217	21%	Sony	89% 22%	85 % 23%
Bits Tst NY	44	44%	Grand	32%	991	Sony Stri Cal Ed	34	33%
Bankamer	14	13%	Gruman Cor		25%	Sperry Corn		
Bk of Biston	40%	40%	Out & West	657	66 Ý	Sperry Corp Std Oil Otto	n/a 45%	n/a 46%
Bank of NY	58%	59	Heinz H.J.	65% 41%	65% 41%	Sterling Drg	47	47%
Beth Steel	6%	6%	Hercules	56	55 4	Stevens JP	36%	36%
Boeing	54%	56%	H'tett-Plord	39%	30%	Sun Comp	55	55 7
Bee Cascon	59%	59%	Honeymeell	68%	68%	Telechone	315%	310%
Broen	45%	45%	Honeywell IC Inds	2514	25%	Teledyne Tenneco	397	39%
Sg Warner	37	45¼ 36%	Ingersoll	54 Y	54	Texaco	39% 35%	357
Brist Myers	78%	77%	Intand Steel	19	184	Texas E Cor	28%	35% 28%
BP.	37%	37%	(BM	122	121%	Texas Inst	111%	113%
Burl'ton Ind	36	36	INCO	12%	127	Texas Utis	34%	34%
Burl ton Ntn	61%	61	Int Paper	66%	12% 69%	Textron	60%	56%
Burroughs	78%	74	Int Tel 7el	53 %	53%	Travirs Cor	43%	44%
Compbell Sp	61%	61%	irving Bank	46 4	47%	TRW Inc	91%	92%
Can Pacific	11%	11%	Jihoso & Jiho		68%	UALING	584	557
Caterpiller	37	38%	Kaiser Alum	17%	17%	Unitever NV	204	55% 206%
Celanese	2104	212	Kerr McGee	27%	27%	Un Carbide	22	21%
Central SW		34%	Kmb'ly Clrk	79%	79%	Un Pac Cor	59%	58%
Champion	34% 28%	28%	K Mari	47%	47%	Utd Brands	35%	354
Chase Man	35 X	364	Kroger	32%	30%	USG Corp	42%	35% 41%
Can Bk NY	43	43%	L.T.V. Corp	2	2%	Utd Technol	417	41%
Chevron	42%	41%	Litton	74%	75%	USX Com	26	26
Chrysler	37%	374	Lockheed	44%	44%	Unocal	214	26 22%
Citicon	49%	374 494	Lucia Sta	34%	35%	Jim Walter	43%	12
		19%	Lucky Stre	44	44		58%	56%
Clark Equip	19%	376	Man Hinver	**	24	Wither Links	105%	106
Coca Cola	37%	37% 38%	Manville Cp	534	2% 53%	Wells Fargo Wistghse B	CON	56%
Colgate	30%	132	Mapco	401	3374	White and the Party of the Part	58% 36%	
CB5	132	42	Marine Mid	48%	49	Weyerti'ser Whiripool		37%
Imbia Gas	42%	42	Mrt Marietta	38 26%	39%	TAURIDOOL	68	68
מחש שו כמוו	30%	30%	Masco	20%	26%	Woolworth	42%	42%
Comwith Ed	32 4	32%	McDonalds	60%	60%	Xerox Corp	54%	54%
Cons Edis	45%	45	McDonnell	79%	79	Zenah	20%	19%
Cn'Nat Gas	31 %	31%	Mead	58%	58%			
Cohs Power	14%	14%	Merck	107%	109			
Cotol Data	25¼ 52¼	25%	Minsta Mng	109%	58% 109 108%			
Corning GI CPC Intil	524	52%	Mobil Oil	36%	37	CANADIA	N PR	ICES
CPC Inti	80%	76%	Monsanto	71%	71%			
Craine	29%	29%	Morgan J.P	81%	61%	Ablebl	24%	241/2
Taller	40	60	Managenia	37	364	Alco Alum	43%	444

Brokers halt India's biggest stock market

Bombay (Reuter) — Stock-brokers halted trading on acts a third of the value of India's biggest stock exchange yesterday in protest against a ban on forward trading.

The ban was imposed after raids by income tax officials on the offices of several bro-

Exchange authorities had kept the market open for trading but ordered that all deals should be on a spot delivery basis and paid in

trading would resume today weeks, exchange officials said. I employ 28 people.

S

0

 \mathbf{a}

Cċ

Cá

Te

Sh

Ca

Oli

Wit

Sik

Brc

B

Imasco Imperiel Ol In Pipe Ryl Trustco Seagram Steel Co Thress N 'A'

Trading was halted for two days last week after more than 500 officials from the revenue department raided the offices and homes of more than 20 brokers, seizing undeclared documents, cash and jewel-

Coffee 'is best for growth'

By Lawrence Lever

Coffee has the most poten-tial for growth on the London Commodity Exchange, according to a MORI survey of LCE members. However, the fortunes of cocoa futures are declining.

The survey, published yesterday, drew a high response, with 50 of the 61 authorized floor members of the LCE taking part.
The LCE trades cocoa, cof-

fee and sugar futures and plans to introduce traded options, with a new category of membership for options dealers, next year.

It is also likely to allow "locals" — individuals trading on their own account - acces

to the market.
An immediate result of the survey is the appointment of a full-time LCE marketing director next Monday.

Sixty per cent of the survey's sample said that they wanted the LCE to mcrease its

marketing effort in order to boost the LCE's liquidity. Forty six per centsaid that the present volume of busi-

ness in coffee was greater now than in previous years. Conversely, half of the sample said that the volume of cocoa business had declined. Other conclusions reached

by the survey were. • LCE members put an average 50 per cent of their business through the LCE. Factors influencing the upturn or downturn of business in a particular commodity are extraneous to the LCE, such as exchange rate fluctuations.

 London's main advantage over foreign commodity competitors is its convenience in terms of its location and time zone. Disadvantages of the LCE focused on lack of liquidity.

• The LCE members prefer an open plan trading floor system, although opinion is divided between having trading rings or a pit system.

Dutch company to open plant

Northern Ireland received its fourth Dutch-owned industrial project yesterday when Van Oerle Alberton, a seatbelt maker, announced plans to open a factory in North Down. The site is near the Dundonald plant of General Motors, its main customer.

The Dutch company supplies General Motors with seat-beit webbing. Local ex-perience of textile manufacture was a deciding factor in Brokers could not say if ading would resume today

Brokers could not say if ading would resume today

Brokers could not say if ading would resume today

Brokers could not say if ading would resume today

Brokers could not say if business done in the past two weeks, exchange officials and limitally the commany and limitally the c

Outlook promising for Smallbone as interim profit goes up by 205%

Smallbone, the fitted kitchen crease in its traditionally and bathroom company, yes-terday announced a 205 per Yesterday's figures reveal Turnover increased by 47 Yesterday's figures reveal also an exceptional item — a provision of £197,000 for ceot increase in pretax profits in its first set of results as a public company.

Profits before tax for the six potential income tax liabil-ities. This has the effect of reducing the profits for the year to February 28, 1986—
the latest yearly figures published in the prospectus—
from the £722,000 stated to £525,000. months to August 31 were months to August 31 were feathering the profits for the £387,000, compared with year to February 28, 1986—£127,000 in the corresponding the latest yearly figures published in the prospectus—from the £722,000 stated to £525,000.

The company, which came to the USM in June this year, expects a further profits in-provision had been accounted

Dr Subrote, studying options

to run down surplus

efforts to stabilize the tin

market, according to the state-

ment. However they made no

commitment to join the

group.Dr Subroto said that

surplus stocks could be deplet-

Another option being considered is a Malaysian propos-

al for both producers and

consumers to use the Kuala

UK Computer Press Awards

By Matthew May, Computer Horizons Editor

Entries for the 1986 UK to the winners in the following photographic equipment).

The description of the second se

Computer Journalist of the

Computer Journalist of the

Computer Columnist of the

(Winners in the above cate-

ories will each receive an HP

Portable Plus computer and

• Computer Journal of the

Year. (Prize, HP desktop com-

puter, Thinkjet printer and a

the Year. (1,000 worth of 3347).

crate of champagne).

Year (News).

Thinkjet).

Year (Features).

ed in three years.

has caused big lay-offs and mine closures worldwide.

Brazil and China, which sence of tin trading at the

Turnover increased by 47 per cent and the company's newly aquired bathroom wholesaling subsidiary — BC Sanitan — contributed about £128,000 to profits. The company is opening a pilot kitcheo operatioo in New York next March and is

contemplating two further ac quisitions in related fields. Smallbone is paying an interim dividend of 1.42p (1985:0.45p).

supplier

BSS Group, the supplier of pipeline equipment, is buying the privately-owned Manor Building and Plumbing Sup-plies for £8.85 million. Manor is one of the largest private specialist distributors

placing of 4.02 million shares with 100 per cent clawback for

plumbers' merchants. Turnover in 1985 was £17.9 million and taxable profits were £1.5 million. Net assets of Manor at the end of June, 1986 were not less than £5.3 million.

BSS buys for £9m

of copper tube and fittings in Britain. BSS is financing the deal by a £9.25 million vendor

ordinary shareholders.

Manor sells mainly to contractors and builders and

BSS began distributing copper tube and fittings five years ago and through Manor will be able to increase the activity substantially. The share issue represents 27.9 per cent of BSS existing equity and is available to shareholders on London Metal Exchange, he the basis of one new share at 230p for 3.6 held.

• Technology Programme of the Year. (Crate of

champagne). All winners will also receive

ngraved silver trophies. Entries must be based or

technology or computing sub-

jects that have been printed or

broadcast between November 1, 1985 and October 31, 1986.

Further information from

Horsley Associates, Capital House, 20-22 Craven Road, London W2 3PX (01-402

acquired the nitrogen and coil-tubing assets of Nowsco Ser-

vices, a subsidiary of Big Three Industries, for \$5.4 million (£3.84 million). Cameo will continue the oil field and indus-

trial services of Nowsco in its

principal markets under the

• INCO: Third quarter of 1986. Net earnings \$1.6 million (£1.13 million), against \$11.6 million last time. First nine months:

\$1.8 million (£1.28 million), against \$44.6 million. These

results were achieved in spite of

sharp reductions in primary

nickel price realizations.

• PHILIPS LAMPS: The com-

pany and R R Donnelley and Sons have the formed Optimage Interactive Services, a jointly

owned venture with operation

in the US and Europe. Optimage will provide studio production and related services to the authors and publishers of materials being written for the

new compact-disc interactive

SHARE ACCOUNTS

There is still a long way to go in the sale of new town assets. The Commission's estate was valued at £721 million before including assets from Basildon, the Essex new town. It will, however, be increas-ingly hard to self so much property as the assets remain

property since 1979.

ing are less commercially attractive. There will be particular difficulties in disposing of assets at Runcorn, the new town near Liverpool, which has been hard hit by recession.

New towns | Bingley and **Progressive** to merge By Robert Rodwell

£1bn sales By Judith Huntley, Commercial Property Correspondent

will pass

New Towns, the quango responsible for selling the property assets of the English

new towns, says it will reach the £1 billion mark in five years' time, beating British Airways in the size of public

The chairman of

ommission, Sir Neil Shields, said it had sold £93.7 million of assets in the year to March 31, 1986, £17 million above the Government's target.

A forther £75 miltion of sales were agreed, of which £20 million were completed early in the new financial year. The Commission has sold more than £500 million of

The Progressive Building Society, one of Northern Ireland's two indigenous building societies, is to merge with the Bradford & Bingley Building Society, in the United Kingdom, to prepare for competition with high street banks.

The board of the Progressive met Mr Stephen Spilsbury, general manager of Bradford & Bingley, in Belfast yesterday. The 25,000 members at the Progressive will be asked to approve a merger at a special general meeting.

The society, which has nine branches, has assets of about £100 million and commands 4 or 5 per cent of the Northern Ireland mortgage market. The Bradford & Bingley has two branches in Northern Ireland and 250 throughout Britain.

The three biggest societies operating in Northern Ireland, the Halifax, Abbey National and Nationwide, have about 55 per cent of the Ulster market.

The Progressive has wanted a marriage with a larger mainland society for about two years, ever since the scope of the new legislation, which next year will lead to the second Big Bang, became

New Woolwich Interest Rates

from 1st November 1986

INVESTMENT RATES GROSS EQUIVALENT

SHARE 8.58% 6.00% **ACCOUNTS**

CASHBASE **ACCOUNTS**

PRIME ACCOUNTS

8.00% 11.27% £500-£4,999 **8.25%** 11.62% £5,000-£9,999

8.55% 12.04% £10,000+

CAPITAL **8.75**% 12.59% ACCOUNTS For savers not ordinarily resident in the UK, interest is 11.70% paid at the gross rate of

GUARANTEED

PREMIUM

The rate of interest on all other personal accounts will be

WOOLWICH MORTGAGE RATE The specified rate of interest charged on new mortgages for the purchase or improvement of owner-occupied residential property is now:-

The rate of interest charged on existing mortgages will be creased by 1.25% on 1st November 1986 or 1st December 1986 or 1st February 1987 in accordance with the terms of the mortgage contracts. Details of revised monthly payments will be sent to endowment borrowers in the course of the next few days. Where an offer of a mortgage has been made but not completed, the interest rate quoted will be increased by 1.25% with effect from 1st November 1986. In the case of offers made for additional mortgages the increased rate will apply from the date on which the principal mortgage rate changes. Details of the amount of the revised monthly payments will be notified following completion, or can be obtained from the issuing

Written details of Woolwich mortgages are available on request from your local branch or the address below.



Chief Office: Equitable House, London SE18 6AB

DVICE & ID

FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARY & EVERYONE RUNNING A GROWING BUSINESS.

☐ How to invest a lump sum. ☐ Are Off-Shore Investments for you? ☐ Do you need Life Insurance? ☐ Selecting the best Mortgage. ☐ Retirement Planning-when to start, bow to do it. ☐ How to invest in Unit Trusts.

How to avoid Capital Gains Tax.

Pensions for the Self-Employed.

How to pay School Fees.
What are Investment Trusts?
Alternative Investment ideas-Property, Wine, Antiques, Precious Metals. □ Is Investing in commodities worth considering? □ Wills-do you have one -is it financially sound? □ Using new technology to make more profits. □ Is PEP Management a business to be in? □ How to raise working capital. □ Equipment Financing-how to do it? □ Stock market Flotations - full listing/USM/third market.

Business and Personal Insurance-whose is best. ☐ How Employee Share Option Schemes work? ☐ Management Buyouts/Partnership Break-ups - what to do. Can you improve your cash management.



MONEY 86 opens at London's Olympia on the 30th October until 2nd November. Four days of expert advice and ideas in a relaxed and informal atmosphere, from over 260 leading financial

and investment organisations and personalities. • FREE Show Catalogue and Investment Guide.

Big Bang explained in one easy lesson.

 FREE Daily Seminars to all visitors (seats) allocated on a first come first served basis).

 Specialist Advice Centres on Unit Trusts, Financial Management Services, Futures and Options and Off-shore Investments.

OPENING TIMES THURSDAY TO SATURDAY 11A.M. TO 7.30P.M. SUNDAY 11A.M. TO 5P.M. £4.00 ENTRANCE FEE. O.A.P.S £2.00.

MODEL SO SHOW MANAGEMENT. FIE FINANCE & INVESTMENT EVENTS LITH, 20, 25, LOWES MORTLAND SHALL PRESSORE SHEET TRADELL

COMPANY NEWS

• WILLIAM COOK: The • CAMCO INC: (65.4 per cent group is lo buy Weir Foundries from the Weir Group for £9.3 million, subject to a completion audit. This will be funded by a six-for-five rights issue at 180p a share, to raise £10.25 million, after expenses. Cook has also been granted ao option, exercisable in the next two years, to buy Holbrook Precision Castings (also a Weir offshoot) for £3.6 million. Interim dividend of 2.25p (1.75p) for the half-year to Sept 30. Turnover £5.96 million (£4.87 million). Pretax profit £803,000 (£497,000). Earnings per share 10.44p (5.96p).

• CHESTERFIELD PROP-ERTIES: First half of 1986. Interim dividend 5p (4.5p), payable on Nov. 28. Turnover £6.42 million (£3.77 million). Pretax profit £3.86 million (£3.65 million). Earnings per share 12.65p (11.19p).

• FROGMORE ESTATES: Total dividend raised to 7.61p (6.91p) for the year to June 30.
Turnover £34.32 million (£38.6 million). Pretax profit £11.08 million (10.2 million). Earnings per share 23.6p (16.0p). Ne assets: £87 million (£78.1 mil lion) or 249p (226p) per share. • ECOBRIC HOLDINGS: Six

months to July 31. Turnover £3.99 million (£3.11 million). Pretax profit £65,000 (loss £75,000). Earnings per share: basic 0.48p (0.44p loss). Ecobric plans to raise about £1.5 million by an underwritten rights issue. • FOBEL INTER-NATIONAL: First half of 1986.

Turnover: UK £2.08 million (£1.1 million); electronic di-vision £4.78 million (£3.43 million): Canadian associate Can\$49.35 million (£25.23 million). sgainst Can \$39.44 mil-lion. Pretax profit £916,672 (loss £514,729). Earnings per share 3.7p (loss 3.9p).

• UTC TRADING CORPORATION: Six months to June 30. Pretax profits £184.091 — up 41 per cent on the similar period last year. Earnings per share 0.79p (0.50p). • FERGUSON INDUSTRIAL HOLDINGS: The group has disposed of one of its subsidiaries which is unrelated to

printing, packaging and plastics

its main activities. Fred
Wright and Sons (Supplies) has
been sold to Heath Engineering
Products (Manchester), which has similar interests in distributing fasteners, for £175,000 cash.

• EXTEL GROUP: The group headquarters building is in be disposed of as Extel finalizes plans to separate management from trading activities. Extet House, just behind Fleet Street. has contained the head as well as the racing and sports services since Extel took a long lease on the building in 1956 Extel expects considerable annual savings from the move. The corporate headquarters will be in a small, central Londo

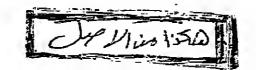
NEW NATIONWIDE RATES FROM NOVEMBER IST 1986

& CASHBOOSTER FLEXACCOUNTS £1-£499 6.25% net £500 plus 7.75% net (£100-£499 existing accounts on BONUSBUILDER 6.25% net) **ACCOUNTS** £500-£1,999 7.75% net £2,000-£4,999 8.00% net £5,000-£9,999 8.25% net £10.000-£24.999 8.50% net £25,000 and over 8.75% net £500-£9,999 CAPITAL BONUS 8.50% net 8.75% net £10,000-£24,999 £25,000 and over 9.00% net INTERNATIONAL 11.00% £10,000-£24,999 11.50% £25,000 and over 12.00%

The interest is paid gross. Available only to those not ordin **DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS** 5.75% net OTHER INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS. The rate of interest paid on all other investmen Accounts will be increased by 0.75% from 1 Nor

The rate of interest charged on existing mo borrowers will be 12.25% from 1st Novembe to new advances since 25th October 1986.





STOCK MARKET REPORT

A ghostly atmosphere in

ALLIED LYONS

JAN FEB MAR APR MAY JUN JUL AUG SEP OCT

very cheap.

LONDON FTA

we think a lot of other brokers have got their sums wrong on the Hiram Walker purchase

and we think the shares are

Kleinwort said that most

brokers have calculated their

1987 profit forecasts for the group by adding in 51 per cent

of Hiram Walker's profits. But

it said that if a parent com-

pany has control of another

company's assets - Allied owns 51 per cent of Hiram -

then, according to British accountancy principles, it is entitled to include 100 per

cent of the subsidiary's profits. On this basis, Kleinwort is

now forecasting profits for Allied of £324 million for the

year to February, 1987 and £434 million for 1988 —

compared with predictions

from other brokers of about

Elsewhere in the brewing sector, Grand Metropolitan firmed just 1.5p to 436.5p on

the news that it has sold Liggett Myers, its US generic cigarette business, to Bennett S Le Bow for \$137 million

(£97 million). The price dis-

appointed some City brokers,

but the fact that the sale

includes the transfer of all

legal liability is expected to

put the company under a more positive spotlight during

the next couple of days.

Guinness put oo 2.5p to

to £465 million. The new

estimate puts the company on

a prospective p/e for next year

of 9.5. The shares are expected

to get an additional boost on

November 14 when the com-

pany gets an ADR facility, via

a sponsored issue by the Bank

Matthew Brown spurted an-

other 13p to 568p and Bartonwood 32p to 652p.

Stores were mixed with Sears, the Selfridges to Mappin & Webb retail group, once again the most talked

about stock. The latest chatter

is that several institutional

personal accounts, claiming to

know something the rest of the

market does not know. The shares responded by edging up

0.5p to 132p.

Moss Bros, the clothes hirer and retailer which is sitting on a valuable Covent Garden

site, was the highest riser, climbing by 17p to 505p and Aquescutum improved 15p to 215p. Marks and Speacer,

meanwhile, slipped 6p to 195p, Body Shop 5p to 665p and Burton 2p to 268p. Oils drifted lower, amid a

general feeling of nervousness

general recing of hervousness about the sector. BP dipped 16p to 642p, Shell also fell 16p to 879p, Burmah 5p to 344p, Ultramar 4p to 147p and IC Gas a couple of pence to 573p. Wimpey, the house builder, hardened 25p to 178.5p in an otherwise measurantful building

otherwise uneventful building

sector, following a hunch the

company had yesterday at Rowe & Pitman, the broker. The lunch is said to have gone

well and Rowe & Pitman is

m improved 15p to

of New York.

£370 million for 1988.

Allied Lyons-

ier in the shorts and mixed in

Among leading equities, Beecham gained 5p to 423p on confirmation of the exclusive

story in this column earlier

this month that it is to sell its

soft drinks division to Britan-

nia Soft Drinks in a £t20

Cadbury Schweppes also gained 5p to 192p on news of a joint venture with Coca-Cola,

GEC put on 6p to 170p, ICI 5p to 1074p and Glaxe 6p to 916p. Headed for lower ground were Thorn EMI, 5p

worse at 449p and Laces down

7p to 446p.

Kleinwort Grieveson, the

broker, was a big buyer of Alled-Lyons, the food and

drinks group, snapping up more than I million shares for

clients in a £3 million spend-

ing spree. Its dealings made up

a significant slice of the total

turnover of 3.2 million shares traded in the company yes-terday and lifted the shares by

Reports, however, that Kleinwort had just published a circular on the group were wrong. Mr Victor MacColl, a

leading leisure analyst at

Kleinwort, said: "It's just that

B.1 12.0

6p to 307p.

ALPHA STOCKS

Bid Other Chrys

Figures in this section refer to Monday's trading

131 131 5 e 390 363 893 895 e

FUTURES AND OPTIONS

Funds wake up with the Bang

US backing

grows for

Japanese

IMF chief

From Bailey Morris Washington

The continuing European

failure to agree on a candidate to head the International Monetary Fund has produced

a grouodswell of support in the United States for breaking

with tradition and naming a

American officials con-

firmed yesterday that the

Reagan Administration may

have to use its de facto vote to

break the stalemate which has

developed nver the can-didacies of Mr H Onno

Ruding, the Dutch finance

minister, who is supported by Britain, West Germany and

some other nations, and of M

Michel Camdessus, governor of the Bank of France, fa-voured by a groop of smaller

Support is growing within

the Administration in favour

of a Japanese candidate, according in a high-level American official, who said

the name of Mr Toyoo

Goyohten, vice-minister of finance, is often mentioned.

have been carrying articles urging the American govern-

meot and European nations to

break with tradition and allow

the Japanese to take their

rightful position as a world economic power by heading the multilateral institution.

For all its wealth, Japan

remains too insular m world

finance, according to the New

York Times.
The US, which traditionally

names the head of the World

Bank, has deferred to Europe

oo the selection of a successor to M Jacques de Larosier, the

sixth European director of the

IMF. But, as the stalemate over a successor has length-ened, the Administration's

It was even suggested earlier by some officials that Mr Paul

Volcker, the independent chairman of the US Federal

Reserve Board, should be put

forward as a candidate if

For the past 40 years there

has been an unwritten rule

that an American would head

the World Bank and a Euro-

pean the IMF. At the annual

meetings in September of the

bank and the IMF, it was

Onno Ruding: favoured

by Britain

suggested for the first time

well-qualified candidates,

was one way of doing this.

London equities scene after

Big Bang, the Stock Ex-change's traded options mar-

suggested for the first time that a Japanese candidate should be considered.

But Mr Kiichi Miyazawa, the finance minister, said that, although Japan has several although Japan has several and the said that the s

none was interested in leaving domestic politics to take the 576 428 P 8 0 Dird

world finance ministers, most said it would be difficult to 731 511 FTZ

said it would be difficult to break with tradition the first time round and name a Japanese. "Maybe oext time." said a high-level IMF official.

US officials said yesterday that Japan would have to be pressed into taking the responsibility that goes with more authority in world affairs and the IMF directorship was one way of doing this.

lindeed, although the suggestion was taken seriously by world finance ministers, most said it would be difficulted

impatience has grown.

Europe failed to act.

In recent weeks, newspapers

Japanese official.

By Carol Leonard

The Londoo stock market

experienced its first full day in

the brave new world yes-

terday, with the traditional

trading floor of the exchange

described as a "ghost town" as

market-makers increasingly

made use of their comput-

crized screens in their new, hi-

A break-down in Topic, the

Stock Exchange's electronic

share price information ser-

vice, for almost three-quarters

of an hour at lunch-time, provided the only technical

Burns Anderson, the

Manchester, looks cheap.

The company, already a li-censed deposit-taker, is on the brink of buying a provin-

will give it membership of the Stock Exchange. Yes-terday, its shares held steady at 78p.

in using their boxes around the perimeter of the trading

floor complained about the

lack of atmosphere and said

they found it almost impos-sible to get any "feel" for the

One market man com-

mented: "It's been very quiet

and there just aren't any stories around."

The FT 30 Share index

closed near its lowest level of the day, down 2.1 at 1,255.6. The broader-based FT-SE 100

index which opened a fraction higher, up 0.1 of a point, also

closed lower, down 2.6 at 1,583.6.

Gilts also saw little action.

They opened about £1/2 higher at the longer end and then

drifted lower, closing £1/2 eas-

High Low Company

365 248 Alled-Lyons 170 126 ASDA-MFI

170 125 ASDA-MFI 392 237 BTH 468 306 BAT 590 429 Benchys 840 620 Bens 443 316 Beechen 726 526 Blue Circle 368 277*2BOC

80 1771 Br Telecom 210 98 British 356 236 Burtish 358 227 Cable & Wireless 402 Cadhury Scheep

336 228 Com Union 704 408 Comt Goldfield 315 190 Courteuids

438 218 Obtons Grp 659 408 Pisons 954 701 Gen Accident

1112721 GUS 'A 954 720 GRE 385 238 G(N) 355 275 Guinness 201 141 Herman

mood of the market.

cial stockbroker, which

Stockbrokers who persisted

i-merchant bank based in

tech offices.

Total Shirtele PER IN STATE A Bitte Bibut. I'm barret The statement of MAN IN MENT iffen eineibleami

S MINE WHY CO #1 1771 million the buckeyes. month der feiter fr Merially de mich ge, bert HAND, FRE DIT orposit, which

w Woolwich erest Rates an 1st November 1986

INTSIMENT RATES

6.00% 6.50%

8.00% 11.27% **8.25**% 11.62%

8.55% 12.04%

8.75% 12.5% t applicatelle in 11.760%

9.25% 13.03%

ENERGY MORE LANDER VIL Page 11 Same and a second

He 2 4 1 1 1 Str. Calculation

Complete Control of the Control

gall American to the con-

 $\mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{A}_{p}}(\mathcal{A}_{p}) = \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{A}_{p}}(\mathcal{A}_{p}) + \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{A}_{p}}(\mathcal{A}_{p}) = \mathcal{G}_{\mathcal{A}_{p}}(\mathcal{A}_{p})$

MOOLWICH gratinfele Bleiten in

WIDE RATES

BER 1 1986 g.Com £ 25 % 3 1.00

12.25

4.0 cover this exposure. According to Mr Bernard Reed of the Stock Exchange's g. 75% options development group, about half of the 35 leading market-makers he has spoken to are now fully geared up to operate in the options market 11 52% and the other balf are prepar-12 OV ing to do so.

In addition, a new breed of "pure" options trader is coming to light. O'Connor, a Chicago options specialist, has just joined the Exchange and discussions are being held with another American com-

pany interested is signing up.

Big Bang compounds a year
of rapid growth for the Stock Exchange's options market that has seen average daily volume grow by about 140 per

At times the explosion has proved too much for the Exchange's computers. The

one day in the spring when the bargain matching system was being apgraded, and the over-load signs flashed red alert on several other occasions.

ket seems set for a period of The options development group claims the problems have been ironed out and says As more and more companies take bigger equity po-sitions on to their books, the the system now in place can cope with almost anything the need for managing that risk grows apace. Options in inmarket has to throw at it. The capacity is 100,000 contracts a day and a system to cope with dividual shares and the Financial Times-Stock Exchange (FT-SE) 100-share index pro-200,000 contracts is in the workshop. The volume is running at an average 20,000 lots a day, although a lofty record of 68,000 contracts was set on October 10 when the TSB made its debut. vide one of the easiest ways to

Part of the growth has come from a gradual awakening of institutional investors to the uses of the options market. An options salesman with one leading securities house said: "Two years ago most institu-tions didn't want to look at the options market. Today, they are still not all using it by a long way, but most of them have accepted the need to

know what's going on there." At the same time, the more progressive fund managers who stuck their toe in earlier than the rest are now wading

Mr Reed says a similar wave of interest is now developing among the public, although many would question leveraged and therefore volinvestors. He reports an Stock Exchange advertisement for an options informa-tion leaflet placed at the time As the volume of options grows, so undoubtedly will their influence on the under-

lying equities market. Anyone doubting their potential over the "real" market has only to look at the US, where the "triple witching hom" of violent market movements occurs every three monthswhen three options and futures contracts in stock indexes and shares coincide and huge amount of shares are bought and sold simultaneously. But the practice has already attracted the attention of the Securities and Exchange Commission which has been looking at ways to dampen the huge swings that occur. The chances of such a phenomenon hitting London seem unlikely, particularly in the foresecable future. The securities' options and futures markets are far from synchronized and will

never be so until the Stock Exchange and the London International Financial Fatures Exchange (Liffe) decide whether they want to be friends or rivals. At the moment, they are a

establish its FT-SE fatures and options separately from the Stock Exchange. Volumes in both contracts on Liffe are small at present and no doubt the two exchanges will one day work together rather than

What might be seen more visibly in Loudon is the case of the "tail wagging the dog", where movements in the options of a share trigger direct lying stock. Theoretically, this too is still a long way off. Average

turnover in the options market is only 6 per cent of equity bargains and it is rare for the figure to exceed 8 per cent of any one share's issued capital.

In practice, we have prob-ably already seen some dog-wagging and will see more as the options market grows in size and stature. The open-outery system used for options can make it easy to spot if a particular market-maker is building up a large position in a stock, the size of which is bound to become inflated by report and rumour as it wends its way back to the equity floor and dealing

Unless of course, someone ban dealers from talking to each other.

traders' brave new world

steel foundry group, which has seen its shares rise by 200 per cent in the past 18 months, lost 5p to 210p after a six-forfive rights issue at 180p, to raise £10.3 million. The company also announced yes-terday that it was buying the foundry businesses of the Weir Group in a £9.3 million cash deal. The acquisition will boost Cook's turnover fourfold and double its pretax

Another Sheffield company, Aurora, the engineer, went up 2p to 70.5p, ahead of a

 Scottish Television's after yesterday's institu-tional lunch, hosted by Wood Mackenzie, the broker. Wood Mac described the lunch - attended by Mr Bill Brown, the managing director — as "confident" buyers of the stock.

oumber of bullish brokers' circulars which are expected to be published in the mext couple of days. The City is forecasting profits of at least £10.5 million for the current

A ruling by the courts in Florida that insurance companies must can their premium rates knocked some of the wind out of Royal Insur-ance, which tumbled 12p to 832p. The fall wipes more than £26 million off Royal's market capitalization. Fears about the effects of the ruling oo Royal's profits were, how-ever, being dismissed by some

unsuccessful, it means that Royal will lose just \$1 millioo of its US premium income. Other composite insurers were mixed. Commercial Union lost 4p to 290p on profit-taking, while General Accident gained 5p to 844p

by the insurance team at Laing & Cruickshank The partly-paid TSB shares eased by 0.25p to 80.25p, with fund managers have been the institutions still refusing to

William Cook, the Sheffield

shares could be in for a boost and said it will continue to be

analysts in London.

Mr David Threadgold, the insurance specialist at Laing & Cruickshank, the broker, said: "It's oot even a storm in a tea cup, more a storm in a saucer. It's not a state in which Royal is particularly big."
The insurance industry in-

317.5p after a profits up-grading for 1987 by L Messel, the broker, from £427 million tends to appeal against the ruling to the US Supreme Court, but even if that is

> and Guardian Royal 2p to 839p.
> Trade Indemnity spurted 15p to 235p on the back of a new, glossy circular on the company, published yesterday

be drawn into the market

COMMENT Kenneth Fleet

A statutory regime stalks the market

There is a belief - strenghened with every tortuous phase in the Financial Services Bill's progress through Parliament - that the City, sooner or later, will be patrolled by statutory commissioners on Government leashes. This development is prophesied by some with resignation,

by others with approval.

Politicians will be the ultimate judges. A future Labour government is committed already to the cause of more statutory authority. For their part the Conservatives are likely to respond to the first financial scandal that threatens to be electorally damaging with a clone of the American Securities and Exchange Commission.

While waiting for one or the other, the self-regulatory system will come under pressure from lawyers, expensively hired by leading City firms who either reach for them habitually, that is,the Americans, or resort to them when their clients' - and their own interest is likely to be better served by the letter than the spirit.

If you do not believe this I refer you to the case of Turner & Newall and AE which so exercised the Takeover Panel (interpreter and upholder of the City Code) that it felt compelled to censure eminent firms - Hill Samuel. Midland Bank, another clearing bank, and Cazenove - for the way they saved AE from T & N's unwanted

Hill Samuel Group agreed with HS Investment Management that HSIM would neither assent shares held for discretionary clients until the offer became unconditional nor sell in the market. HS Group would make good any shortfall between the eventual sale price and the 240p cash alternative offer from T&N.

HS Group addressed itself to the question of whether disclosure was required and concluded that it was not. The Panel judgement stated:

The Panel is at a loss to understand how HSG came to this conclusion and deplores the fact that HSG did not test that conclusion by consulting the Panel executive as the Code urges that practitioners should do in any case of doubt."

The arrangement with the two banks was similar.

Cazenove, the brokers, said that it consulted its lawyers and were given the opinion that disclosure was not required. A second opinion agreed with the first.

Midland's lawyers were of the same mind. The second bank (not Midland) took the view that the transaction should be disclosed and did disclose it. Hill Samuel and Cazenove were aware of the second bank's conclusion that disclosure was required. Against

this background the panel felt compelled to "deplore the fact that neither Hill Samuel, Cazenove nor Midland

Bank consulted the Panel executive." Later in the judgement the Panel

"The frequent involvement of Cazenove as professional advisers in hid situations makes their lapse the more surprising. Given the emphasis laid by the Code on the importance of the spirit as well as the letter of the Code and on the Panel as the proper source of interpretations the seeking of legal advice cannot be regarded as a substitute for consultation.

In other words all the offenders behaved exactly as if we had a statutory code already where legal opinion is all.

Great gilt test

Today is an interesting first test for the new gilt-edged market. Applications have to be in by 10am for the new £1 billion of Treasury 10 per cent Convertible 1991. From the Bank of England's point of view, it would be gratifying to see the new stock off to a healthy start. No SEAQ failures in our market, old boy!

Yesterday, however, it looked as if the gilt-edged market, where there are now 27 market-makers where once there were two-and-a-half jobbers, was behaving as in days of yore. Then the market's trick, in advance of a new gilt, was to drive the market down, make the stock at the issue price relatively unattractive and sub-sequently buy it from the Government Broker at a bargain price. The manouevre would be completed by the jobbers driving the market up again and unloading stock at handsome profits to themselves.

The behaviour in the market yesterday made one strongly suspect that two of the big market-makers were prepared to play the old game of shaking the apples off the tree. There is some risk in this, largely however theoretical, in that with 25 other market-makers around, they might not be able subsequently to buy the stock on their own, preferred terms.

The other big question, is what do the smaller market-makers do in such a situation? Do they not put in bids this morning because they regard the stock as temporarily unattractive at the minimum tender price of £96% per cent? Or, fearing they may be left with nothing do, they play safe and

It is a test of the new telephone market - and a test of nerves.

YOU COULD HAVE A WHOLE **NEW BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY RESTING ON THESE.**



Sunday, October 26th, was Bus Deregulation Day (outside London).

This simply means that there will no longer be unnecessary restrictions over starting a new bus service. It's a radical step so, naturally, it's one which comes with some conditions. But provided you meet those conditions and have safe and suitable vehicles, you can

You don't need traditional buses. A coach, a minibus, or even a taxi will do. Any vehicle, in fact, which meets the safety requirements for the job you have in mind. In order to register a new service, you will need a Public Service Vehicle (PSV) operator's licence, and you must have adequate maintenance arrangements. Whoever drives your bus must also hold a PSV driver's

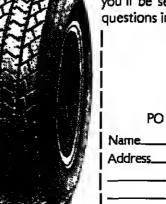
The Transport Act 1985 means that bus operators have much more freedom to run local bus services. A broad network of deregulated services has already

been set up to meet consumer needs. But in this competitive environment, there are plenty of opportunities for new entrants.

Perhaps you could find a gap in the current services. Outperform an existing operator on price and quality. Provide a service that's more tailored to local needs. Or bid for a subsidised local authority bus contract. So long as you are within the safety and licensing

requirements, opportunities are now there. If you are interested, complete this coupon and

you'll be sent free booklets which will answer your questions in detail.



TOMORROW'S To: Department of Transport,

PO Box 78, Camberley, Surrey GU15 3DL.



ر. ماها والمعارض و الهوج



Now our watchdogs have even more bite.

No matter what changes at The Stock Exchange, one thing remains constant.

Our commitment to use every technique available to maintain a well-regulated and orderly market.

That's why, over the years, our team of watchdogs has become by far the largest, the most effective and the most experienced of any financial marketplace in the UK.

Today, two separate forces protect investors' interests.

The Quotations Department ensures that any company seeking to raise money in the market presents a full and true picture of its financial position.

In the Surveillance Division alone, over 50 people police the daily workings of the market, to ensure that investors get a fair deal.

And now a new level of investor protection is in place.

The Stock Exchange's new screen-based information system, SEAQ, which opened on 27th October, and its long established settlement system Talisman, automatically maintain a record of every bargain which is struck in the market.

In this way, the Surveillance Division has available an immediate incontrovertible record of everything which has happened, and investors are better-protected than ever before.

Conclusive proof, if any were needed, that at The Stock Exchange, our watchdogs can always learn new tricks.

STOCK EXCHANGE

A market in progress



LONDON TRADED OPTIONS BAT Indis

THE TIMES WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 29 1986 LONDON FINANCIAL FUTURES FOREIGN EXCHANGES STERLING SPOT AND FORWARD RATES OTHER STERLING RATES **DOLLAR SPOT RATES**

Investment in Progress

Marks and Spencer p.l.c. unaudited results for the first half of the 1986/87 Financial Year.

	26 Weeks ended		52 Weeks ender		
	27th Sept. 1986	28th Sept. 1985	Inc.	£m 1,655.6 377.5 1,362.3 3,395.4 94.1 181.5 44.8 3,715.8 19.0 3,734.8 365.8 141.3 224.5 2.1 222.4 8.4p	
GROUP SALES	£m	£m	%	£m	
(excluding VAT and other sales taxes)	•				
United Kingdom Stores					
Clothing	846.4	743.3	13.9	1.655.6	
Homeware and other	175.4	145.9	20.2		
Foods	704.1	635.4	10.8	1,362.3	
•	1,725.9	1,524.6	13.2	3,395.4	
Overseas Stores (note 3)					
Europe	51.7	40.6	27.3	94.1	
Canada (note 4)	75.8	83.0	(8.7)	181.5	
Direct export sales outside the Group	22.6	22.1	2.3	44.8	
	1,876.0	1,670.3	12.3	3,715.8	
Financial Activities (note 5)	13.6	7.1	91.5	190	
TOTAL GROUP TURNOVER	1,889.6	1,677.4	12.7	\$\pmathrm{\pmat	
GROUP PROFIT BEFORE TAXATION (note 2)	155.5	137.6	13.0	361.6	
TAXATION (note 7)	53.2	53.0	0.4		
GROUP PROFIT AFTER TAXATION	102.3	8 4 .6		224.5	
Profit/(loss) attributable to minority interests	(0.1)	0.2			
PROFIT ATTRIBUTABLE TO					
MARKS & SPENCER p.l.c.	102.4	84.4	21.3	222.4	
Earnings per share	3.9p	3.2p	21.8	8.4p	

This amounts to an interim dividend of £37.1m (last year £33.1m) which will be paid on 16th January 1987 to shareholders whose names are on the Register of Members at the close of business on 21st November 1986.

NOTES:
MULES:
The figure

extens is in plans

क्ष्मी विवेद्या स्थान स्थान है है है है

long establish discille

ain a reconstitutives

n has mailed the are here

et in progress

The figures have been prepared on the historical cost basis of accounting.
 Group profit before taxation arises as follows:

1986 1985 The United Kingdom 152.9m £133.2m 0.7 (1.7) <u> 155.5</u> <u>137.6</u> 139.8 Retailing Financial Activities (note 5) l 54.8 0.7 <u>(2.2)</u>

155.5 3. The trading results of overseas subsidiaries have been translated using average rates of exchange ruling during the financial year. This policy was adopted last year at the full year stage. Last year's half year figures, where

relevant, have been restated. 4. The Canadian results, as previously, cover the 26 week period to 31 July 1986. Expressed in local currency terms, Canadian stores showed

an increase in turnover of 11.0%. Losses before taxation were CS3.5m compared to a profit of CS1.4m last year. The loss of CS3.5m is arrived at after charging interest of C\$1.8m on a C\$3.5.0m loan made by Marks and Spencer p.l.c. to Canada. No interest was charged last year.

The Canadian minority was acquired by the Group in June 1986. The proportion of Canadian losses attributable io the

minority relates to the period prior to this.

5. Financial Activities include the results of the Chargecard, leasing and insurance activities.
These results are after taking into account the profits on the sale of the leasing subsidiary (see note 6). The losses of St Michael Financial

Services for the 26 weeks were £4.0m compared to £4.8m last year 6. Net other income comprises profits of £2.6ro arising from the sale of a leasing subsidiary

less losses of £0.4m on the disposal of fixed assets (last year nil).

7. The taxation figure for the first half of last year has been adjusted to reflect the actual rate of taxation on the year's profit. The U.K. taxation charge is calculated at 35% (last year 40%).

STATEMENT BY THE CHAIRMAN, THE LORD RAYNER

In the U.K., Clothing sales were good even though poor Summer weather depressed the sales of seasonal lines. The Homeware Division continued its strong advance while Food sales showed satisfactory increases with no Easter trading included in this period. Volume growth in Clothing was 10%, Homeware 16% and Foods 8%. The overall price

The programme of footage development and modernisation of our U.K. stores is well under way, U.K. sales floor space increased by 150,000 square feet over the period (+4%), +0% of U.K. footage is now in the modernised format.

Profitability has been maintained despite the increased costs associated with modernisation, additional footage and computerisation. The Marks and Spencer Chargecard has in excess of 1.3 million

cardholders and accounts for 11% of U.K. turnover.

European stores continue to make good progress. This month we opened a new store at Velizy II in Paris, our tenth European store.

In the year to 31st March 1987, we plan to add a total of 450,000 square feet of new trading space in the U.K. Our first edge-of-town store at Metro Centre, Gateshead opened on 14th October Over half our U.K. footage will have been roodermised by March 1987.

A direct selling experiment for Homeware started in October using the

Chargecard mailing list.

The initial launch of furniture was well received by customers and

expansion is planned to further stores.

We look forward to a satisfactory second half-year, both in the U.K. and

Marks&Spencer

TEMPUS City sniffs at good showing by M&S

hard time living up to its own

high standards.
It produced interim sales growth of 13 per cent during a period when other retailers period when other retailers struggled more obviously against the effects of cold spring weather. Yet 13 per cent compares with 15 per cent sales growth this time last year and so the City sniffed and marked down the shares 70 to 1940.

shares 7p to 194p.

Taxable profits were in line with expectations at £155.6 million, leaving the company on course for full-year profits of £415 million to £420 million. million. Higher expectations of £430 million-plus, made after 1985-86 results were announced in May, have already been pared back.

Volume growth in clothing was 10 per cent, in homeware 16 per cent and in foods 8 per cent. Floor space increased by

cent. Floor space increased by 4 per cent, which probably accounted for 2 to 3 per cent volume growth. Price infla

tion was a mere 3 per cent.

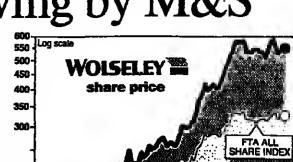
Marks managed to recover
ground lost after a disappointing start to clothing sales this year. Food sales were also gained from BHS and Woolworth pulling out of

The expansion and modernisation programme continues but will cost slightly less than expected in the current year. This year's spend will be about £270 million against a budgeted £300 million and will add 450,000 square feet. The switch from receiving

to paying interest is not expected to happen for an-other 18 months as Marks ploughs on with its £1.5 billioo, foor-year Interest received fell to £2.6 million from £5.2 million due to capital spending

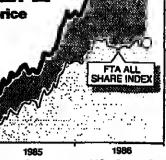
and the cost of buying out the minority in the Canadian Canada produced a loss of £1.7 million against a profit of £700,000 because of a C\$1.8 million (£920,000) interest charge from the minority buyout, store opening costs and a sluggish retail outlook in Canada. Turnover in local currency terms, how-

ever, showed 11 per cent growth. Marks has several new things on the go including home furnishings, mail order, out-of-town developments. Full year earnings per share, boosted by a lower tax charge, should be around 10.3 pence giving a prospective p/c ratio of under 19. The price is not expeosive, but outperformance is not ex-



last year were more than £50 million. Compound pretax profits growth since 1982 has

Although not usually trea-ted as such, Wolseley likes to thinks of itself as an indus-



Wolseley must be the biggest company you have never heard of. For the record, its annual turnover is nearly £750,000 and pretax profits

peen 46 per cent.
Its main activity is the his main activity is the distribution of plumbing and heating equipment; it has significant manufacturing activities in engineering, plastics and agricultural machine-

Making itself better known has oot been a priority; the philosophy has been to concentrate on running the business. Nevertheless, it was of some concern to Wolseley that it narrowly missed being classified as a gamma stock.

plumbers in Jersey has helped to promote the group. The t that Wolseley does not sell to the general public contributes to its anonimity but a new logo (a large tap on a blue background) oo the 400 lorries serving its British ontlets will make it more

trial holding company. However, unlike others in the sector, it takes pride in buying companies with genuine

However, with an eye to

Wolseley

Withio the trade, things like a conference for 3,000

growth prospects.

In the Britain and the US, growth has been both organic and by acquisition. In 1985-86, underlying growth of 11 per cent was overshadowed by an increase of nearly 60 per cent for the group as a

Wolseley has been pleasantly suprised by the continu-ing opportunities in its home market in recent years. It could enjoy a boost if the Government primes the preelection pump by spending on refurbishment work since this accounts for more than half of the British business.

ing to the US. In a fragented market, it attribute its success to employing good people who can apply a tested formula in any region.

The 1986-87 year will be one of consolidation rather

Wolseley should make f69 million pretax (earnings per share of 46p). The shares are selling oo a small premium to the market but interest in them should increase, particularly since British analysts have had the chance recently to see the

American operations at first

than frenetic corporate activ-

British Car

Auction Group

Most people might consider that car auctions are defi-nitely at the seedy end of the auto business. But what cannot be denied is that the have been a consistently profitable business for British Car Auction Group.

Yesterday, the group ar

ounced record results for the twelfth year in succession.

Pretax profits were £13.8

million for the year to August I, up 36.5 per cent on the previous year, while turnover was up 51½ per cent to £89.6

BCA's big success story has been the build up of its US car auction business where profits more than doubled lası vear.

As io Britain, it can pitch for business from the motor manufacturers, car hire companies and companies with executive fleets.

If a buyer is found for its US leasing business, BCA will be once more a pure auction busioess except for its 44.9 per cent interest in

First Security Group.

The scope for growth in the US is still enormous and Dennis Sloman, analyst at the stockbroker Anderson & Co, believes pretax profits should reach £17 millioo oext year. At the current price of 152p, the shares are on an undemanding prospective

pecied in the short-term. MONEY MARKETS AND GOLD RECENT ISSUES Anglia Secs (115p) Appleyard (125p) Baker Harris Sndr (170p) Berry Birch&Noble (115p) Blenhelm Exhib (85p) Citygrove (100p) Creighton Labs (130p) Euro Home (160p) Great Southern (135p) Guthrie Corp (150p) Harrison (150p) Hughes Food (20p) Guthrie Corp (150p) Harrison (150p) Harrison (150p) Hughes Food (20p) Interthik Express (185p) Local Lon Gp Merborough Tech (110p) Merca Leisure (135p) Merca Leisure (135p) Miller 6 Santhouse (105p) Newage Trans (75p) Redamec Gp (90p) Rotunda (95p) Ryman (110p) Sandell Perluns (135p) Seot Mige 100% #25 TSB[Group (100p) Thames TV (190p) Treas si+1%i/i 2016 #97 Whinney Mackey (160p) Woottons Better (104p) Yelverton (38p) Yorkshire TV (125p)

Deliar CDs (%) 1 mmh 5.95-6.90 3 mmth 5.90-6.85 8 mmth 5.90-5.85 12 mth 6.05-6.00

160 +7

EURO MONEY DEPOSITS %

GOLD Gold:\$411.50-412.00 Krugerrand* (per coln); \$ 410.00-413.00 (£280.00-292.00) Sovereigns* (new); \$ 98.75-07.73 (£66.25-69.25) Platform \$ 575.50 (£406.30) Excludes VAT

New offices

The City of Londoo Corporation yesterday agreed to the demolitico of Lee House, London Wall, making way for the owner, MEPC, to build 300,000 sq ft of offices the site of the 1960s on the site of the 1960s building. Eight London Wall redevelopment schemes are io the pipeline, most of them involving demolition of 20year-old offices.

BUSINESS -TROUBLE SHOOTER

RIGHTS ISSUES

Bollway N/P
Blue Arrow N/P
Brown kent N/P
FR Group N/P
Lawrence (Walter |
Leisuretime F/P
Norfotk Cap N/P
Parrish (JT) N/P
Platignum F/P
Siebe N/P

(Issue price in brackets).

BASE LENDING RATES

Adam & Company .11.00% 10.95% 11.00% 11.00% C. Hoare & Co. 11.DO% Hong Kong & Shanghai Lloyds Bank _11.00% 11.00% Royal Bank of Scotland 11.00% 11.00%

R. NIVISON & CO

N THE EVE of the closure Oof the firm on the family would like to express their profound gratitude to all present and former members of the firm and its Clients for their great loyalty over very We are saddened that the

changes now taking place in the City of London have made inevitable the closure of a family firm and the ending of a tradition built up over the past hundred years. We would like to take this opportunity of wishing all past and present members of the firm every success in their new careers. spread far and wide throughout the City of London.

Reed International: Mr P J Davis will become chief executive from November 1. Mr L A Carpenter has been made executive chairman. Mr N J Stapleton will become finance director from Navember 28. Technical Audit: Mr Noel

Grinsted is appointed managing director. Uniroyal: Mr Atastair

APPOINTMENTS Johnston is made managing becomes

EXTRACTS FROM THE 1986 REPORT AND ACCOUNTS

In its first twelve months of operations, The National Home Loans Corporation plc has established efficient mortgage

investment appraisal and administration systems and has made

investments in United Kingdom residential mortgages of

the year. Consequently, the Company's ratio of expenses to assets

averaged £1.20 per £100 of assets, substantially less than the £1.68

per £100 anticipated by our Offer for Subscription. The ratio will

The Board therefore proposes a final dividend of 1.15p pershare. The total dividend for the year is therefore 1.83p pershare

tight operating margin. Mortgage rates dropped from over 12.75%

to an average of 11% during the course of the year, while LIBOR

averaged over 11%. National Home Loans' ability to operate

profitably in such circumstances promises well for the future when the relationship between our costs and our income-producing

vear of operations. The National Home Loans Corporation plc will

have no difficulty in meeting its objective of substantially increased

The National Home Loans Corporation plc

St Catherine's Court, Herbert Road, Solihull, West Midlands B913QE.

continue to improve as our investment programme proceeds.

Operating costs were carefully controlled throughout

These results were achieved against the background of a

In such a large market, and given the success of our first

A copy of the 1986 Report and Accounts will be sent to

director. John Laing Construction:
Mr David G Hill is made
chairman of Esk Manufacturing Company and deputy
chairman of Beechdale

Engineering. Sketchley: Mr Jnhn Gillum

Profit on ordinary activities before taxation

Profit after extraordinary item and taxation

which is 60% of distributable earnings.

assets will become increasingly favourable.

mortgage investments.

shareholders shortly.

Total operating income

Total dividend per share

Total assets at year end

Earnings per share

£327 million.

Clark Whitehill & Co: Mr Laurence Baehr. Mr Ted Sinper, Mr Philip Forwood, Mr Howard Williams and Mr Philip Willoughby become

partners. Mr Les Nashua Copycat: Mr Mi- partners.

£2.8m

£1.4m

3.5p per share

1.83p per share

chael Twigg takes over as managing director.

Nabarro Nathanson: Mr Roger Duncan, Mr Paul Ken-dall, Mr Peter Denley, Mr Junathan Dawson, Mr Juhn Murray, Mr Howard Richards. Mr Gareth Jones and Mr Leslie Knracs become

Why Australia dare not weaken its grip on the economy exports of agricultural goods

From Richard Lander, Sydney

per cent to 8.9 per cent by boosting the Australian dollar hy mure than half a cent against the American dollar.

Such patience may wane next year if the government's

fiscal and monetary grip weak-ens. There must be doubts

also about its ability to keep

the unions in tow for much longer. "It's wishful thinking

to believe that the union

movement will keep as quiet next year, Mr Buttrose said. There will be little help from

the rest of the world. Because

of the long neglect of the industrial sector, Australia is

still heavily dependent on its

Australia's financial pundits have been done out of their government's austerity eco-nomic policies have made it very difficult for commen-tators and the capital markets at large to include in their favourite sport of criticizing the way the country's finances

Faced with unacceptably high inflation, an appalling balance of payments deficit and a firreign deht level that led Mr Paul Keating, the Treasurer, to warn that the country could become a bamarket may be tight because of falling disposable incomes but at least local firms are nana republic, the govern-ment has pulled out all the stops in an effort to halt the

its determination has been evident on the three most important economic fronts fiscals, monetary and wage policy. Mr Keating's budget, delivered in August, included a government deficit forecast of A\$3.5 billion (£1.42 billion). This amounts to just 1.4 tion). This amounts to just 1.4 per cent of GNP, the lowest level for five years.

The forecast, which is predicated on zero real increase in state spending, should allow a substantial reduction in gov-ernment bond sales in the 1986-87financial year which ends next June.

Such a tight fiscal stance is necessary to relieve some of the burden from the government's monetary policy which, in reducing broad money supply growth from 19 to I I per cent over the year to August, had forced interest rates up to unpopular levels. Mortgage rates are now about 15 per cent while consumer finance rates can run to

Perhaps most importantly, the government has ensured. through accords with the Australian Council of Trade Unions, that centrally-award-ed wage rises have remained below inflation. After full wage indexing for many years - which the stronger unions supplemented by individual bargaining - next year's awards should be at least 2 or 3 percentage points below the

22 per cent.

If the Iripartite policy has helped to restore some confidence in the government, the 40 per cent trade-weighted depreciation of the Australian dollar over the past 18 months has had more tangible effects.

8 per cent inflation rate.

cial markets as the medicine fighting back after being swept takes time to work. Last week they greeted a rise in the quarterly-published Con-sumer Price Index from 8.4 aside for years by Japanese goods which were imported at bargain prices because of an

bargain prices because of an artificially high dollar. An international competitiveness index drawn up by Bain, the stockbroker, shows that Australian firms are 40 per cent better off than at the start As Mr Neale Goldston -Morris, head of research at Bain, argues, the domestic

To a smaller extent, Australian firms are making headway also in overseas markets although the country is still suffering for its almost total neglect of the industrial sector in the first three decades after the Second World War v it was cosseted by high farm and natural resource prices.

receiving more of it.

Australia's bargain base ment prices are attracting foreigners in droves to put their money in the country.

Overseas funds come from a wide variety of sources: fund managers, looking away from the fragile beights reached by financial markets, are at-tracted by rising industrial profits, highly profitable gold mines and government bonds thal yield about 13.5 per cent tourists are drawn by the country's fine cities and hreathtaking natural beauty; and foreign companies which, after being encouraged to "Australianize" their subsidiation to be a subsidiaria to the subsidiaria iaries by lowering their share stakes, have now been allowed

to take them over completely. Reckitt & Colman, the Brit-ish household goods group has taken over its quoted subsidiary already and other companies are expected to follow suit.

But it is a façade without much depth. As Mr Will Buttrose, chief economist of Lloyds Bank NZA, said, much of the inflow is "here today gone tomorrow money. If people think the United States looks better, they will pul

There is also the question of whether the government can make its financial targets The manufacturing sector is stick. At present, Mr Keating beginning to show signs of has the goodwill of the finanand minerals

What progress there has been is, in Mr Buttrose's words, of "petry cash proportions" when compared to the scale of Australia's financial problems. Gross foreign debt totalled about A\$86 hillion. or 37 per cent of GDP. in June. The current account of the the current account of the balance of payments is likely to show a deficit of at least A\$15 hillion in 1986-87; and inflation is still four times the average of most OECD countries.

Figures of this magnitude demand that the government maintains its present policies on all three fronts. "Given that governing is a mixture of politics and economics, they really can't do much more than they've done," Mr Buttrose said. "But it will be a long- haul exercise"

The Royal Bank of Scotland plc Mortgage Rate

The Royal Bank of Scotland announces that with effect from 17 November 1986 its **House Mortgage Rate** will be increased from 11.00% to 12.25% per annum.

Communication is not simply sending a message...it is creating true understanding—swiftly, clearly and precisely.



Hitachi's wide-ranging technologies in communication (from left to ngnt) optical fibers, optical IC, advanced telephone exchange system and satellite communication.

S

0

a:

Cá

Cá

Te

Sr

Ca

Olë

WiE

Silv

Bre

 \mathbf{B}

"I know he's trying to tell me something: but what does he really mean?" In our world of proliferating technologies and new terminology, this kind of question is asked a lot. Here is what we are doing about it.

Hitachi's scientists and technicians longterm goal is to break the language barrier. They are diligently at work today on an array of projects that will vastly improve the communications of tomorrow.

For example, we've made tremendous progress on a system to translate Japanese into English.

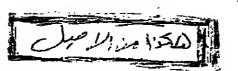
This system can be used to translate various scientific/technical papers and machinery/equipment manuals. Special "glossaries" can be developed to adapt it for fields as diverse as medicine, electronics and aeronautics. Further development could lead to automatic telephone translation or even portable verbal translators for travelers.

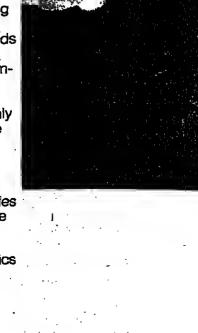
In addition to the machine translation system, Hitachi's research specialists are also developing advanced transmission systems that send your phone calls or business data across great distances using hair-thin optical fibers and laser beams. They are also working on other new methods of communications, such as advanced telephone exchange systems, satellite communication systems, TV conferences, and so forth.

At the root of much of this is our highly advanced computer technology: because Hitachi is producing some of the fastest, largest-capacity systems available today.

We link technology to human needs. We believe that Hitachi's advanced technologies will result in systems and products that are functionally sophisticated but easy to use. Our goal in communications—and transportation, energy and consumer electronics as well—is to build products and systems that will improve the quality of life the world around.





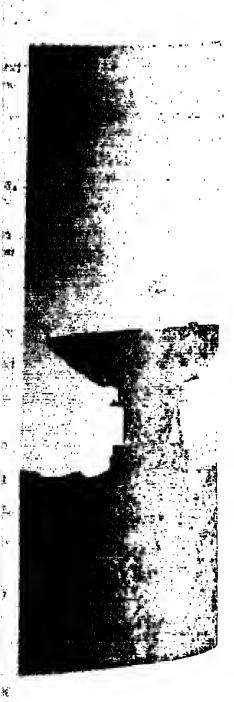


e not weaker

THE R. LAS. IL.

ne Royal Bank Scotland pic ortgage Rate

The Royal Bank icotland announces at with effect from November 1090 its use Mortgage Page l be increased from (1.00% to 12.25 per annum.



STOCK EXCHANGE PRICES

Shares drift lower

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began on Monday. Dealings end November 7. §Contango day November 10. Settlement day November 17. §Forward bargains are permitted on two previous business days.

Where stocks have only one price quoted (the delta stocks), these are middle prices

122 NO Crisman 445 250 Promises 70 53 Rea Bres 136 162 Rushessald (J) Mid 380 250 Roya Box ID Boot 8 3594 Somoties 84 470 Sand Char 77 4 43 Wells Fargo 320 250 Welnet 6001 53 1860 61 BREWERIES

Portfolio -Gold-

From your portfolio card check your hi share price movements. Add them to give you your overall total. Check against the daily dividend figure bished on this page if it matches you ce won ouright or a share of the total by prize money stated. If you are a mer follow the claim procedure on the k of your card. You must always have it card available when claiming.

uilding Roads

Please be sure to take account

of any minus signs

BRITISH FUNDS

11 166 9.507 10.512 11 133 11 194 9.380 11 136 3.6 8.9 18.4 11.5 6.5 11.1 3.6

120587122011712911417711002488021333110074 1085

12',% 1990 3% 1990 8',% 1987-90 10% 1990 11%% 1991 5%% 1987-91 11% 1991 3% 1991

Young 'A

2.604 3 111 3.949 3.981 3.797 3.715 3.536 3.537 3.531 3.532 3.467

nc PE

Gess Cu Char peace

BANKS DISCOUNT HP

277724 167 2867475498267

30.1000 10.0000

313012分析257

99 22 UDH
1019 16 Up
321 199 Land
175 42 Land
175 42 Land
176 18 Land
177 58 Land
177 58 Land
177 58 Land
177 58 Land
178 59 Land
178 59 Land
179 59 Land
179 59 Land
179 59 Land
179 59 Do Dot
179 59 Dot
179 | 17 | State Terrory | 204 195 State Terrory | 205 State Terrory |

4930以第四次34

÷14 INSURANCE

2257778774998345738724 11231156053805754652224655555556675 447 PAN P477-17 48.5 92 15.2 3.0 71 2.1 12.1

© Times Newspapers Limited
DAILY DIVIDEND £4,000 Claims required for +38 points Claimants should ring 0254-53272

Portfolio —Gold—

OVERSEAS TRADERS

SHIPPING 3121-187 Accer & Ports
366 191 & Commonwealth
366 190 (Laneagree
94 51 Prover (Laneagree
94 51 Prover (Laneagree
94 52 Acception
75 54: Laneagree
41 26 Newsey Docks
20 160 Doces Transport
55 60 Recent (Maleson)
150 427 Francis 263 265 +1 267 268 +1 267 268 +1 267 26 +1 267 26 +1 27 29 19 +1 27 29 245 427 -2 163 183 +3 290 250 +2 SHOES AND LEATHER

20 30 -5 172 175 •+2 35 37 +1 171, 176, +1 54 58 • 129 124 +5 180 145 •+4 220 225 +7

573 205 - Adies Text
360 127 Adies Pers
105 67 Seran (Ani)
115 67 Seran (Ani)
115 67 Seran (Ani)
115 67 Seran (Ani)
115 67 Seran (Ani)
117 67 Seran (Ani)
117 67 Seran (Ani)
117 67 Seran (Ani)
117 67 Seran (Ani)
118 67 Cauntales (Ani)
119 68 Fester (Ani)
119 69 Seran (Ani)
110 69 Seran (Ani) 17060 0:177597 569 03508427 0368480 257 54508427 036850 827173 84680 多数中国的证券的特别是专用与方法多广泛与证券中的第二位的方法的数据是有"是专家

المكذا ومذالا ميل

How the Cinderellas won their share of millions for medicine

and pharmaceutical husinessman Sir Henry Wellcome, who died 50 years ago, is the higgest single non-government source of funds for medical research in

Over the years, but mainly in the last 20, it has awarded more than £170 million for studies over a huge and diverse range, not only in medicine hut in the associated life

This has taken place, movenver. during times which have seen dramatic advances in knowledge and understanding of the genes and cells and molecules which constitute human life, the very foundations and building hricks which determine the way we are and function, thrive and die.

During the current financial year alone, the trust will distribute £33 million. But it is not so much the amount of money it is able to dispense that really matters. It is the character of the spending, and the decisions that lie behind it,

Writing in the current issue of Wellcome's quarterly jour-nal, Medical History, Lord Franks recalls how the trust decided, soon after he began his 17-year stint as chairman in 1965, that it would cease to put half its income into capital grants for huildings and equipment for medical research.

He says: "Its function was not to act as a substitute for the government in providing funds for normal university building. At one blow, a considerable sum was released for use in other ways.

The trustees gained a new freedom of flexibility and

The producin this sections relet to NionCap's trading

NANCIAL TRUSTS

The Wellcome Trust, the charity created by the philanthropist was set up by Sir was set up by Sir Henry Wellcome for research and the advancement of medical science. Today it is a leading

medical charity

That was, he argues, "some-thing of a revolution". It ran

counter to the accepted wis-

dom that it was for scientists

to think and propose subjects;

the job of institutions like the

Wellcome Trust being simply

That tradition was aban-

doned. Support for topics

suggested by researchers re-

mained, but the trustees

added "new dimensions of

policy and action. As a result

there has been a stream of

When pharmaceutical com-

panies such as the Weilcome

Foundation — whose profits

provide the investment from

which the totally independent

trust derives its income -

spend money on medical re-

search, the motivation is prop-

erly and necessarily commercial. The aim is to

When the Medical Research

Council determines its alloca-

produce successful products.

initiatives over the years."

to support them.

tions it is obliged, as an official Lord Franks points to a body, to play a leading admin-istrative role and to be "political" (in the broadest second decision that was no less vital. The trustees decided it was no longer good enough simply to respond to ad hoc requests. He explains: "They sense). The aim is to respond usefully to as many competing pressures over a wide national were now prepared in take a spectrum as it can. positive line and suggest subjects for research: they would finance those qualified and willing to respond to their

The Wellcome Trust is not, however, constrained by such aims. Dr Peter Williams, the trust's director for the past 21 years, says: "We make sure we do not dn a commercial joh with charity's money. And we work solely as a science-based research body. Instead of

Fountain of new policy ideas

administrators, we have a staff of scientists." Under the leadership of Dr

Williams, described by Lord Franks as "a perpenual foun-tain of new ideas about policy", the trust thus provides a unique resource for medical research. The scientists who advise the trustees on how money should be spent are eminent in their own fields. And they keep in close contact with their colleagues in the laboratories and hospitals.

Proposals must still, of course, be carefully scruti-

nized and appraised by peer review and in other ways. But the trust uses the expertise of its staff and of the seven trustees - of whom five are nmnng the most eminent medical scientists in the country - to decide what research

They do so on the basis of purely scientific criteria and with no considerations in mind other than how a particular field of medical science may be advanced.

This approach greatly facilitates the process of considering and making grants for research. It has an even greater value in making it possible to support areas of medicine that might otherwise lose out.
Its scientific staff are well

aware of what is going on in the scientific and medical worlds. So they are able to spot under-researched fields that can benefit from the trust's help.

Skin disease and mental health, for instance, are two Cinderella areas of medicine that tend to be neglected in comparison with specialities that are seen as "glamorous". The trust has sponsored re-search in both of them.

It can also act as a kind of joker in the pack, changing the name of the game", as one of its staff described it, by identifying topics that are under-researched because they do not fit into any well-defined category, or which straddle different disciplines.

In mental health, for example, an understanding of cell biology is potentially important as the biochemistry of the nerve cells and the brain could be the key to many psychiatric problems, and could obviate the need for a £3 million programme of invasive methods in



are particularly well up in hiochemistry. In any case, most are too preoccupied with different a discipline. The Wellcome Trust helps. through fellowships which give cross-disciplinary training, to break through such

Another field in which it has done this is the medicine of the eye. Sufferers from high blood pressure and diabetes often suffer damage to the retina. But physicians on one side of the barrier are seldom equipped to give expert advice on incipient eye conditions, while ophthalmologists, on the other side, will tend to concentrate on their particular professional interest, with perhaps inadequate concern for the general medical aspects.

The Wellcome Trust pioneered the advertising of substantial awards to get over this problem, by finding the appropriate research workers and thereby stimulating the cross-fertilization of disciplines and ideas.

It is funding two initiatives. non-invasive studies of the brain, and another group of But few, if any, psychiatrists studies into the clinical

applications of molecular hiology.

There can be few charities outside medicine, let alone within it, which so effectively enable the abstruse and theoretical to be practically applied in real life.

Yet no Nobel prizes have come the trust's way. It is not a byword for medical excellence and innovation, like many British teaching hospitals, postgraduate institutions or royal colleges. To the general public, the trust is hardly known, in contrast, say, to

Papworth Hospital, famous for its heart transplants. But Papworth's transplants

would never have become possible without many kinds pioneering work which preceded them and which the trust has helped to fund - the development of advanced equipment, studies on the relationship between the heart and the nervous system, fundamental immunological research.

Similarly, the trust has done much to foster the science input into the study and understanding of mental

health, anaesthetics and other fields. The Nobel prizes in physiology wnn by Sir Andrew Huxley in 1963 and Sir Bernard Katz in 1970 depended at least in part on research carried nut with equipment that was paid for by the trust. Dr Williams says: "There are many names attached to great discoveries which appear in nur reports on the projects and people we have sup-ported. But a grant-giving

The trust's imposing London

who made his fortune in the pharmaceutical industry

headquarters and (left) its American-

born founder, Sir Henry Wellcome,

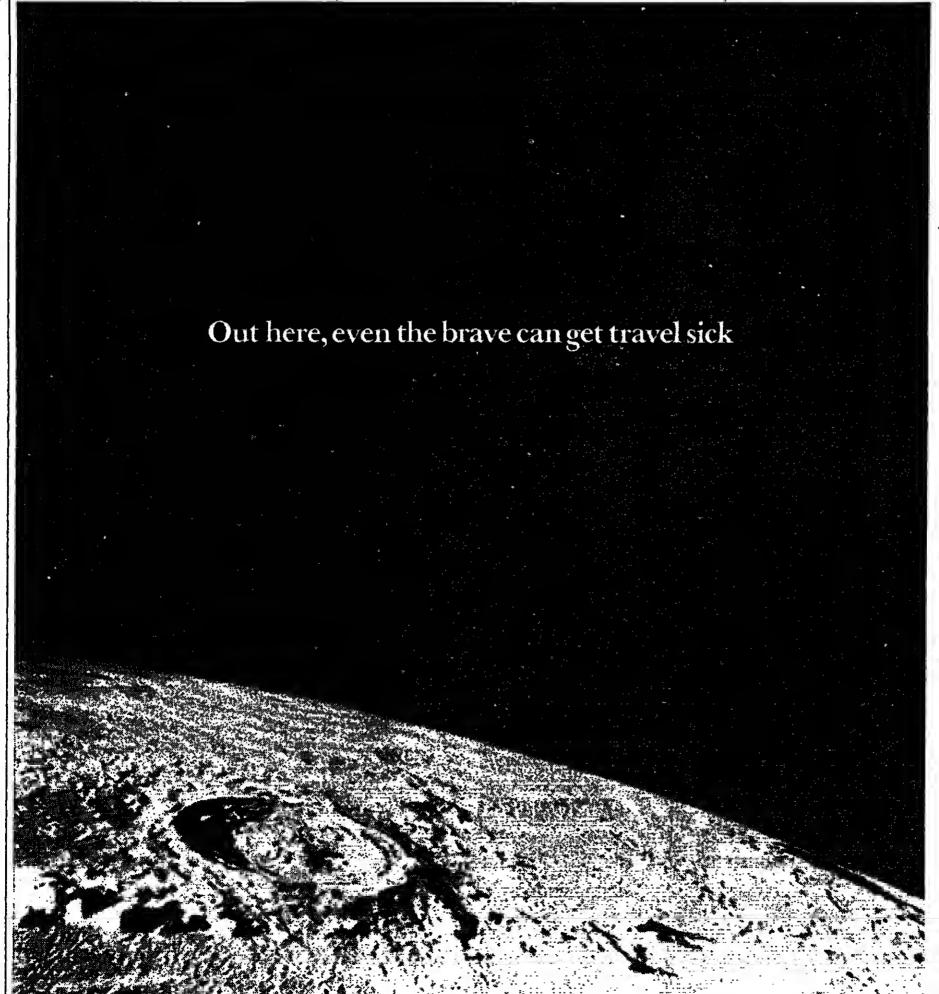
achieved." He is justifiably confident that The Wellcome Trust "will continue to play an important role in its support of medical research", both in Britain and further afield - in Europe, the

organization like ours cannot

take credit for what it has

Commonwealth and tropics.
The trust's role in furthering research is now so well-established that the prestige of a Wellcome award is itself a significant factor in the choice of the trust by applicants for

David Loshak



Len years ago, when America's Apollo space missions excited the world's imagination, it was one of our products which helped settle the astronauts' sense of balance.

As one of several drugs which made it to the dark side of the moon, it was carrying with it a long Wellcome tradition.

Since the days of Stanley and Livingstone, of Scott and Shackleton and Alcock and Brown, our medical kits and advanced drugs have been the explorer's companion.

Today, Wellcome plc operates in all the world's major markets and has manufacturing centres in more than 20 countries.

Worldwide, the group employs some 18,000 people, more than one in six of them engaged in the group's research and development establishments.

In its development and marketing of products for the promotion of human and animal health, research has always been at the heart of Wellcome's activities.

Over the years, it has produced a wealth of new developments, many of them milestones in medicine across a wide variety of

disciplines.

Determined that the pioneering scientific work started by his company should be continued, Sir Henry Wellcome established The Wellcome Trust.

With its objective of the advancement of research in human and animal medicine, and the support of the history of medicine, The Trust is funded mainly by profits from Wellcome's commercial activities.

It supports a wide variety of research programmes, all of them unconnected with the business of Wellcome.

In today's world, as the frontiers of science are rolled back, Wellcome's research continually uncovers new territories across the broadest of fronts.





Wellcome only one in vesiment: Wellcome Foundation

pany built by Sir Henry Wellcome Less than a year later it has more than 300, the company has been floated on the Stock Exchange and instead of one owner (the trust), Wellcome now has 50,000.

There were two prime reasons. If both company and trust were to continue to prosper. it was essential to allow the company to expand. And bowever good the investment, it is dangerous to have all investments io one

lan Macgregor, the trust's deputy director in charge of finance, says it was felt that the base of the portfolio should be broadened.

But the main reason for the flotation was essentially to ensure that a legal and financial arrangement reached half a century ago could be updated so that it did not start to work against, rather than for the interests of the parties to it.

The dilemma was this: the funds the trust used to support medical research and research into the history of medicine lems simultaneously. As a (grants of more than £28 public company Wellcome Plc

Float brings new buoyancy

"One of the problems from the company's point of view over those 50 years," says Mr Macgregor, "is that there was never any new capital coming in. We (the trust) were the only owners. We had for years not been able to add to the capital, or to introduce new monies to the company, therefore the expansion of the company had been caused by holding down the level of distributions to the trust."

In the last year before going public the distributions were only £24 million, pretty modest for a company with a capital value of more than £1.5 hillion.

The only monies that were available for expansion, for continued research, for ac-quisitions or any of these things had to come out of the cash the company itself generated, the cash which the trust didn't take as distrib-

Floating the company and selling off part of the trust's holding solved several prob-

million in the year 1985-86) will be able, through access to were based on distributions the equity market, to raise the equity market, to raise money more easily; the divergence between the interests of the company and the trust will be lessened; and the trust, by spreading its investments over a much wider range of com-

panies, will greatly lessen the chances of any financial catas-

trophe befalling it. The changes gave, and are still giving, the trust's lawyers some intriguing work to do. Sir Henry's will left his trustees in ownership of the company but did not give them powers to dispose of that

Charity Commissioners to ob-tain a 'scheme' which would enable us to override the rights given in the will," says Mr

Macgregor. suffering we had to signifi-The trust got an order from cantly increase our activities." the commissioners which enabled it to do two things: first, to dispose of some shareholdings in Wellcome, providing it did not lose control; and, second, to apply to the commissioners for specific authority each time it wished to dispose of a shareholding in

"There has been only one

undertakings in the prospeclus that for at least two years

there will be no more." The sale of 21 per cent of its holding in Wellcome has put £200 million in the trust's

coffers.

The four investment managers putting that money out to work have done a remarkable job in the last few months, but they are working under some rather arcane investment powers, says Mr Macgregor, and revising those will engage the lawyers for some time yet. The investment powers

given by the courts in 1956, look quirky now - for example, they cannot invest in Japanese or German companies. Mr Macgregor says that the trust is becoming increas-ingly important in this country as government-funded research is curtailed. There was a cootinuing contraction because of government cut-backs. We felt that if research in this country was not going to suffer even more than it is suffering we had to signifi-

Experts in the field wonder, indeed, whether within 10 years there might not be more money available through private sources for new ideas and specific project research (as opposed to the money needed to run research units) than is coming from government.

Headaches of Sir Henry's will

Sir Henry Wellcome's will runs to more than 40 pages and lays down two main objectives for the trustees: the advance of research work in "medicine, sargery, chemistry, physiology, bacteriology, therapentics, materia medica, pharmacy and allied subjects. and any subject or subjects which have or at any time may develop any importance for scientific research which may conduce to the improvem the physical conditions of mankind".

It goes on to specify what reventions and cures, control and exterminations might be ght relevant.

The other objective is the "establishment, endowment and future maintenance of any new research or library and fo the purchase and aqui manuscripts, docu-pictures and other of art and other

The indefatigable Sir Henry, in the middle of these houghts for the future, did not forget the staff, imploring them not to smoke or drink until they were 26, at least, and then only in moderation. He also voiced the thought that they should be adequately paid for their work.

The will caused a great deal Malcolm Brown of work for the lawyers and many beadaches for the early trustees, of whom Sir Henry Dale, Nobel prize winner, OM, and president of the Royal Society, became chair-man in 1938. He retired in 1960

at the age of 85.

Though Dr Peter Williams has been Director of the Wellcome Trust since 1965, he oined the staff in 1960. There were five on the staff then with about £2 million to spend. For the first 24 years the trust had spent much time sorting out the will and was very much in the bands of accountants and lawyers. During the war, little could be done, and there was an alarming slowp in profit in the 1940s.

Money was given out twice a rear - "in great dollops," says Dr Williams - mostly to universities for much-needed laboratories. By 1960 it was

subjects like tropical medicine, skin diseases, medical eye diseases and mental health. Most of these were neglected subjects 9

> Dr Peter Williams Director, Wellcome Trust

directions were needed.
From 1965, when Dr Williams took over as director, with a new board of trustees and Lord Franks as chairman. sure on the eye — and mental health. Most of these were neglected subjects."

He pointed out that schizothis process began in earnest. "We began the transfer from things to people," says Dr Williams.

Some medical memorabilia from Sir Henry Wellcome's

collection, now in the Science Museum

The first thing to ask was who and what the trust should support. They began to award senior research fellowships, to meet and visit scientists, to get to know people, and get themselves known.

The strong inclination, says
Dr Williams, was to support
the universities, and with an
organization which had a lot of money, with a number of trustees who were distinscientists and a cientifically-based staff, they began to know not only what research was being done but

what was not being done.
"We looked at certain subjects like tropical medicine, skin diseases, medical eye diseases — such as the effect of diabetes or high blood pres-

phrenia may be inherited, so it needed to be tied down by a geneticist and a psychiatrist; if they advertised and offered £150,000 over five years toook at the medium something at the problem, something might come of it.

Later, as the universities cut down on research posts, the trust has been able, by having money uncommitted and available, to start setting up re-search posts, beginning with senior research fellowships and progressing to senior lectureships and lecturers on five-year contracts.

research. We pick them up at the right time and keep them until they move into university posts or elsewhere." This has led to the setting up of expert advisory panels to the trustees on all the major subjects in which they are interested leading to a community of interest, which pleases Description He draws attention to "the

£3 million idea" for non-invasive techniques in studying the brain as part of the trust's interest in mental health. The equipment is very expensive — £1 million for a scanner, for example. "We recognise that the size of the grant must have mething to do with the cost

of the equipment. The British Empire no. longer exists so research into-tropical medicine, backed by the Colonial Office, no longer exists. The Wellcome Trust is setting up units in tropical countries and paying for ca-.

reer posts. The brain drain, stopped, is staunched a little. by the offer of support for talent for which a job is not immediately available. The trust supports European interchanges — "even when the".

Iron Cartain was quite thick".

— and, provides funds for people from Australia and New Zealand to study bere.

and go back home. Even the quite small sums of money awarded in travel grants can make a big im-pression in broadening the horizon. In all this Dr Williams is supported by an impressive body of trustees. mder the chairmanship of Sir David Steel, formerly chairman of BP and a director of the .. Bank of England.

The deputy chairman is Dr C. E. Gordon Smith, dean at. the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. Other members are Lord Swann, Dr Helen Muir, Sir Stanley. Peart, Sir William Paton and Roger Gibbs. Sir Henry's shade must look

on with approval.

Philippa Toomey...

Happily, your help could make all the difference between a healthy old age and infirmity

Contrary to popular thought, infirmity is not an inevitable result of old age. Indeed, medical research is today coming to terms with more and more traditional elderly ailments like senile

fragile bones, hypothermia and loss of taste. We've every hope that one day soon these can be cured for good. But we need your help to carry on our work. Over £1.000.000 is already well invested in nearly 70 key projects. It's nowhere near enough. Please become a Friend and help us make all the difference between a



Adding life to years TO: BRITISH FOUNDATION FOR AGE RESEARCH

_____ Lenclose a cheque; for £5, £10, £100/4.

Please carotime as a Friend of Age Research and send my badge.

0

W

Si

Bı

F

ADMISSION FREE

and the second section of

Patron, Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother Roustered Charity No. 277469

"Medical research costs us millions of pounds every year."

"With your help we can continue to offer real hope of reducing the consequences of disease and injury."

Action Research for the Crippled Child **Vincent House** North Parade Horsham

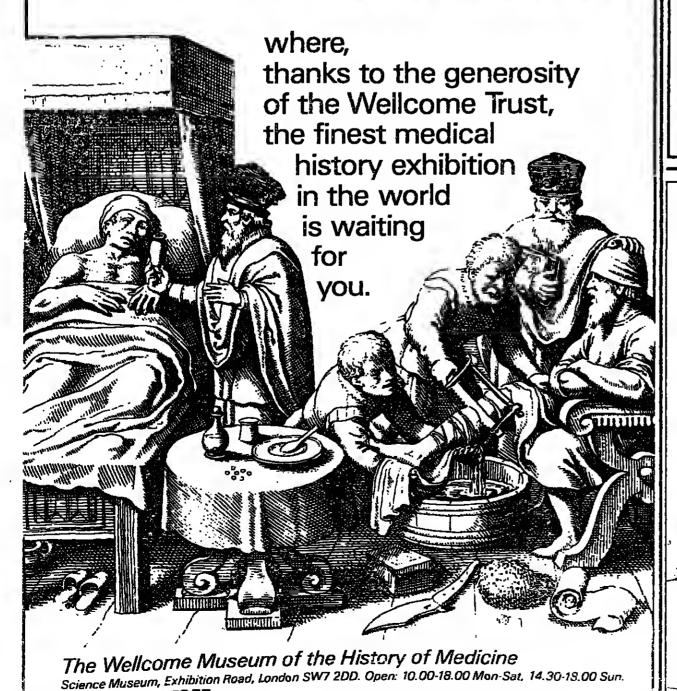
West Sussex RH12 2DA "Registered Charity Number: 208701. tional Fund for Research into



"Disease is ancient, and nothing about it has changed. It is we who change, as we learn to recognise what was formerly imperceptible.

Jean-Martin Charcot (1825-1893)

see for yourself at the Science Museum



CAMBRIDGE To be published next week

Physic and Philanthropy

A History of the Wellcome Trust 1936-1986

A. RUPERT HALL and B. A. BEMBRIDGE

This fascinating history of the Trust marks the celebration of its fiftieth anniversary. Professor A. Rupert Hall, a prominent science historian, long associated with the Trust, and B. A. Bembridge, a former Trust scientist, have between them written a lucid and well informed account which charts the development of the organisation from its inception in 1936 to the present day.

The first half of the book describes the early vicissitudes of the Trust and the evolution of its policy over fifty years. The second half describes in more detail the Trust's programmes of research which the Trustee's grants have made possible.

478 pp. 0 521 32639 7 \$25.00 net

For further information on this title and others related to the history of medicine, please write to Annette Duggan, at the address below.

WELLCOME

at the

UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER

the support of the Wellcome Trust for the

advancement of research in:

Basic Dental Science Biological Sciences

History of Medicine

Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Biochemistry

Pharmacology Pharmacy

Medicine

Surgery

This University gratefully acknowledges

Cambridge **University Press** The Edinburgh Building, Shaftes Cambridge CB2 2RU, England

greatly assisted the College Faculties of Medical Sciences and Clinical Sciences to achieve their high ratings for research including recent stars for Anatomy, Physiology and Pharmacology.

Generous support from the

Wellcome Trust has

The new University College and Middlesex School of Medicine looks forward to similar close collaboration with the Wellcome Trust in the years to come.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE LONDON



Gower Street London WC1E 6BT

Just as they did, give us a call and We'll come

Manpower

has undertaken work for many sectors of Wellcome (we even. coincidentally through a banking client, helped with the plc share flotation).

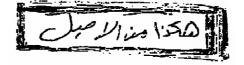
We are therefore very pleased to offer our own 50th anniversary congratulations to a valued client.

Given the work they do, we are also extremely proud of our association and friendship.

Manpower — temporary help providers to the Wellcome Trust, the Institute, the Foundation. And to more companies than anyone

MANPOWER plc 239 EUSTON ROAD LONDON NW1 2BU PHONE: 01-388 8686

else in our industry.



Henry's Will Publicity

 $\frac{\log \log r_{\rm eff}}{\log r_{\rm eff}} = \frac{\log \log r_{\rm eff}}{\log r_{\rm eff}} = \frac{\log \log r_{\rm eff}}{\log r_{\rm eff}}$

the same of the same of the

man state of the state of the

water bei ber ber ber bei ber The proof for a first of the fi or was that re bier man by indirector to a first a first and the first and the state of th take by anti-central section in the Hear Service of described from the Angel of the Control of the Cont

And the matter bare title a civil to a civil Substituting sound we will have been a substitution of the substit white material wis to training the property of MERCE MERCENTE MET LIGHTER MET AND LIGHTER MET AND LIGHT M Popular & Professional States of the Control of the Bearing for as files charge and the start the way pergentung eine fein ber bei eine eine eine ferteile



Cachas support according come frust thy assisted ilties of Me. nces and Chamil nces to achie ratings to iding recent s omy Physical macology

new Universe ac and Musical of of Medicine 118 ard to simplification poration will it is ome Irust

er-iiv

to come

it as they did, us a call and e'll come

T.F.FFF.ST indenskin in in is of Welliamer identally the w ing cherit, he had keshare flotation w therefore to a constant

DEEDWEN North Control of the Control itulations 100 Mar

Who work then in the same attenuely produced to ation and tra

THE THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO delignose Install

THE WELLCOME TRUST/3

genius, lonely enigma



Sir Henry Wellcome, the fortune that provided the Wellcome Trust was born not quite in

a log cabin, but on a pioneer farm in Wisconsin in 1853.At the age of eight he travelled by covered wagon to Garden City, Minnesota, in a large group for fear of Indians — a well-justified fear.

His family had moved into the middle of the Great Sioux Indian war, and Henry helped his uncle Jacob, a doctor, not only to look after the wounded, but to cast bullets as

It was perhaps prophetic, in that practicality and philanthropy continued to be his main line of husiness, and his own personal passion.

He also had a talent for publicity, inventing a "Magic lnk" when he was only 16. He formed an early interest in medicine and pharmacy through working in his uncle's drug store, and continued to work his way through college, graduating from Philadelphia Chilege of Pharmacy in 1874.
From then nn. it was the husiness world for him, and he

Studying forests in South America

made his reputation as a travelling salesman at \$16 a

His work took him to South America, where he studied the chinchona forests (used in the preparation of quinine) and published his results in America, and in the Pharmaceutical Journal of Great Britain, Soon afterwards he went

into business for himself with Silas Burroughs, a former college friend, and the firm of Burroughs Wellcome was established in 1880. As Helen Turner says, in her

excellent, short biography of Henry Wellcome, the firm was started "in the right place at the right time by two men fully-equipped to seize their

opportunity".
Henry Wellcome invented the word "tabloid" in 1884, to cover the compressed, regu-



a century ago. Wellcome was a dedicated collector, on a scale rivalling that of William Randolph Hearst

His genius for publicity ensured that every explorer, such as H. M. Stanley, or person in the public eye (ranging from kings to presidents) was presented with a "tableid" medicine chest

"tahloid" medicine chest.
When Burroughs died of pleurisy in 1895, Henry Wellcome was sole owner of an international business, which continued to expand and flourish.

Sir Henry became a British subject in 1910 and was knighted in 1932. The 1936 edition of Who's Who the year he died, runs to more than a column, listing his achievements, but few per-sonal details. The Times ohituary described him as a "quiet, reticent and almost shy man, slightly above middle height ... alert and quickly brightening up when he became interested in some topic of conversation".

In 1901, at the age of 48, he married the beautiful, 21-year-old Gwendoline Syrie Barnardo, daughter of Dr Barnardo, who was famous for his social work. A son was born in 1903, hut

the marriage broke up in 1909 his wife never met again. She went on to marry

and a divorce came through six years later. Wellcome and

taken any part in the business,

Sir Henry Dale, who knew Wellcome as well as anyone could, said of him: "When, a young man, I entered his Physiological Research Lab-oratories, he told me, in what I this country, of Sir William came to regard as the frankest and most revealing talk I ever

His funds went on medical research

had with him, that he chose to spend his wealth in supporting research, as another man might choose to spend his on a racing stable.

"He made it clear that research, giving results which could be applied in increasing the prosperity of his business, would have an added claim on his appreciation, but only as giving bim eventually a yet wider opportunity to support

"I believe that to have been a perfectly sincere statement of his attitude, and his whole subsequent career has justified

Sir Henry was also in-terested in the idea of a museum of the history of medicine, although he saw it as a bistory of mankind. He collected everything

lated dose which was also

Somerset Maugham, and after paintings, books and ies — with a research boat portable and did not need to that marriage failed, to be a be taken with a spoon from a bottle.

Somerset Maugham, and after paintings, books and ies — with a research boat advertisements — employing which cruised the Nile and its advertisements — employing which cruised the Nile and its bottle.

Their son, who has never alogues and reported to him He also founded research agents who scanned cat-alogues and reported to him personally before the decisions to buy were made. The scale of his purchases is reminiscent of the collections of William Randolph Hearst in the United States, and in

> Like Burrell, Wellcome had a great eye for a bargain, and money was carefully spent, sometimes in junk shops — 8s 6d for a pair of 18th-century handcuffs used on lunatics, for

example. Henry Wellcome travelled widely, and his arrival in the Sudan after it had been captured by General Gordon led to the foundation of his

Tropical Research Laborator-

laboratories in the Panama Canal, and set up hospitals and medical services in Uganda. His interests included two

archaeological explorations, at Jebel Moya in the Sudan, and at Lachish, near Jerusalem.

It was an extraordinary. vigorous, successful life, and yet, as Sir Henry Dale said, 'Sir Henry Wellcome, for a man of such wide and gen-erous interests and activities. was curiously lonely, and it may be doubted whether anyone knew him with sufficient intimacy to do more than speculate as to his real feelings and motives".



BinderHamlyn



The University of Edinburgh is proud to have been associated over 50 years with the work of the Wellcome Trust in advancing research and developments in human and veterinary medicine and in promoting the study of the history of medicine.

On the occasion of this 50th anniversary, the University records its tribute to the prescience of Sir Henry Wellcome, and to the commitment of the Trustees in further developing the Wellcome Trust's role as a major international supporter of medical and scientific research.

The University offers its best wishes and pledges its support for the work of the Wellcome Trust over its next half century.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH



Congratulations and **Best Wishes** from

Bowring

The Bowring Building Tower Place London EC3P 3BE

A member of The Bowning Group and March & McLennan Companies, Inc



To The Wellcome Trust Congratulations on your 50th Anniversary and Best Wishes for the Future.



Midland Bank plc

Head Office: Poultry, London, EC2P 2BX

Funding the war against tropical disease



research on which the Wellcome Trust has had a big impact, none ranks higher in importance than tropical medicine

and infectious diseases. These re-ceived special emphasis in Sir Henry Wellcome's will.

The trust devotes £5 million annually to funding research on them, in Britain and overseas, and to eaching. It is the only field in which the trust plays a teaching role.

This stems from the existence of Wellcome's celebrated museum of tropical medicine. The museum could be regarded, says Dr Peter Williams, the trust's director, as an attractive "textbook on the wall" for young doctors and nurses. Its value has been enhanced in recent years by the Wellcome Tropical Institute, which was established to provide, supervise and evaluate resources for teaching tropical medicine.

But it is in its support for research, rather than teaching, that the trust does its most notable work. It is financing several projects of particular value.

Progress io science," says

Professor Sydney Brenoer, of Cambridge University. "depends on new techniques, new discoveries and new ideas, probably io that order.

As ofteo as not, it is the new sools and technologies rather

than new thoughts which en-able major advances to be

That is certainly true in

medical science, and the

Wellcome Trust has consis-

At Balem, in Brazil, at the mouth of the Amazon, two British hiologists, Dr Ralph Lainson and Dr Geoffrey Shaw, are conducting pioneering studies of the disease espundia, in which ulcerative lesions destroy the tissues of the nose,

even the underlying bone.

It has long been known that the disease arises from a parasite which is carried to its victims by the sandfly, but when studies began the precise mechanisms of this were only barely understood. Thanks to fieldwork throughout

the huge Amazon region, which the trust has funded, the particular varieties of parasite and sandfly involved have been identified. lo Jamaica, Dr and Mrs Michael Golden have conducted research for the past decade, under the aegis of

the trust, which has greatly advanced understanding of the deficiency disease, kwashiokor. This leads to severe malnutrition, especially in children. The Goldens have established that the condition may be due not to insufficient protein, as widely thought, but to other aspects of the malnourished body's metabolism such as the absence of trace implications for feeding pro-grammes and how the money raised or provided for these by charities

and governments is spent.
It is noteworthy that this unit's research is being carried out in association with the Rowett Re-search Institute of Aberdeen. As Dr Williams points out, the Wellcome Trust readily co-operates with other bodies wheo that is appropriate. At Nairobi and the coastal town of

Kalifi, in Kenya, the trust funds a unit, operating under the auspices of the Kenya Medical Research In-stitute, which carries out studies in a variety of important fields. These include the resistance of malaria to treatment by drugs as well as work on other vicious tropical diseases. The trust's research unit at

Vellore, India, is investigating the debilitating diarrhoeal disease sprue, and similar conditions. As yet, the cause of sprue has not been determined, but the wholly Indian research team has developed an effective treatment.

Snakebites, rabies and cerebral malaria, all potentially fatal con-ditions, are under study at the trust's unit in Bangkok, led by Dr David Worrall in collaboration with the Oxford tropical research programme. One major finding has been that a widely accepted form of treatment for cerebral malaria, the administration of steroid drugs, is a mistaken therapy.

All the studies at Bangkok are linked with academic research in Britain — at Oxford University, the

6 It is not a question of giving them all the money they need . . . It is more a matter of providing the start-up money, creating the initiative, getting the ball rolling 9

Rowett Institute and the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine — in such a way, Dr science is applied to medical need.

Such work must have an underpinning structure of fellowships, lectureships and awards. The trust funds advanced training fellowships in tropical medicine and infectious diseases designed to analyze the state of the diseases, designed to enable young,

promising scientists to extend their post-doctoral training by two years in any laboratory which offers opportunities in their special fields. It also finances senior lectureships for basic and clinical scientists, as well as lectureships for full-time research in tropical countries.

research in tropical countries.

Britain once led the world in tropical medicine, and much of that legacy remains. Nevertheless, the extent of British research in this area has declined, and the trust has been active in calisting the support of such institutions as the Commonwealth Secretariat and the World Health Organization to enable re-Health Organization to enable re-search to continue. "It is not a question of giving them

"It is not a question of giving them all the money they need for specific projects," says Dr Williams. "It is more a matter of providing the startop money, creating the initiative, getting the ball rolling."

Dr Williams has chaired key WHO committees in this area. Together with his deputy, Dr Bridget Ogilvie, a parasitologist by training, he and the trust have played a notable role in stimulating others to make their own contribuothers to make their own contribu tion to the understanding, and perhaps eventually the conquest, of

DL



tently acknowledged this. One been awarded most notably

money into new tools. This was to lead to what has been called "the great breakthrough in cell biology — a massive invasion of the sub-

cellular world".

of its earliest decisions after for X-ray crystallography World War II, was to put equipment, electroo microscopes, ultracentrifuges and nuclear magnetic resonance

machines.
X-ray crystallography is a key to the study of the structure of proteins in the Wellcome Trust grants have human body. As early as 1957.

awarded £1.000 for a precession X-ray camera for investigations on virus struc-In 1962, a grant of £70,000

was given to assist the Medical Research Council to set up its molecular-biology research unit at Cambridge for studies in such fields as genetics, protein chemistry and electron microscopy. These and similar awards have played a big part in applying X-ray crystallography to biological

The electron microscope, costing £100,000 or so, is vital o biological research because of its very high resolving power. That enables the closest study of the body at the cellular level - of muscle, erves, skin and every other and of human tissue, whether healthy or diseased.

funded ultracentrifuge to split cells ioto their constituents has made it possible to clucidate the structure of anti-bodies. The technique of nuclear magnetic resonance,

too, helps to determine struc-

ture and to obtaio such

Equipment in huge demand

information as the nature of biochemical processes as they actually occur io undisturbed

Though the trust has made few awards for equipment used in nuclear magnetic resonance, these have been particularly significant. The equipment makes it possible to examine the behaviour of the molecules that constitute

In 1985, the trust advertised that it had £1.5 million avail-able for major equipment during the year. The trust's director, Dr Peter Williams. says: "We were fools; that sum was a trifle by the price standards of modern equip-

Applications to a value of £11.5 million were quickly received, and the trust even-tually decided to double its equipment allocation for the

"What we discovered through our silly ad," Dr Williams said, "is that the demand for research equipment is enormous, and that the system cannot keep up with it at present."

Molecular biology, in particular, oow central to much of the advance in medical science, requires the use of expensive technology. Not only is the equipment itself needed, so are the trained staff who use it, and who train future users. And if there is morale among researchers, and yet more highly-skilled and qualified scientists lost to the brain drain, there must be an assured career structure.

All this is taken into account by the Wellcome Trust. We see it as a occessity to make career funding a major part of our support," Dr Williams explained. "It is pointless to train someone in an elaborate way unless there is career security."

"The private sector cannot displace the State. There is still a crucial role for government centrally because the private sector's money is too ephemeral and in too many hands to finance major new institutions.

"It needs to be made very clear that though the balance

not to be a disastrous loss of has changed, it is very im-morale among researchers, portant that the government mechanism focusses oo seeing that its role is still strong and that it does not assume charities will take over."

That said, it is notorious that the government's own agency, the Medical Research Council, feels threatened by. loss of money, prestige and position. In contrast, the Wellcome Trust has flexibility, while not being obliged to maintain major institutions.

The trust emphasises that it is still eager to examine and fund new ideas. "The trustees invite the research community to put proposals to it, even though they may not fit into the current categories of:

DL

(University of London)



S

0

Cá

Cá

Te

Sh

Ca

Oli

Wit

Silv

Brc

B

Royal Postgraduate Medical School

at Hammersmith Hospital

RPMS is the only multi-disciplinary postgraduate medical school in the United Kingdom. It is a leading international centre for medical research and education and was one of only two university medical institutions recently rated by the University Grants Committee as outstanding across the whole field of its research activities.

Much less than half the School's total income now comes from Government sources. In particular our research effort depends on funding from other bodies, such as the Wellcome Trust.

The School wishes to take this opportunity to congratulate the Trust on having attained its 50th Anniversary, and express its gratitude for the substantial support that the Trust has given to research in the School. The Trust is currently funding research at the School in many fields, including:

- the genetic structure of the virus causing glandular fever the nature and mechanism of the transport of iron in
- human blood
- the hormones responsible for the function of the call
- the understanding of nephritis and its treatment by plasma exchange
- the cells responsible for inflammation in skin diseases such as contact dermatitis.

The RPMS recently celebrated its own 50th Anniversary, and the School's Jubilee Appeal has aimed to raise funds to support medical research in these and other areas. For further information about the School and Jubilee Appeal please contact John Williams at our Jubilee Appeal Office, RPMS, Du Cane Road, London W12 0HS (01-740 3245).

THE UNIVERSITY OF **NEWCASTLE** UPON TYNE



Congratulates the Wellcome Trust on its 50th Anniversary.

Values its place as a leading beneficiary of the Trust.

Acknowledges its indebtedness for current support in Medicine, Science, Agriculture and History through lectureships, fellowships and research grants.

Foresees the continuation of a fruitful partnership.

WELL MET, WELLCOME.

CONGRATULATIONS

ON YOUR

ANNIVERSARY.

HENDERSON PENSION FUND MANAGEMENT.

We offer the Wellcome Trust congratulations on its 50th Anniversary and thank the Trust for its continuing sup-

LONDON SCHOOL OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL MEDICINE Keppel Street, London WC1E 7HT. Telephone 01-636 8636

Our congratulations on past achievements and

> our best wishes for the future.

port of our research.

INVESTMENT MANAGERS TO THE WELLCOME TRUST.



Moor House, London Wall,

Cameron Markby

London EC2Y 5HE Tel: 01 638 4090 Fax: 01 628 9560 Telex: 884525

4 Rue de la Planche 75007 Paris Tel: 42.22.39.61 Fax: 42.22.24.10 Telex: 250663

FLEMINGS

25 Copthall Avenue, London EC2R 7DR. Telephone: 01-638 5858.

VALIN POLLEN

46 GROSVENOR GARDENS - LONDON SWIW OEB - TELEPHONE 01-750 5456



THE MODILE PROPERTY. boulde abriliat s taken onto a Westerner Land MA A MENTERAL IN WE PARTER NOT magigators. It is Marke armadoner, 14: the season of the season enter necessor a necessor. C. Hendy There's a

IDEAS IFE ME MANNY IN'U

the train that the state of the

parament the

week the fullars.

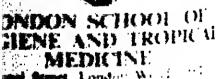
NGRATULATION

ON YOUR

ANNIVERSARY

instrument Parameter for the Month and

Waterweie Court and the college 7. and thank the Trace of



pel Street Landon W. ..

it congratulations of st achievement our best will for the latter

meron Markby

Appr House London THE OI GO I'M Par OI CO Toler 1944

to the second Maria Te Par 42 a. A. THE RESERVE



The institute's library, above, and from it, a 16th-century woodcut, left, from Andreas Vesalius, and right, "Saint Elizabeth visiting a hospital" by Adam Elsheimer, c. 1598

The great collection that nearly vanished



* 100 m

Byoum, head of me Academic

Unit of the Wellcome Insitute for the History of Medicine, is a subject which is taken much more seriously now by historians. Health and

disease are seen to touch everything diet and clothing, living conditions, poverty and social conditions, war and The unit provides courses for undergraduate and post-graduate students in association with University College

London and programmes of

seminars and symposia for the medical community. There are seveo academics, and with the part-timers and the specialist librarians and staff, it is one of the biggest academic centres in the world

for this particular discipline. In the 1960s the trust founded several units - in Oxford, Cambridge, Glasgow, and most recently, Manchester - for the study, in the hope that, as with University Col-lege, the University would

To a medical man or a scientist, there is no such thing as a "breakthrough". To the

Wellcome Trust, milestone discoveries or the heady prom-

ise of a Nobel Prize are really

Dr Peter Williams says: The real point is that through

the years the trust has made

political scene that's not really

not what it is about.

take them on. The hopes faded the great oames from antiquing the hungry 1970s, as the units continue to be mostly in original or early funded by the Wellcome

course hopes to write a general systematic history of its subject from Egypt to the 20th century. One would need a certain amount of hubris to attempt this personally, says
Dr Bynum, but we have
sufficient collective hubris to
do it together" taking in the
Sanscrit maouscripts, for example, on the way.

The great gloss of the Institute for the History of Medicine is, of course, the

He bought three private libraries

library. Sir Henry collected books between 1898 and 1936, and ooe of his ambitions was to acquire a copy of every book printed on the history of

He came quite close to his aim, buying the private libraries of William Morris, J. F. Payne, and Kurt Wolff. The the

editions. Later purchases in-clude 11,000 books from the normy of the Medical Society The academic start also intrary of the Medical Society publishes research, and in due of London, and there are separate collections that include western manuscripts. the American Collection (with particular emphasis on Span-ish America), Oriental books

and manuscripts.
In 1979 a Contemporary Archives Centre was set up to encourage the preservation of records; the library holds the papers of, among others. Sir East Chain, Dr Marie Stopes, and the records of the Eugen-ics Society and the Multiple Sclerosis Society. Three shelves hold a month's Supply of new books - from Plague Ecotoxicology to Royal Kew and Madeleine Masson's pic-

ture history of nursing.

The current series of lectures dwells rather lingeriogly on the Plague, (seven, ranging from Justinian to the

Renaissance. All libraries have the problem of expansion, and when eventualy, the institute takes over the whole building when Wellcome Foundation library owns books by most of moves to other premises, an



arrangement has been made with the BMA and the Royal Society of Medicine to take its historical books, leaving the two libraries to concentrate on

contemporary medicine. By that time, Sir Henry's ambition of possessing one copy of every book on the subject might well be fulfilled. What is at the moment on display in the museum is a

small but fascinating ex-hibition. A Vision of History. The museum contains a rationalization of the extraordinary quantity of material collected by Sir Henry, some of which — the late 19th-century and early 20th-century photographs, for example

Bronze of Jenner vaccinating a child

such material might well have

been thrown away. The museum has had a chequered career, spending much of its time in store, or io packing cases. In 1955 there

was a very restricted display in the Wellcome Building (oow the Institute) at 183 Eustoo Road, London, and much material, oot strictly con-cerned with the History of Medicine, was despatched in

- are still to the process of 1977 to the Science Museum being catalogued. Twenty on permanent loan. years ago, Ur Bynum thinks, what remains is connected

with the subject, however tenuously, from the life-size bronze of Jenner vaccinating an infant which is strongly resisting the process (Sir Henry bought all the Jenner memorabilia for £500) to artefacts, some of which, particularly the surgical instruments, bring shudders to 20th-cen-tury flesh. Sir Henry also collected medical paintings and statuary with the same enthusiasm.

The exhibition is open, Mondays to Fridays, 9.45 am to 5.45 am, until April 10, 1987.

University of Glasgow congratulates The Wellcome Trust on its 50th Anniversary



WE KNEW THEN THAT THERE WAS **ROOM FOR GROWTH**

In 1944, Fuller Peiser provided a valuation for The Wellcome Foundation Limited.

Ever since then, as the range of our professional services has grown, we've been proud of our association with both The Wellcome Trust and Wellcome plc.

And now, we look forward with equal pride to the next fifty years of growth together.

Congratulations.



THAVIES INN HOUSE, 3-4 HOLBORN CIRCUS, LONDON ECIN 2HL TELEPHONE: 01-353 6851.

ALSO AT LONDON WEST END, SHEFFIELD AND EDINBURGH. ASSOCIATED OFFICES THROUGHOUT USA AND CANADA.

Committee for once had peaks of research happen in a enough funds to take over. The trust switched its emphasis to

In the early 1950s when, for the first time, the trust had substantial sums at its disposal, rather than build and run its own units, throughout the 1950s and 1960s it had a series of programmes to build, extend and re-equip other

Between 1956 and 1958,

this kind of grant accounted where acade for 69 per cent of the trust's needed a helping hand - for expenditure. With the Universex example the years spent in significant bone disease—sity expansion of the 1960s, gaining practical surgical mainly osteoporosis following the University Grants experience leave little time for the menopause, but also

original research.

The trust was to contribute to the country's first Chair of supplying electron micro-scopes. With the capacity to magnify image details up to 150,000 times, they repre-sented a valuable new tool, and Surgery at the University of Cambridge, held by Roy Calne of transplant fame. Dr Wil-liams says: "We only helped to fund the post; the university chose the man." 10 were provided to various There always has been an

awareness of individual needs. Today, the trust's links with this type of grant have disappeared. This has freed it to conceotrate on other areas

Travel grants, for instance, have been going for 30 years. "It's small money, but probably more important than paying for a big laboratory," says Dr Williams. Fellowships. These allow promising young doctors to sidestep the career system for five years, to pursue research with minimal clinical

John Kanis, now reader in Human Metabolism and Clinical Biochemistry at the University of Sheffield, re-ceived his Fellowship in 1976

while at the University of Oxford. His own interest in as yet, a speciality in its own right. He says: "Around four million women in the UK have menopause, but also Paget's Disease affecting the bone, and cancer affecting the

"But though some of these conditions are amenable to treatment, resources are generally inadequate. '

"Right now, if you really want to study bone disease, you go to the United States or Australia, or into the pharmacentical industry." To do this, of course, requires political nous, influential contacts — and a lot of patience. Last month's meet-

ing of Commouwealth officials had on the agenda a plan to develop their research skills. The secret of the esteem in which others hold the trust is aple. It does not require magic wand. Just 50 years of experience in prodding the system and seeing what Deanna Wilson



whose undergraduate clinical school was starred for research in the recent U.G.C. Selectivity Review, thanks the Wellcome Trust for it's gen-

Oxford, the only university

crosity over the last 50 years and comgratulates it on its record of service to the understanding and relief of suffering.

James Capel & Co

International Investment Managers

London New York Tokyo Hong Kong Singapore Sydney Jersey Guernsey

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL

(University of London)

warmly congratulates the

Wellcome Trust

and thanks it

for all its support

over the years

BDA—the largest single contributor to Diabetic Research in the UK.

BRITISH DIABETIC ASSOCIATION 10 Queen Anne Street, London WIM 0BD REG. CHARITY No. 215199 MORGAN GRENFELL INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT LIMITED

Congratulates The Wellcome Trust on its 50th Anniversary

46 New Broad Street, London, EC2M 1NB 01-256 7500



A PARTITION OF THE PARTY OF THE

PUERTO SOTOGRANDE beaches and deep blue see, lies just 15 miles along the coast from Cabraltar — making it the first marina the sailor encounters on entering the Mediterranean through the Straits.

Marina moorings range from £6,000 for an 8m berth up to £180,000 for a 50m berth. Apartments from £27,000 to £200,000.

Over the past sevon years the value of Poerto Sotogrande beach apartments has increased three-fold. It is expected that the marina apartments will match, or even exceed, this incredible rate of appreciation.

For details contact any of the appointed agents below or send the completed coupon to: Practic Sotogrande, 27 Hill Street, London W1X 8AS (Tel: 01 493 1333). Chestertons Tel: 01 937 7244 Fincasol Tel: 0722 26444 Euro Property Advisors Tel: 0722 330847 Candida Nicholson, ORP Ltd Tel: 024029 8152 Please send me full details of Poerto Sotogrande

Name: Address:

Telephone:

Aranco

Marie Antoinette Suite, 11am-8pm

LUXURY TWO-BEDROOMED VILLAS FULLY FURNISHED, \$45,000

- FOUR YEAR PAYMENT PLAN/ GUARANTEED RENTALS.

OVERSEAS

PLERIO Send to:
PLERIO Send to:
Puerto Sotogrande, 27 HM Street
London WIX 8AS (Tel: 01 493 1333)

EXCLUSIVE GARDEN APARTMENTS From £40,000 with SOTOGRAMDE CENTRO

golf share rights.

A limited number of luxury garden apartments are now offered for immediate purchase on the exclusive Sotogrande estate, with occupation scheduled for late 1987.

Part of the prestigious Centro Sotogrande development will be in secluded, private gardens, with a swimming pool and good security. All will have garages and terraces with wide sea views.

The magnificent shopping and leisure facilities of Centro Sotogrande will be on the doorstep, as will Sotogrande's famous outdoor sporting facilities.

Prices represent the best value for money in Sotogrande and carry the right to a golf share.

* One bed duplex penthouses. From £40,000

* Two and three bed apartments, From £52,500 Please contact one of our offices below for further details,

LONDON OFFICE Fincasol Ltd, 18 Queen Street, Mayfair, London W1X 7PJ Tel: 01-499 6187/491 1670

HEAD OFFICE Fincasol Ltd 4 Bridge Street, Salisbury, Witshire SP1 2LX Tel; 0722 26444 Telex: 477517 WTS G

HE ROYAL HEIGHTS

Each spacious and beautifully appointed property on the Royal Heights is set in the privacy

private pool, full maintenance and security services, range from \$160,000 to \$250,000 and mortgages are available. For our brochure call 01-836 5333 or contact any reportable

and mortgages are available. For our procure can or cooper 7 agent. Or arrange a personal visit to the site. Our offices are open 7 April down days a week (Tet. Marbella 773368 or 773411). Landon Office: 141 April 1994 Fingles

GRIFFITHS &

COSTA DEL SOL

& Costa Blanca New properties from £10,000 to £200,000. Also

resales, farmhouses, businesses 95 inclusive inspection (bgits

Nichesty Industry Industry T/9 Landsdowne Ave. Leigh-on-Sea. Esser SS9 1LJ. Tel: 8782 713963 & 588119 (eves). (Members of FOPDAC).

and security of its own locurious landscaped gardens. Villas with 3-5 bedrooms and

FINCASOL

44.0

Prices based on current exchange rate of £1.00 = 200 PTS



Invitations from: Aranco Overseas 18 Queen Street, Mayfair, London W1X 7PJ Telephone 01-499 6187

COSTA BLANCA & COSTA DEL SOL

Buy direct & save money

Villas, bungalows, townhouses, apartments We offer value for money in prime positions from £10,000 to £100,000 Call for brochures and further information:

INTERVENTAS ESPANA S.A. Group Caja Territorial de Madrid, 145 Oxford Street, London W1. Tel: 01-434 0484 (24 hrs answering service)

SPANISH PROPERTY Easta del Sol | COSTA BLANCA



los Hidalgos MARBELLA Wylas , Cision The Dream Come True "PINOVERDE" Simply the Best

British Backed Luxury Project Speciacular Sea and Mountain Views

For Purchases Completed by 30-11-86

Phone: 0533 555295 or 0530 242508

COSTA BLANCA

MARBELLA BITION OF PROPERTIES ON THE COSTA BLANCA AND FLORIDA

SUNDAY 2 NOVEMBER 1986 12-8 p.m. THE RICHMOND HILL HOTEL, RICHMOND HILL RICHMOND-UPON-THAMES, SURREY & THE CLARENDON HOTEL MONTPELIER ROW, BLACKHEATH, LONDON SE3

Drury Lone, London WC28 5TN. Jel: 01-836 5333

Tavnerstar 01-549 4251

FRANCE CMATEAU - APARTMENT In Chaicau. South of France near Montpeliter. 3 beds. 2 naths. Jarve salon. Intchen living room, 13 acres private land. 166.000 Reply 16 BOX F88 COTE D'AZUR - Private owner wishes to sell 340 sq in lixxunous villa. pool. 10 min. CANNES centre. Fine sea view Landscaped garden. Tel: FRANCE 93 86 22 51. ROUBSRLOM, Very large character house, quiet village, Ioohilis-Pyreness, six mikes sea, Conversion potential. 156.000. Tel 0923 776919. FRANCE - All regions - cottages chaleaux from \$10.000 Finance - evallable. Brochure. Villetel Lid Ol 409 2735. Bedroom ville. Ierrace. Bagenis en Fortel. 173 acre. Descoto ono. Tel: 01-942 5015.

t

S

0

 \mathbf{a}

Cć

Cé

Tei

Sh

Ca

ΠĪ

Wit

Silv

Br€

B

GRIFFITMS
GRIFFITMS
PROPERTY
CONSULTANT
Western Algaine
We build supert witas ranging
from £29.000 to £200.0000.
For full details call or write our
Eton office. 130 Hept Street.
Eton, Windson, Berks S16 6AR.
Tel: 0753 856012. ALGARYE, NY SINYS. Rare op-portunity to purchase 1 acre plots with quistantiny views of surrounding nits and valleys. The peace and beauty in the peace and beauty in the of Silves. (25.0000 each, we can also quald your villa from 120,000, Nease phone: Marthe Properties, Portugal Tet: 010 351 823 3035 or Telev 58858 BELTRA P SPAIN

GENERAL GREECE Garacay to the islands
Perto Phytica village - Ludary
values with qurdents & monomies
Marma facilities available. From
219.888.
Wanner White Litd., Domaine.
House, 177, London Rd.
Kargston upon Thames, Surrey
KT2 6PA.
81 546 9465.

NR GARDIA, Larue apariment. 3 best. 2 ballin. «Fpool. On urspoilt undern beach. Superb views crass/frountains. Fully furnished. 17th 122,000. Tel-for colour photos (074.3): 52234 COSTA DES. 501. 18EZA Apari-aients and inter-tor-site from \$20,000 to 12 million views. 18 for London W.I. Ol. 724,0355. PORTUGAL. ALSARVE. Grad fir api. 2 kms W et Albufeira 1 km from beach-cs. Privele drive. Lee private healed swim gool with cover. 2 beds, 2 baths. tel. tully furn 152,500. Tel: 01-229-8295.

PROPERTY ALSO APPEARS ON **PAGES** 18, 19, 20 & 21

CASAS YOUR HOME IN THE SUN NEW PROPERTIES IN SPAIN — COSTA DEL SOL MARBELLA — PUERTO BANUS — ESTEPONA

Apartments/Villas/Town Houses available from £23,000 up to £150,000 (Freehold)
Free inspection flights to purchasers.
Mortgage facilities available. Buvers' legal and financial ngins halv protected.
Please contact: Casas España Ltd., Concorde House,
43a High St, Barkingside, Ilford,
Essex (G6 2AD Tel: (01) \$51 6825/5884

COSTA DEL SOL COSTAS BLANCA & BRAVA Malaga to Marbella Detached vilks \$34,600 to \$150,000 Suparb investment of holiday and residential homes. We have an extresive list of new/resale properties from \$20,000. Attractive muritages available. Full legal information. 3 bed, dealer (22,47)
2 bed, bangalon (19,55)
1 bed, bangalon (18,55)
Station (18,00)
Station (12,50) ₽. Golf Course willing.

Appropriate Services.

Exercise Reservices.

Lucrone 20070 0.1 tion. Weekly inspection flights. Lettings excess & . 01-543 1922 584 Morgages. 194 Person For per colour brochere: Tel (0273) 29907/8 WEEKLY INSPECTION TRIPS 295

or write to :
IBERICA PROPERTIES LTD
16 Castle Square,
Brightne, Sussex. **COSTA DEL SOL** CALIDAD - For Spanish familis from 530,000 CALIDAD - For Larm BUYERS' BIBLE CALIDAD - For witer & Write or telephone for your free copy of "GUIDBLINES TO PUBCHASING PROPERTY IN SPAIN" aparoments from \$5000 CALFDAD LTD - Tel. 0692 403782 43, Skeyton Rd, Notth, Walsing Nortolk, NR28 037. Beaches International Property Ltd The Costa Blance Experts
3-4 Hagley Mees: Hagley Hall,
West Multants DY9 91 0
8567 855131
Perceased Exhibition at Hagley Hal

PURNIGHOLA Puchla-Luriai Little taxed 2 bed flown house in quel orechnous dei elopmen mai lite beach and flown Fursched Illied kitchen, 1° batte, unhity room end affertions un Ue et 2 swimming pook Pricete sale. No commissione Excitum Bargain at Eu0,500 Tel 0272-078237

Tel 0272-078237

MOLIACAS Devizible residence in centre et lawa Niceto situated nor i ludio 2 WCA 1 stop. 3 WCA 1

COSTA BLANCA Denia, Javea, Moriara, Vast selection of villas & apartments, Individual at-tention second to none. Ash Fallandy Ltd, Winton House, Beacon Road. COSTA DEL SOL SAMPLEARING
5 building plots to only
552.600 F/M Fabulous sea
veers, each plot min in ace,
deal way to line & make money
in the sun, seal build or sub
comman. Crowborough, E.Sussex Tel: 08925 55322. 51:53 High St. Guildford (0483) 505696 (.14 hrs.)

CONSIDERING The Company Solidior, Avondale Corporate Services Ltd, 4 Avondale Court, Onchan, Douglas, Islo of Man. Tel: 0624 24512 Telex: 629787 AVONG. Fax: 0624 24513

ESTAPONA. Costa del Sol New in-elected 1, 2 & 5 beds agis on the brech From £19,900, 03 996 5994 Fundus int MARBELLA 1 testroom tuvurs-appi situated seilmi uround-rid restration 5 car Puenin Broma ne brok 1 Full use in hotel lestifica proch brach terms (sette of the community)

DENIA JAVEA. MORAIRA

No gramicks, no tree flights or gifts Just the most comprehensive range of beautiful freehold homes built to the highest stan-dards, backed by our No Risk Free Legal Protection Scheme, Il you are consider-ing sinvesting £20,000 to £150,000 on a home in Spain SABLO INTERNATIONAL LTD. 8 ARGYLL HOUSE, ARGYLL ST. COVENTRY CY2 4PL

TEL: (0203) 449836 or London & Home Cournes 70683) 52541/192425 SPECIAL -

BEACHSIDE VILLAS MARBELLA Exceptional value 2/3 refrom villes on a private excland overlooking the Pools and gardens Call for details 0789 293 111

2 and ruxury villa, sen batture, peck terms, spil £45,000 or 4 months as forser £16,000 Tel. +024041 3229

TO PLACE YOUR **PROPERTY** ADVERTISEMENT IN THE

TEL: 01-481 1986 ADVERTISING FAX NO. 01-481 9313 TELEX 925088 PRIVATE ADVERTISERS TEL: 01-481 4000

RENTALS

NATHAN WILSON & CO 64 ROSSLYN HILL, LONDON NW3 IND LANCASTER GROVE, MYS ENGREATE, NO

Chaming modern hao-Geor-gain town house tucked away in sackuded cul-de-sac. 3/4 bedrooms, 2/3 recep-tions, 2 betwooms, luxury locknen, gerden/petio and

ST JOHES WIGER, EWE LIBRITY two double bedroom apertment opposite tube. Two good reception rooms, luxury learner, utility area, well fitted betwoom. \$325 p.m.

PRINCEOSE WILL, MY

Filmstate that, the state of the control of the con

E300 p.w.

Detainful first floor conver-sion in beautiful Victorian House offering well fitted double bedroom, large couble bedroom, large lounge, modern letters and bettercom. £146 g.tr. BELSIZE PARK, EW3 kitchen and Excellent value. £165 p.w.

CARLHEFESD ROAD, WW3 Fabulous first floor conver-sion with large patio/harrace in best part of Hampsteed Village, newly discorated throughout. 2 Bedrooms, double aspect lounge, open plan latchen and luxury

THIS IS A SMALL SELECTION OF OUR CURRENT LISTINGS
WE RECEIVE NEW RISTRUCTIONS DAILY
CALL NOW FOR DETAILS

BELGRAVIA Bolebec House. Luxurious executive service apartments available in prestige

block. Fitted out to highest standard to include colour TV, video etc. Service full use of business centre, 24 hour porterage, maid service, underground parking.
Studio and 1 bedroom units currently

available from £325 p.w (min 90 days). Tel: 01 285 2549 (Office hours).(T)

A UNIQUE FAMILY FLAT **NEAR KENSINGTON GARDENS** A spacious, elegantly furnished flat in a newly restored Edwardian Mansion block which offers a resident Management Office and 24 hour Security. Accommodation comprises: double drawing room, dining room, 3/4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, spacious entrance ball and fully fitted bitches. #850 p.W. kitchen. £850 p.w.

FREMANTLE PROPERTYS LTD 01-221 3590

REGERTS PARK WI

Wanderfully influence designed hoursy flat in preprincipions block deser to Reyards Park and trans-port transfers. 3 bods. 2 boths, spacous reception and 1/1 bit -all concerness. 5400 p.m. Tet: 722.7101

Anscombe & Ringland

Gascoigne-Pees

SORPFIELD TERROLLE, WE LEWISTON AND SUPPLY WAS TO SUPPLY W

01-730 8682

BROUPEN,
MICHINONIO COTTAGE

2 Buds, Large Lounge / Riche
Garden. ESSOpern.
BYVENSIDE TOWNHOUSE;
close Richmond. 3 Beds. 2 Recap Garage. Sarden to River, £800pen

ACLAND & CO

01-948 3211

ST. JOHNS WOOD NWS Superb newly modernaged flat to lef. Unfurnished or furnished. 2 double beds. Large lounge. Fully flued K & Ern aute ricakroom. Parking. 5 mms tube & shops. Co. lef. L226/1250 pw. Tel. 01 624 3348 No Jepuin.

THE LONG/SWORT LET special uss, we hat e a large selection of hurury 1/2/3/4 Bedroom flats with mand service. Interior designed & centrally Available Now Means telephonic Connaught Props 727 3050

BROOK GREEN W14. immac modernised 4 bed (amily hee, 2 balls 11 en suite), 2 recep-kst/diner. conservatory, our-den, Long Co let, £450 pw. Tel 01 602 8669.

INTERNATIONAL EXECUTIVES
Ligenily require flats & houses
in central London from £150 to
52,000 pw. Please call Sally
Owen or Lorraine Campbell on
01-937 9684.

REPESINGTON Specious continuations in the second special speci

PARK CLOSE, SWI. New Inter-or designed. /tirmshed. 2 bed fast. with basisary o'looking park Reception, bothrm. clkrm, hitches. £460 pv. Loop let. Pereds 01:221 1404

HEERCAN BANK urgenity re-quires tuxury flats/houses. Chetsea. Kaughtsbridge, Belgra-va area, £200 - £2,000 aw. Burges Estate Agents 681 51 56

Na arros. SEOO - EZ.DOO pw.
Bargem Enter Agenta 681 51 56
ETOM TERRACE Sw/1 Short let.
Larce room. Brivate ballstoom.
ESS pw lar. Tet. 01-730 7569
MAUNTSTEAD 5 mins tube 1 bedroom. 1 reception. Bath.
School 1 reception. Bath.
Ot 828 5721 or 435 2011.

G1 828 5721 or 435 2011.

G1 828 5721 or 435 2011.

GAMERY ST. WI GOT Bright list.
Spaceous 1 bed. fias. P/b built.
Sast couple. Fails thee. Must
be seen. £180 pw. Tet.01 724
8055.

FTALLAN WALLACE Putnars Rd.
Charming needly decorated
massoreite. 2 beds living room.
GRIND TR. potter. communal
gens. £200 pw Yel 01 391 5625
REEKSINGTON, WEL Locary 3 bed.
2 bathrin secure turn list. Ch.
up. lift & putnars for the communal
prins. £300 pw Yel 01 391 5625
REEKSINGTON, WEL Locary 3 bed.
2 bathrin secure turn list. Ch.
up. lift & putnars 600 pp. fine. Apply
to the communication of the communicat

And the state of t

SWEBY COWAIN Excellent value. Well decorated convergent granted floor that, in attractive street. 1 recep. 2 bads, 1 bath, F/f hit, £180 p.w. Tet. 225 1972 RESIDENTIAL 01 631 5313 NOTTING HILL W11

. ELTS p.u.

ASSOCIATED WITH HILLSAMUEL Mortgages, Savings, Life Assurance and Insurance

barnard marcus MAYYLOWER CT, 85%.
Modern has close to fathe in new deval ofloating river. 2 beds recept with balls, littlettest ra-both & closes. Car bay, Goth GCR/JCHW, ETTS per Co's only 01 463 8300

HARRISH HSE, THE FALCORS, SW11. Brand new mod 1st file. 2 bads, 2 bath, recup & fi hit. Gos space. Com gdns. GCH/ CHW, E150 per Long let. SOUTH LONDON OFFICE 01 627 6363

county sent posterior audity furnished 6 bed de tached houses both for village settings, yet only 40 minute Kings Cross Available Bow & £460 and £560 pcm Incl. Parm likes only Tel W/ end 04627 456, week day 0462 33333

ATTRACTIVE compe New Forces, available from Novem-ber to March Seperate siting room/ drump room. 2 double 1 under bedrooms. Ch. all mod cons E75 pw TeL0090 06004

CHECHTSERFICE 18 Harrods, 2 bed, 2 bath toxtury flat Private entrance, patto, Parking, Company Let. 1 year or longer. L400 pw Tet 01-504-2487 or 07:5081 5297

INCREMENTO FURN furnished & newby carpeted 2 bedroomed flat in quest private requestable block at back of Strimond park, Sweler, Calcoldw. Staterow, MR Concreted the state of the strike state of the strike

AMERICAN EXECUTIVE Seeks lox flat/house: us to 2000pw. Usual lees rea to 2000pw. Usual lees rea to 2000pw. Usual lees rea to 2000pw. Usual lees read to 2000pw. Usual lees read to 2000pw. Usual lees read to 2000pw. On the Park of the Park, Resput's Park of the Dark, Resput's Park of the 18 floor flat Chi. etc. cos & cleaning the. Co let only. SCYO pwr For 6 months + Short ist by neg Available new Tel Track or Rowers 0 fc 29 gray Mon. Fri no agents (T).

Mon Fri no agents 11.

SEC. 1964 The Street, Quite dehobitul man in quiet block.
Shabe in testediby doc
draw/distinct rm. for III let. 2
Dise. 1 See Beds. Lux Bath.
LACODW Benham & Recuss 01938 3322.

EXCEPTIONALLY Hum shindard
3/4 bedfirm. 3 halfi. jutimshed
flats. in futh- serviced block.
imputes item Hyder Park 5675SHSO pw. Long let. Perein 01221 1404.

TIMESHARE OVERSEAS

COLLINGHAM PLACE, SW5 TENERIFE Southers, beautifully furnished 2 Bed far. Newly decorated 8 retu-toshed throughout with large Re-capton Room, Well equaped Ka, Sattern, Shut Rtn. Septrate En-trance. Pato. £200pm. Company South 1 bedroomed apts, seeps 5. Once only peyment from 21795 buys 2 wiss amuelly furever. Worldvide exchange. Money back guarantee. Colust brochure. CLUB CARCLAN. 021-745 9808. Beilingtram & Associates 81-245 6344

1 had aparts shared pool £9,625 2 hed aparts shared pool£17,187 1 hed masscrede: £13,125 Regular low cost inspection flights All properties duality constructed.

FEW & PHELLIPS

Station Road, Histon, Cars Tat: 022023 2067 (20tos)

SWITZERLAND

320,000 S.F. Permission for all loreigners in buy 0590 76717.

PORTE DE 548, 2000m. 3 bro

Chalet, excellent skilling 520,000 S.F. Permission for al foreigners to buy 0590 76717

THE SWISS SPECIALISTS Com

I'm, awrise articallists Com-plete rispe of properties in over 60 whiter/summer ratoris. Ex-vertier, Villars, Labe Lucerne, Berneye Oberland etc. Coolaci Haary Scotl Property, 422 Up-per Richmond Boad West, London BW14, Tel: 01-876 6666.

6666.

#ROMITECUS. Lacrary separative of overfooking lake, 1.3 m SFR. Caborner Solvictors. \$3 Particus and Lambon NW1. Tel: 01-485 8811. Apartments and chalets in Vilgan and Hauter herdaz. Osbornes Solvictors. \$3 Particus, London NW1. Tel: 01-485 8811.

STM REPISEMETON. Supertaine uningratable bright mew interper designed manages fill. 4 bedrooms, 2 bailureams, WC, 2 large precipions. Such. Siften processions. Such. Siften processions and control of the part and water critis's Phone. Co Long Let. 2560 p.w. Ood-gland 6 Smith. 01 930 7321. TIMESHARE U.K.

RECONCUMAR CASTLE ESTATE, FRE, west 18A. Caste Suds, Mayordown Semings, Sening 4, ES, 500. FORNEST HILLS, ABERFOTE, period 33, Sening 4, Speciality Views, DE,000. BIG SAVINGS FOR CUICK SALE. TEL: 041 639 1474

LANGUALE Himeshare wanted Week 30 or 82 1 or 2 bed-raoms. Tel: 091-529 2537 cs enurgs OVERSEAS PROPERTY FEATURE

JAVEA Superb 8 beds, 3 botto tilla for Sale, swimming pool half actr piol, fully furnished £85,000, Tel: 0438 315400.

TIMES TRADE ADVERTISERS

USE YOUR ACCESS OR BARCLAY CARD

CHESTERTONS

MAIDA VALE WS £250 pw Exceptionally spacious, most attractive ground floor spartment with private garden. 3 beds, 2 receptions. Excellent

BRIDSTOW PLACE W2 £275 aw Beautifully refurbished mews house with pine firments & new furnishings. 2 dble beds, ige dble recep, super kit & bath. Parking Available. Notting hill Office: 01-221 3588

CROWN REACH SW1

£250 - 500 pw

We have a selection of magnificent Flats in this

BELGRAVIA SW1 £700 pw Charming House, newly decorated & furnished to a very high standard. 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms,

nagnificent Flats in the ultra modern Thames side development. 24 hour porterage &

RENT A SUPER VIEW IN

DOCKLANDS!

WAPPING - 4 Bed
Warehouse flat with River
Views & Balcony, Huge
Recep, Kit/Dining, 2
Recep, Kit/Dining, 2
Rother, Shower, Utility,
Orality Fits, Lift, Parking,
£500pw.

BERMONDSEY - 2 Bed
penthouse in listed
warehouse. Orig features,
River Views, Roof
Terrace. Recep, Kit,
Dining, Bath, Shower,
Utility, Comm Swim pool,
Lift, Parking, £290pw. LIMEHOUSE - 3/4 Bed ST KATHARINES
Townhouse onto River, Terrace & Garage. Recep, Kit, Dining, 3 Baths, Utility. £375pw.

LIMEHOUSE - 3/4 Bed ST KATHARINES
DOCK - Very perty cottage with truly elegant fittings. Recep, Kit, Bath, Bed, Study. Patio & Views onto Docks. Sep Garage. £270pw.

OTHER FLATS & HOUSES AVAIL IN THIS EXCITING AREA RENTS £110-£550pm.

Carleton Smith & Co 01-488 9017 32 East Shifted 48

FSTATE AGENTS

LETTING TOWN NAME? PROME HOW FOR OWN RELPTIN, MISCON AMERICOSDEM AVENUE. SW1. Superb mansion flat oppositions for Cathedral 2 double beds, 2 receps, fully appliant bloben, includes service costs and porter. Highly recommend CO let.

QUIRENS CLUB GARDENS W14. 1st floor lux mansion flet by the
tenris courts. Porterage, C.H. etc. 2 bedrooms, 2 recep. titled
bitchen, bethroom. BRANHAM GARDENS, EARLS COURT SWS. Magni

version overtooking gardens. Beautitul antiques. Porter, Eff. C.H. etc. Double bedroom, magmit receptoiner, batteroom, latchen, sep W.C. Co let. RECOMMENDED. ONLY 2150 pm. TEMANTS: PROME NOW FOR OWN PROE LIST

Putney 01-789 5004 01-736 5503

2 Sturgis HANS CRESCENT

KNIGHTSBRIDGE 2575 pw. 2550 pw. 2500 pw. 2300 pw. 2250 pw. DRAYCOTT PLACE,

CHELSEA

Company lets only , My Anderson or Julie Miggins 01-244 7441 94 Old Recorptor Rend, Landon S.H.J. LETTING

Keith Cardale Groves

"E INSTRUMENT PROFESSIONAS"

MAYFAIR, W1

Selection of laily furnished lucusross startine, stanted in quiet
residental lucation had of Grosvetter Sq. Thesis synthemist session is set in a monty relutabled face,
approached brough handsoone
wrought run guess and a numbred
countyard. Each apt. Indig.
propaged to alterny standard and
world be ideal for senior enecolive salvany standard besend
accommodation,
flexible E175-E250m.

01-629 6604

ESEA

E130 pw.
E130 pw.
E225 pw.
E250 p GEORGIAM STYLE detached formished house in sought after area. 5 Beds. 4 Recops, Highly Recommended. £1,600 pcm. index of samples be 01-549 4018.

I Plaza Estates

BRIDSTOW PLACE, WZ.

Charming cottage-style house -mmaculate. " beds, 1 bath, thie recep, kit, off St pkg. Long

MANCHESTER SO, W1.

Absolutely stunning modern 2nd fir flat. 4 beds, 3 baths, 2 recep, lat, util rm, video ent, lat. Long let. £650 pw.

01-724 0130 01-581 7646

let. £275 per

EXECUTIVE SUITES 'DRAYCOTTS" 46 Draycott Place London SW3

: ﴿

Q_g

London SW3
Elegant serviced duality studies
4.2.3 room flats in a Victorian
Town House of Stoame Square,
Period finalizes, old-Issimoned
English decar together with
stagl quality of Service combined to ensure a réstitui
environment for the boy exceutive - and an attractiva
alternative to hotal group
alternative to hotal group
397 8497 or 938 8871

ST KATHERINE'S WARREN Lizzury house on weter nea to dock. 3 double beds, bethrooms, 2 receptions, ki chen and doubroom. Avail able long let. 2225 pw. Garag available. Are you thinking of letting your property in Putney and SW London? We offer a carring & compre honsive service. Barry; 01-708 0088 (T) Telephone Pippa on 01-788 7884

RENTALS Letting & munagement. SWI ideal for entertaining. Ele-gant & bright manson flat. Newty dec. Spackous Oble Roctop. Ret original firs. 3 Beds. 2 Batts. Fufly Fil Kd. £495gw uniturn. Cootes 828 6251. CHW. F W.Gapp. 01 221 8838. 1 begroom, fitted klichen, showerroom, fitted klichen, showerroom, fitted klichen, own estrance. Ch. £150 pw., 01 889 2206 anytime

AWSON & REPREAM Diplomats & executines urgently neek quality properties in all central/ West London areas. For atten-tion please ring 01-938 3425. MADIA VALE 2 double bedroom flat to let for 1.2 persons. Fully lurnshed, Cch. Near tube 6 mouths minimum let. £550 pcm exct. Tel 01-423 e160.

"W CAPP Organopement Services Lid require properties in Crystal. South and West London Areas for waiting applicants let 01 221 9858. NOTTING His Gate. Furnished 2 bed flat 1 dbl. stiling room, litchen, bathroom, GCH, exc. dec order £150 pv. Tel: 0935 872320/8731 0.

MERSBUTTON 2 Bedrooms Dresung Room/3rd Bedroom.
Dite Recep. K&2B. Lift Use of
Gardens. ZEBSpw. Birth & Co
134 7452 SUPERSOR PLATS & MOUSICS Plati. & reqd. for diplomats. executives. Long & short lets in all areas Lipfriend & CO. 48. Albemarie St W1 01-499 5534.

Clifford flat with spactous Louise, 1 Double & 2 Single Sedroors, Disting Hall, TV, CCH, 286 8040 (T). MACHIFICENT views/riverside fint. Hammerymith newly dec. rec. 1 date incl., i.deb, c.b. £130 pw fact Co let 7ct 36017 day/ 01 736 2763 after 8 pm. MOLLAND PK NEWS, WIL LING ury lully lurn mews hat. 2 bedring, 2 recs. # No. 1200 pw. Reld Diner & Co 01-491 3164 day/ O1 736 2755/mfer 6 pm.

MARRILE ARCEL, Furnished 3rd
floor massometie. Reception.

Lichten, bathroom 2 2 begrooms, 6 months minimum Co.

LCQO pw Tel. 01-041 5220.

SNUSS COTTAGE NW3. Too mflot modern block. 3 bris.

reverybac, bath. Rell. tol. w/m.

d/w. \$200 pw met C/AM/Aw.

Marre Carrer: 01-436 5329.

Washing Look Sw1: 9 4 bed fully

farm, dole gog town floe in Prestippous residential area. close to

snoise 3 undergat. Co. let only.

2300 Pw. 433 5716

AMILIBRITION HOUSE Overtoolday PREMERSTRAM: CHUNGING SPICCHON Of lumreshed Date & houses. Irom C15Opw-C3,OOO in Ken-tington & surrounding area. Bresham & Reeves. Ol 938 3522 Sheet Street, Wg. Bargain of the week. Mod 2 bed fiel. 1% baths, one Portered block. £225 pw. 935 9512 (T). AMILINGTON HOUSE Overtoolding Overn Pack, close Ritz. Prestige 2/ Shed Rat Lu to Syr Jesse. No prestam Peter W Sucklaufst a Co. 01 580 7011 ATTN Landbords - We urgenity seek quanty finis/houses for washing diplomals & CO. 1653 5775. PMTS, FOX & CO. 01 833 5775. ELAPHANE MESE 3 bod. 1 bash. En suite strut. Cdn eth finiship. Co. let. \$180 pw Tel 675 5721

pocks alms Finis and houses to let livroughout the Docklands area, Yet 01 790 9860

. **\$**. 🖫 - 12 - 13 - 14 - 15 - 15

reported

Sellis. 999. Portered block.

1225 999. 936 9612 (T).

KENTTSH TOWN hoar tabe. Fabulors double study foom with bactory. Share lightly food with bactory. Share lightly food of the study kinchen. 1661. 175 pw excl. 01 1669. 175 pw excl. 01 1669 LUXURY SERVICES PLATS, central London from £325 pw plus VAT Rase Town House Apartments \$73 3433

المكذا من الاصل CHESTERION

BRIOSTOW PULS

GI LET ME

CROWN REACTA 2250 - 500 pa

250 -500 h

11-42 Prote

S San Mary

FSTATE AGENT

200 BEE

1110.70

WASS

.......

MAINA VALLE NO

1260 AV

Section 2014

F-24 m ge ber et 1.

DEL BEAVIA SWI

2760 au

Chapmers 18 and

Ballet Service States

Whiteh Brief

M about the

RENT A SUPER VIEW

Consequent to the second secon

SALESTON OLIVE ELVINGING

Carleton Smith &

()1 488 9017

Change And And Asset was 122 to 67 of 57

MENTAL LANGER WIR 124 LES LES LES

THE PARTY SHIP

mer general Plants and Man perfection.

on the bearing

S 36 5503

Sturgis

THE PERSON LAND

ment present

BRATEUT FLAT

Mit Mit Wentgefent Strat.

Carrier Carrier

MAYFAM. W

Special Control of the Control of th

01079 6004

\$1 100 best ...

LITTING C

CHIR MA

INN KI ANDS!

SECRETARIAL -

WITH PROSPECTS

It you are looking for a position with lots of variety

We are looking for someone special to tit a responsible secretanal vacancy within our busy residential lettings office based in Chiswick, W4.

You must be of smart appearance, well spoken with an outgoing personality, enjoy working under pressure as part of a mendly team, have a good sense of humour and have accurate typing. You will almost certainly have a minimum of 3 or 4 'O' levels.

If you think you might fit the bill, please write with full

Margaret A. Gilroy, Personnel Manager, 273 Chiswick High Road, London W4 4PU.

NO AGENCIES

AMMARIA Secretary required for city based video production romains. Accurate Dring and spood arimin static exeminal Pressure. PA and Warferlang experience of identification. Contact Judy on "A7 Ozo"

YOUNG Executive Secretary/Pa to (10 000 + bouns & Company secretic by mend a breath ambi-lator secretary with good shifty por the fails to asset a super young executive and be come mixed et al. the bus-tumpean Systems Marketing Group in W.C. I Firech useful between my Carthedda Of Mis-3011

RECEPTION Secretary L10 000
Sel Niert up of new duringer
of Limites drainp You'll be "manning the ship" Laking it is reportability Starting Itera state Course your MERCETORIC TYW Coll Mit neite has OFFRET ANGELS Mit Com DI 029 077

EXCELLENT OPPORTUNITY

RECEPTIONIST PLUS Join this dynamic company in a Percylipping role which titlets carest des slopment. I tills uncolled in
company activities. Use will have the opp to make a positive
contribution and will lead you
into a test career. Typing a 45
with rey'd Salats. CESSOD pa.
Systems. The recruitment constittancy. Ot 657, 9533.

YOUNG SECRETARY benefite college leaver with optional 'A' lea et in Science and profession at online, will be chershed by ins SWI Scientific Organisation Stylian SWI Scientific Organisation Stylian Swill Scientific Organisation Stylian Swill Swil

COMPERENCE CARREIN Secretary at Career is a Conference and Evaluations Co-ordinator? Join this Oynamic company where you will carry out a responsible role. Typing at 60 team regist for Your own use Salary to £10,500 pa Syneroy, the recruitment consultancy, O1-6,57

carery growth into an Execu-tive role? Within this unusual position, you will assig the MD in every aspect of business ac-tivity and will be training for little developments. Solits 90/60 topin. Salary, £12,000 pa. Superty. The recruitment committance. Of 637 9535

RECEPTION CRICCO TOO-DAM

Maxian calate agents seek britini young person to handle vision, invoking calls etc. Some typing (400 pm) requested Experience helpful, not envintial Please telephone 01 493 5787 Oprdon Yales Consultation

SPANISM BI-LINGUAL PA Set iEnglish to M/T sidd for small city based Co Good all resuld exp Ability to work independently and compose own fortropondance es. Excl presculation 4 phone manner English 4-bit only, 1,13,000 + excl perks. Mettipw Emp Ago 1The Language Specialistic 030 1467

WIDEO & FILM Co. 500++ great livel on for a oter-therming young ter. in this world film/sideo company. Working on part of a small learn you will help to organise advertising ang PRI campaigns in support of lifer releases around the world. Su perb benefits include free sideo library principles and library principles are library principles. Cond typing required Age 18 22 Plevae let Ol 409 1232 The Work Shop

PCRSONALITY & INITIATIVE? bright, on-the-ball all rounder
voteds by young director of
hadding computer company.
The shalls to work to your own
direction is resemble. Personalto and instance lightly valued.
Acc and experience less imporland than personal qualifies,
Typing 50-upon requested. Salary Iron 25.000 Please let 01.
403.4405 Metra-weather Advig
& Selection.

ORGANISE YOUR OWN SCENE with the small expanding Mas-kerling Co. in West Hampsteadt you will be 50-40cm self moul valed, preceptive and organised with quod lybing and servaling outlook to run office and commod all leases on apportunity for real the observations of the self-decorated by the self-decorat

TEMPS WITH LANGUAGES CA

tou communicate effectively in one of more European Lan-guage? Our inferesting, professional citerits need temps with excellent languages and secretarial skulls Please call if you would lake to find our more about using those skulls to your advantage, international Secre-taries 01-491 7100.

ANDIO SECRETARY Come Per-sonal Assistant Hattley Street, Consultant requires dedicated audio secretary / personal assessant to organise a busy con-sulting practice. You will be 25-40, 'A' les el calibre dress well and has a mirracultate desk skills BO/50. Salary sepotiable to L12,000. Telephone 352-9298.

Corp Co, Dased near Baker Streed are looking for audio set ing Human Resources Dead Bucy job with Lancty for some-one 234 with spacetime, 23% 7001 flyes Endt 377-4000 Secretarial Computants - The Secretarial Computants

PUBLIC RELATIONS This each imposition offers like opp to get out of the offers as you become in whed in one press shows and so much more. Typing at 55 wpm rea'd, Sh an asset. Salary to £7800 pa Sonetry, like recruitment consultancy, 01-637 9533

RENTALS

Quraishi

LONDON'S LEADING RESIDENTIAL LETTING AGENTS offening that personal & professional service RICHMOND COURT SW15
An extremely attractive 3rd fir flat in p.b.b
with balcony and own gerage. 3 bedrooms,
double reception, bettroom with jecure,
shower room with gold fittings, if kindnen
with all machines. Aveal now for long co let.

STOURCLIFFE CLOSE W1
Super menor designed 1st ill tat in this
prestigious block close Marble Arch 3
betrooms, double reception, belcony, 1½
bath, if furcher with all machines, Avail now

BELSIZE PARK NW3
Bright lirst if list. Newly refurbished and attractively decorated. 2 badrooms, 2 leceptons. September with shower, if whenen, community garden, Close to tube and shops. Long co list required.

£175 pw WEST KENSINGTON W14
Newly conversed 2nd floor flat in presence
condition 5 mins trong tube, double
bedroom, large open plan lounge/kitchen,
bathroom, w.c. co let

CHELSEA SW3
Exceptional garden flat newly decorded beautifully furnished. 2 bedroorecep/drang, 1 beth, new fi kitchen. £135 pw

TO ALL LANDLORDS/OWNERS

PROPERTIES IN MANY OTHER AREAS ALSO AVAILABLE 270 Earls Court Rd, SW5. 01-244 7353



Offices at Cobham, Esher, I-Oxshoti, Sunningniti, Weybridge, Wi and Woking

TO LET FETCHAM PARK

PROPERTY

£225 pw

BROSEPTON PARK SW6
Superbly fitted and turnshed that in new
development. Prof. landscaped garden with
swimming pool, sauna and gym. 2
bedrooms, 1 bath, reception with beloony, ff
lutchen, parking. Avail now.

£225 pw

£200 pw

Horner Hill

Immaculate detached modem, five bedroom Family home, three reception rooms, 2 bathrooms, superb kitchen, beautiful garden, available long let. £2,200 p.c.m.

TEL: (037284) 3811



EXECUTIVE HOMES TO LET IN PRIME LONDON LOCATIONS Personal heip in selecting from over 500 prestigious

· properties. Ranging from Studios from £150 per week to five bedroom Ambassadorial residences up to £3000 per week. Booklet - 'Guidance Notes for Tenants' available on request. 4/6 St Anns Terrace 586 3088

Hampton & Sons

BOURNE STREET.

BURTON COURT, SW3

Flering 2nd floor Interior Designed flat close to Name Square and ideal for emergency and ideal fooms, 2 bathrooms, 3 reception from Suare Square, 3 Bedrooms, 3 reception from Square,

A SELECTION FROM OUR REGISTER

6 Arlington Street, London SW1A 1RB

Attactive 2nd neor flat. 2 bests. 2 batts, pood sized freep, micro it. 2 bests, pood sized freep, micro it. 2 batts, pood sized freep, micro it. 3 bests, 3 bests, 3 bests, 3 bests, 3 batts, a freep, int/break warrante 5 batts, 2 batts, recep, int/break warrante 5 batts, 2 batts, recep, int/break sized freep, micro it. 2 batts, recep, int/break warrante 5 b

OPR-EWING ASSOCIATES TELEPHONE:01-581 8025



ST JOHNS WGOD, XW8.
Pretty 1st floor flat un,
picturesque cobrier Mews
Recep, kulchesiere, Dots Bed
Bath Only £100ps Co let

ERCELLENT Modern 1 or 2 Best Hall realists most Peneral Park CAP-park CACOper Hart 1445 9055

HOLLAND PARK Mine two lains to house 4/5 beds, 2 belts 1/5 beds, 2 belts 1/5 beds to left 1/6/6 by 1 belt 1/6/

SMORT LET M.1 Hories of Su-pre his that sin P. TV. All France phone. An II Poster. C195 ps. Louiset C1 as S. 3013. ST 100MS WOOD. Presty street that milk recompled electric rit stell 1 person. 199 ps. 104 75: 44 % all by 104 ps.

A WEST END THAT AND HOUSE test to Ton Sale-Flet Davie Wrottle Of 2002 7581 CHELSEA high tree tasteons flat tests with bestoom but control tons for Tel Of SCY 18425

MASKELLS ESTATE ACENTS
TRAMES WALK SWITI Brond, only
bust and dec ground foor that Dide.
two and syle bedrooms.
androoms. Mod by. Spacenes saturg/

bathrouse, Mort M. Spacows strong-downing room, large pathorpation, Surage, Avail atom. Long Co Int. 2250 to DIMAYCOTT AMERIUR: STIGI. Steaming reast in potentiar street. I dish beyondors enselle bathroom. Lovely-stancy im. Dimay tax. Conservatory Mora Int. 2 no lastimore. Auct new 5 roombis. E450 p.m. seg.

107 Waltre Street, London SW2 2HP, alophone 01 581 2218... HW1 Brand new 3rd floor flat 1 Bed Recep, N&B, £150pW Co's Only Barnard Marcus 493 8889

ENSURETON WE 4 bed has it order cut de sec. I/I kil interret leurige. I bath. 2 wil oon Co/let. available now 1250 pw Tel 01 879 1152 ENSINGTON, W8 3 beds, lige fixed with balcony 2th baths American bil filal in prestige hit with garage Furn/Antion Palace Properties 01-486-8926

S. KEN. Prestige area. elegant 3 neg flat Lovely recep Mark CH Sull Executive 373 0763 CH Sull Executor 575 0785 SWS Richborne Terrace Estetu-is Immushed 2 bed flat, £130pw (£1534 7497 day 01 735 5705 WIMBELDON 2 double bedroomed luity lurn flat with CH CO let £125 PW 947 5902 SOMO SQUARE LOFO fully furthereds/1 Mudio fulls Co let C150 C175 pw Phone Ferrier Tomini 301 0033

01-493 8222

version 2 bed flat. £210, p.w.

NEVERIN SQ, \$W5 Pretty 2
bed maisonate. £150 p.w.

NEAUFFORT ST, \$W18 Super
2 bed gdn flat. £325 p.w.

COUNTFIELD GOMS, \$W7
Sunnang 2 bed flat with roof
terrace. £375 p.w.

THISTLE GROVE, \$W18
Charming 3 bed 3 recep
house. £350 p.w.

01-370.4329

GEO. JOSLIN REDCLIFFE SQ SW10 Spacous, comigrable newly dec ground floor firt. Double recpt. 2 double betts, ige American ist wir all machines, 1 bath, eccess to comin gars. Avail 6 months + \$275 per Collet. Contact: Gilly Convers 61 351 0821

NAME ABLE NOW Lucrary Data houses 5200 £1,000 per wee Tel: Burgess 561 5136

ARBICAN Luxury furnished bedroom flat. £600 per moni inclusive Tel: 04023 43578.

MILICO Superb 1 bed furnished flat close to all amenities, Com-pany let preferred. £130 pw 01 228 5044 ref CC

CHELSEA NR Thames Spacious furn ital 3 bd. 2 bth with shwrs. CH/HW Porterage LC/SH Co let £350 pw neg, Tel:361 4633

TOOS1
RENTING OR LETTINGT A Det is Contrat London from sample studies to lucturious apart mouts Tral Assistant Estates O1 409 0398
(MIGHTESSHIDGE. Ligito brigto garden flat 2 beditting. Irge recep. K. & B., newly dec. CH. & CHe int. £196 pw 01.581 0989 or (05.4888 641 A.4.al now MIGHTESSHIDGE. Luxury Stit fir Det available, dide & sple bedittin. Ige reception, il kitchen. bothm & clism Co Let £300 pw SRP 01.581 3365

SEAGRAVE ROAD, SW6 Brand new flat in development, 1 Dible Bedroom, Bathroom, Fitted Kischen, Sitting Room/Dining Rim, Small Balcony, Use of Swimming Pool, Gym, Sauna etc. 2170pw neg. ROYAL AVENUE, SW3 ette currently being redecorated consisting of ms. 2 Reception Rooms, Small Kit & Bathrm. £285px

OLD BROMPTON ROAD Spacious flat in good block, 2 Dble Beds, Lge Study, 2 Baths Dhung Rm, Fitted Kit, Sitting Rm, Use of Communal Gdns £425cw.

NW1. Superb mansion flat available on long co let. 3 beds, 1 bets, dbl recep, tully fitted lat, all machines. \$2400 pm\$MANSOR PLACE SW7. Superb top floor 3 bed flat. Lift. Lge recep, lot/din all machines. Avail on long co let. £425 pw.

SELECTION OF 1 bed flats in SW7 area. Brand new convented all machines. \$200 pw. HOMES 01 937 5628

PRIORY MANAGEMENT OF KEW GREEN BARNES SWITS 5 had Vict tamily hise 5395 pw CHISWICK QUAY W4 Reversale mod overhise, 5 hads 5395 pw KINGSTON HIL. Det Georgian skyla hae, part fur 5350 pw KINGSTON 1 yr old mod hae 2 hads. 2150 pw HAM COMMON, RICHMOND 2 had mod hae nr River 2145 pw For further details of these & others
Please telephone 01-940 4555

ST JOHNS WOOD

Furnished self contained garden flat. 1 living room, 1 bedroom, kitchen, w.c., shower room, CH. Telephone. Constant hot water and CH included in rent of £105 p.w. References.

Phone 01 586 2711 (T)

BELGRAVIA **BEST GARDEN FLATS**

All recently fitted and furnished. Two bedrooms, two beth-rooms and modern kitchen. Large reception room with front and rear belconies. Separate roof gardens and GARAGES to each flat: Available for six months, company let. £800 pw. Please telephone Herrietts on 01-235 7283 ese telephone Henrietta on 01-235 7 or D. Holdings Litt on 01-408 0680.

PIELD ROAD SW10

culture Towenhouse on 3 thoors.

cuttent description order. 3 rerest, 1 being starming drawing
3 beds, bath, ensure shower
hully TREE CLOSE SW19

4th floor flat. 2 beds, reception,
arge letthen, buth, left. £150 p.w.

PENYWEHN ROAD

Sturming 4th floor flat with roof terrice large reception, fully fitted
force, all machines, 2 dole beds,
bath. £200 p.w. IFIELD ROAD SW10

MARVEEN SMITH ASSOCIATES 727 7957 / 937 9601



Property Management Services Ltd

DOCKLANDS ~~ PROPERTY CENTRE

HOUSES AND FLATS THROUGH OUT THE DOCKLANDS AREA RESIDENTIAL LETTING DEPARTMENT TEL: 01-01-790 9560

Offers large selection of flats & houses in:
CTTV.
ENIGHTSBRIDGE,
KENSINGTON,
WIMBLEDON.

BLOOMSBURY WC1
Brand new masorette in s.b.b. upo
Brash Museem 2 double bedomst,
rzcep, well equopole in al mit bath
Stylish throughput \$250 p.w. Co/As.

Magnificent views trom this 3rd and 4th floor massonette. 3 beds, 2 beds recep on 4th floor with mod serials Modern I/1 lat. Danng area. \$325 p.w. BRITTON POOLE & BURKS

CORINWALL GARDENS, SW7 Specious 1st floor flat with bale overlooking Garden, 2 Dole Bads, Recop, During Area, Kit & Bath, Co let 2250pw.
KENSINGTON, WB 1st floor flat. 2 Dule Beds, Recop/During Rin., Study, Kit, Bath & Shiwr Rin, Root Terrane. Co let. \$225pw. 01-581 2987

OVERLOOKING Hyde Park. Hyde Park Place 1 double bed-room, sifting room, k and b, a allable for corpouny let Real C225 per week Tel: 01 402 3878

CMELSEA SW10 fully farnished lgo floor (la) Fotham Rd. Sulf non smoking lady for 6 months. 260 per week includes raise but excludes eier 4 tele Contact pwier Tel 01:352 3990 or 070 131 421 ievs &weekends) LIXURY furnished houses, Hampstead, \$250per ex. WLE of 459 7746. COULSDON WOODS, 25 mins city Los a bed, 2 bath, 2 res, del has, gdn, 99. Vlews (0273) 728349 / 01 668 8862

NWI Georgian Isle, 9th, CH. Suli couple, 1 mth frm end Oct. £150 pw + services. Tel. 01-379 7900 cs. 249/01 485 6261 379 7900 ea 249/01 485 6201

BANKE ST Owner 3 bedroom inicrois drorated flat. 2 recep. 2
bath To let ESSO p.w Call 01
242 3251 pm. (T)
242 3251 pm. (T)
242 3251 pm. (T)
242 3251 pm. (T)
243 351 pm. (T)
244 351 pm. (T)
245 351 pm. (T)
246 355 pm. (T)
247 356 pm. (T)
248 356 pm. (T)
248 356 pm. (T)
248 356 pm. (T)
256 56 pm. (T)
257 5 Cott & Hampstead 01-586 7561
BERNELEY SQUARE, Superty
solicious family apt Brand new,
a beds. 3 buge recept. 8 biths.
luctury finish, 935-9512 (T).
CENTRAL WINNELEDOM Conveniest for city Lux lurrished
sparious 3 bed garden house
£170 pw Tel 542 7962

12 HERTFORD STREET, MAYFAIR, W1 We are pleased by announce the opering of Herifords where we can offer selection of factory Studio, 1 & 2 Be apartments, serviced 6 days, per 2

01-229 9966

ARQUND TOWN

HOLLAND PARK W11

Bright and spaceous flat in purpose built block. 2 double bedras, recep-latchen and bath, newly decorated throughout. £170 p.w. Cu let one year

porterage.
We lovde you to come along & wew
HERTFORDS

DOVE NEWS, \$W3 Delightful Mews Corner House, imaginot, ely re-designed & lurnshed. Situated close to Old Broenpion Road, Light & 192-clous Reception Room. Fired Kilchen 3 Bedirms, Bathrm. Available for 3 months from early November £300pw Co Temancy. Bediupham & Associates 01-245 6544

BARDINS COURT Available from early Jan for maximum of 1 year Pleasam well jurnished i Bed flail in modern landscaped development includes Reception Room. Bathrim & Fitted Kli. Parking 612 00pw incl of Rates. CHall W. Co. Tenanck Available for tieving early Not maker Bellogham & Associates Of 285 6948

MOTTING MILL GATE WII Furnished 2 bed garden flat.6/12 months. 2150 pw Co. lef pre-terred. Modernined Teitol 262 0995/etve) 01 240 955/dayl. PALAGE COURT WZ. Superb 2 beds. 2 baths. lounge, dimer-Mod Blichen. all new appliances. Iurnished nigh standaro Rent (220) per week. Telephone (0256 72) 2906 MS. Extremely bright & spacious ground floor flat in prestigating bibliotic Exe furnishings. 2 dole bearms. 2 luxiny tallima. Lit. large rec. prestigating the bibliotic flat in prestigating the bearms. 2 luxiny tallima. Lit. large rec. prestigating the bear rec.

SHORT LETS

SECRETARY/ TYPIST We are a small but established and expanding firm of Imanical consultants with premises in Pactement We require a secretary-typest to work with a small ream of consultants. Candidates must be A level standard with accurate shorthard-typing and experience of WP. We are sooning for a recent college leaver prepared to make a commitment. Starting salary \$7.000 with secolems.

salary £7,000 with excellen prospects for the ngitt person

Replies with CV to Administration Manager, Part Ltd.

London, W2 BLG

Our secretary is leaving us, sadly We need a replacement backy! Please give us a ring if you think you can bring Calm and organisation, in Return for good remuneration

Dental Schoots St Thomas's Campus **Medical Research** Secretary

United Medical and

required in department of required in department of Surgery to perform general secretarial duries faudio typing), also recording and storing of patient information on computer. Knowledge of medical terminology and WP an advantage, but training can be given. This post is based at St Thomas's Hospital, close to Waterloo station.

Salary 28045 - 27689 inclusive, plus additional allowance for certain certificates.

For more information call Julia Hague in in Surgery on 01-928 9292 extr 2155, or send current CV with names of two referees to

Staffing Office, Dean's Office, URIDS, St Thomas's Campus, Lumbeth Palace Rd, London SE1 75H.

wonderi of Opening for a young ser in this well-known society As PA/Ser of Director you will be brooked in flower shows. Lamous gardens et while hambling 3 refn variety of administrative Losley. Yan should be professional in section of part work exactlence Cood audio 1979 reserviews Cood audio 1979 profess of 4633 5787 Gordon Valera Commitants.

PERSON RELATIONS C-28.000.
All the overworked words like stimulating, distant ones, reciling and special are artually true to this case Out crient is a leading PH/Adverbung Consultancy wife a pre-shapour, client portion. They can offer a young serredary tuninmum 6 monthin experience with SH and WP knowledge a rewarding career paraling. You must be bright and you must be bright and you must want to get on a sard you must won to get one condact Joanne Gregory DI 491 1868 La Creme Recruitment Consultants.

PROMOTIONS - Cosmetics Live-by young Secretary who puls an interesting and trendly depart-ment before sale of salary will find an excellent opportunity here to lost use Promotions Co-ordinator of an exclusive French cosmetics house Good secretarial stalls, coursed with a French cosmetice house Good secretarial stalls, coupled with a willingness to much in and be flexible will secure line super too. Scills 80/60 Free allocation of products. Sci.OCO. Finesse Apparathments Lid. 01-499 9175 (Rec Const.

COMMINE your secretarial expe-rience accurate typing, some diary and tra-el organisation, with a very administrative role organising training courses. We reperience in wital because this is a new technology environ-ment and the training courses are geared to teaching micro computer applications to industry's managers. Probably aged 26-30 the safety is to £10.500 Please contact Gillan Elwood, 01.491 1366 La Creme Hercrustment Consultants.

Student Courseiling C6.500 You will be a mature minded person, who could co-ordinate the social needs of students mainly from overseas. You will be entired a enlay running an office. Handle your bwn correspondence, cope with basic living problems to people who are iten lonely! With see skills call Franceton Pwtets on 851-0666. Drake Personnel Agy

REFERENCE DESIGN 28,000 - lead-ing intrinsponds paner in exclusive interior design selts net to proved learn. Fireadly in-format amnosphere and Alga not patisfaction co-ordinating sup-plies, clean preventations, information sources etc. Enthu-suum, beam spirit and competent skills (80/45) essen-taal. Age 204 Please let 01-409 1732 The Work Shop. NEST - DOG 62 INDICATE PROPERTY

AUDIO Secretary £10,000ists. Finance Partner close London Bradge Bons is out a lot states Big Bang, so you'll need a cool head for his wife portfolio of work. Call Lerraine Borsack OFFEE ANGELS Rec Cons 01-621 9965.

SEC/PA. Circa £7,500 plus. Req to jour inventity but busy Knightsbridge property co. Must be 19 + and have professional appertance and manner 01 246 9651. MASAZINE CO. PA to Dar. 80/50

A senior level toldative. £10,000 + 5 wks hols. Call Natalia TED Agy 01 736 9857. SECRETABLES for Architects A

PERSONNEL OFFICER for Fashion Co. Great oppt for person with some exp. 211,000. 734 4347 AA Agy TV FEM PURLISHING We have 3 excling opp's for the above well known co's unpently seek-ing C/I. see's & 2nd lobbers c.28,500. MBA Agy 734 4347

SE CL/TYP for friendly Pub-lishers Lots of admin. \$6,000. 734 4347 AA Agy

NON-SECRETARIAL

RECEPTIONEST International
Company in West End Well
presented, esservenced Receptionist, capable of dealing with
senior te-vi-visitors required to:
European HO of international
Oil Company, th addition to
greeting visitors, position inctudes various adminresponsibilities, and organisms
conference room allocation,
Salarry to 52,000. Finese Apporniments Ltd 01-499 9175
(Rec Cons)

VIDEO ADRIN ASSISTANT is preded by this Hammerumith co Loods of instance and some typing needed to help them run their office. \$7 000. Please call Andrea on 01 629 7836 Barnett Media

REALDENTIAL NEGOTIATION re-goined by Kensington Estate-Agency Central London experi-ence essential. Tel Regal Estates 603-712! PART THEE assistant recutived for antique luminture statery. For details releptione 229 0783.

GENERAL

APPOINTMENTS

BIG BANG! WHERE WILL YOU BE WHEN IT HAPPENS?! TRAINEE POSITION

IN EUROPE'S LEADING **BROKERAGE FOR** INDIVIDUAL AND FLAIR.

WEDNESDAY La Crème de la Crème and other secretarial appointments. Property: Residential, Town & Country, Overseas, Rentals, with

THE WORLD FAMOUS PERSONAL COLUMN, INCLUDING RENTALS, APPEARS EVERY DAY.

SUPER SECRETARIES

SECRETARY required for busy residential Estate Agents in West London. Applicants

need reasonable deal direct with the public and work trappily in small open plan office. Salary in the region of £7-£8,000 p.a. negotiable. Marlowe Hunting

and Worsley 118, Blythe Road, W14 603-0281.

£10,800 at 20 Factasic "Dafas Sayle" offices. A young extremely demanding team You'll be very well looked after if you put your all into this ossoon. Excell, stalls read, 1100/60) Total commoment and the writingness to work as part of a close last team. Exceptional hemeits.

938 1846 (Agy)

Tel Regal Estates 603 7121 MISTERIOCK ECROTIMENT ESTATE AGENTS haved at La caster Cale requires secretar to ensure smooth running busy office. Accurate typic and audio experience on mic-ory 1) pewriter and gos elements.

PERSONNEL C9.000++ exteri-lent openus for an experienced we as PA/Assistant to Person-nel Develor with this leading manazine publisher. A-les els preferred. Accurale Doing e-serusal. Age. 22+. Presse telephone 01.485.5787. Gordon yaire. Cornaliants. COLLEGE LEAVER IN TY to C.7.5(x) Joan this tamous name TY, company bared in VI. An ideal test job as 1011 training uses in all office waters, 100/50 at dis needed Please electrophone 01:240 5511/5531 twest End) or 01:240 3551 (City Etabeth Hunt Recruit men) Consultants

INSUMBAL SEC. C.10.500 Helping to set up and run a new library, of ganismy functions and "Carl conference" place admini, for charitable work lakes up most of your day while working for a Partner of a dealinguished to of Charlererd Accountaries in EC2 Skills of 90/r00 required to small amount of sec work. "A"s, sound sec, who are detail Apr 25-28 Placks call AST 6052 Hobstones Rec Coms

CREATIVE INSTINCT £7.000 of red lob for a bright, bubbly college have us the results department of the top-name advertising agency Fast-moving, glamotrous and outgoing encuounnent working on film lestivab etc Shorthand/typing requested Ape 18+ Pregs teleptone 01 av3 5787 Gordon Valey Cotsultanks

FARMOUS FOR FASHION C10,000 Join this world famous jaming a served any to Jheir Vice Chairman You spould be well educated with ideality a liniance of compenty servetary background 80 wight aludio ability and WP experience needed Please telephone of 240 3551 1/3531 INM Entil or 01 240 3551 ICity L Elizabeth Huis Restrictioner Loossidians. PUBLISHING C10.000 presidents news imagenine weeks calm, untraposable PA to Company Servetary important role carrying high steares of variety and responsibilities. A level reluciation preferred The ability to work under pressure resential Good trapog/shorthand Ape 21.25 for details please letablone 01-493 5787 Gordon Vales Consultants.

TOP LEACLE CITY ob money conditions and prospects for capable are produced by the conditions are produced by the conditions of the condition o

Annenie Play a strai role as office inctene working with unit young dynamic team in a small incessment co. Based to stun-ning offices your duties with include all general office admin. louether, with some tresuch and min typing (400 yrm). Aug and min typing (400 yrm). Aug 6032 Hobstones Rec. Cons.

Britian 118 Eaton Square SW1W 9AF

SOCIAL SECRETARY C27.000 small private office seeks dedicated young set to help organise espagaments. Itheraries, etc. Good education, professional approach and total integrity csential. Stats 90/50. Age 194, Please feephoop 0.493 5787 Gordon Yales Consultants RED ALERT for 20+ as PA/Sec sh/typ for Maylair Morigage Brokers Presentation, Initia-tive, education and good skills 90/c0/sh open like door to friendly servup clent lisason and definite prosects c.59.500 pa., Joyce Culters 01-589 8007/0010 trec const

AT BELGRAVIA BUREAU, you are a VID not just a CV II you are 20-25 with good WP/SH and/or languages, we have super tots in SW1, othering lop soluries. For personal attention Tel Mrs Proser 584 2844 ST ARMES'S GALLERY is looking for a bdingual filalisti/English receptionis/Secretary with some interest in the art world 9 30 5.30. Monday Friday Salary are Enquiries please to 839 7664/5

TEMPTING TIMES

MADLY! MADLY! URGENT!

All typists (must have 3 years PERM experience and preferably some banking experience)

Also legal and medical secs 26.00 per hour Please ring Stag Agency

834 4123

STEPPING STONES

Wordslar, for small practice, SW3 well spoken and presented. Consider 10-4 pro rata. £9. £10.000 p.o. Please phone £YONS 01 730 8064

BUSY DESIGN

AND PRINT

CDNSULTANT

Require intelligent

school leaver to assist sales co-ordinator in all

and client liaison.

Good prospects for

genuine hard working all rounder.

Reply in writing with C.V to BOX E01.

ARE YOU ENGIFT, young, altracinte will personality and a
orare to be part of the dashon
industry? I can a busy West End
presipe showroom and desperalety need an assistant. Hard
work and installs will be rewarded with an intervaling
carrer Please telephone Mary
Shanner 01 580 1499

SEC, SH useful lor promotion, to work on Irading floor of M/Bank in SWI WP exp neces-sary Perfect for 2nd lobber who likes a likely atmosphere, CSL000+ Woodhouse Rec Cont 01 404 4646. INCL MEAD OFFICE of large trad-ling Co need admin orientaled secretary with shorthand and audus Small Irendby company, £10,000 459-7001 twest Endi 577 8600 (City) Secretaries Plus The Secretaria

E12,500+ mortgade newls appointed Finance Director prestigous City Bank needs remarkable sec/pa with initiative and granusm Age 26 36 skills 100/70 City experience Profit share etc. 430 1361/2663 Dukte Simpson

PART TIME VACANCIES

PERSONNEL CB.750 - Health CAREER OPPORTUNITY Secking

PA/SECRETARY PART-TIME

Does working 1.30 - 6.30 p.m. as part of a small friendly team in Bond Street appeal to you? Do you have WP and telex experience, or feel you would be quick to learn our communications systems?

Il so, this Shipping company would like to hear from you. STOLT-MIELSEN UK LIMITEB Tel: 01-629 9269

Part time assistant secretary for Charmans office of Publishing Company in Bloomschuy. House negotable but pretarably 5 days a week Audio only Please ring or write to Sandra Lea, 32 Bedford Sq. WC1. 636 3344

PART-TIME SECRETARY re-quared for Harley Street Denial Surgeon. Approximately 14 ngurs per week. Typing caren-Ball, some book-keeping Cood-salary 01 936 2162

Fill in the coupon and attach it to your advertisement, written on a separate piece of paper, allowing 28 letters and spaces per line.

Rates are: Linage £4,00 per line (min, 3 fines); Boued Display £23 per single column centimetre; Court & Social £6 per line. All rates subject to 15% VAT.

Send to: Shirley Margalis, Group Classified Advertisement Manager, Times Newspapers L4d., PO Box 484, Virginia Street, London Et 9DD.

ASSISTANT

SECRETARY

THE TIMES

CLASSIFIED

The Times Classified columns are read by 1.3 million of the most affluent people in the country. The following categories appear regularly each week and are generally accompanied by relevant editorial articles. Use the coupon (right), and find out how easy, fast and economical it is to advertise in The Times

MONDAY Education: University Appointments, Prep & Public School Appointments,

Educational Courses, Scholarships and Fellowships. La Creme de la Creme and other **TUESDAY**

Computer Horizons: Compute Appointments with editorial. Legal Appointments: Solicitors, Commercial Lawyers, Legal Officers, Private & Public Legal La Crème for top legal

Antiques and Collectables. **THURSDAY** General Appointments:
Management and Executive
appointments with editorial.
La Crème de la Crème and other
secretarial appointments.

FRIDAY Motors: A complete car buyer's guide with editorial. Business to Business: Business

COLLEGE

LEAVERS-

SUPERB CAREER

OPPORTUNITY

483 7522

RECEPTIONIST (or supwb luxury manson relieve Must be smart and well spoten No Up may Age pref 30-50 yrs, \$7,400 + early review Tel Pai Gibert 628 386 Tra Tan

opportuoixies, franchises etc.

SATURDAY Overseas and UK Holidays: Vullas/Cottages, Holels, Flights

(Please allow three working days prior to insertion date.)

Use your Access, Visa, Amex or Diners cards.

ST RATHERINE'S O

Apple of the second

LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

Secretaries Interested in legal matters?

Join the headquarters of this international pharmaceutical group as a secretary in our Law Department, which provides a comprehensive legal service to Group companies worldwide.

If you have legal experience so much the better, although our main requirement is for accurate secretarial skills including shorthand, an interest in or a willingness to

learn word processing (Rank Xerox) and the maturity to liaise at a senior level. Salary according to age and experience, plus benefits including bonus and pension

lunch allowance. Please send a detailed C.V. or telephone lan Turner on 01-493 4060 Ext. 300 for an application form.

schemes, interest free season ticket loan,

Glaxo Holdings p.l.c.
Clarges House, 6-12 Clarges Street, London WIY BDH.

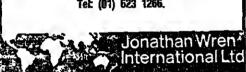
BILINGUAL SECRETARIES

ENGLISH/SPANISH The General Manager of a Spanish bank wishes in re-cruit a bilingual PA/Secretary with English mother tongue and fluent Spanish in addition to this excellent salary, regular paid overtime is offered for the can-didate who can provide flexibility, first class skills and previous experience at this level.

ENGLISH/GERMAN to £14,000 An excellent opportunity has arisen with a City-based international bank for a senior secretary with total fluency in both English and German, As PA to the General Manager, the successful candidate should be well educated, have shorthand in both languages and be capable of providing full secretarial and administrative support.

ENGLISH/FRENCH £13,000 Our client, the Senior Executive of an investment company, is looking to recruit a bilingual secretary, aged 35+, who will be responsible for running the office during his trequent business trips. The suc-cessful applicant must have total fluency in both French and English and be capable of providing a full

French and Engine and Secretarial back-up.
Please contact Alison McGnigan, Jonathan Wren International Ltd (Bilingual Secretarial Division),
170 Bishopsgate, LONDON EC2M 4LX
Tet (01) 623 1266.



LOOKING FOR A CHALLENGE £ 12,000 1. GO TO THE TOP If you like dealing with "Captains of Industry", have immaculate presentation and sec skills (100/60 + WP). initiative and good letephone manner - this is the job for

2. PRESTIGIOUS W1 HOTEL/PA SEC £10,000 We are looking for an enthusiastic applicant who will have perfect presentation and skills (100/60 + WP), discretion, the ability to organise and keep calm in very

3. INTERIOR DESIGNERS W1 UP TO £10,000 We are looking for a resilient sh/sec who will survive on drama and pressure working for one of this company's lop Designers. Must have 100/50 and poss suit some-

Ring Sally Owens on 01-235 8427 4 Pont Street, London SW1X 9EL

ANIGHTSBRIDG .

TALENTED TIMES

Temporary Temporary Temporary If you join our professional team of Secretaries we can offer immediate bookings with the most prestigious companies. Whether you have SHORTHAND, AUOIO, COPY TYPING or WP skills, you'll find our placements are dis-tincity different. Ring or drop into eny of our offices TODAY.

Permanent Permanent Permanent IN CONTROL £10,500

To flap or not to flap. That won't be a question in this Senior Secretarial position, as a mature approach is essential to arranga e Partner's business life. Excellent presentation is needed for Ref; (A1) 562/42009

to £10.000 INVOLVED! Confused paper-work requires a flexible friend to organize its life. Good Typing and Administration skills are necessary for a busy, involved role in a triendly office. Ref: (E) 559/42004.

to £9,000 A smart approach combined with initiative will land a prestige Secretarial position working for a top property consultant. Particularly pleasant surroundings reflecting the company's status. Ref. (B1) 551/42012.

PHONE OR CALL NOW! 19/23 Oxford St. WI Tel: 437 9030 131/133 Cannon St, EC4 Tel: 626 8315 185 Victoria Street, SW1 Tel: 828 3845

halloners

S

OI

B

22 Wormwood St, EC2 Tel: 638 3846

FLAIR FOR ADMIN? c.£12,000

The Personnel Manager of a leading firm of City stockbrokers is currently restructuring the department in line with their recent increase in staffing levels. Consequently, we are looking for a Personnel Assistant to undertake a large and varied administrative work load and plarge and varied administrative work load and provide vital backup to the Personnel Officers. The successful candidate will have proven organisational and administrative skills gained within a large organisation. A levels, age range early to mid 20's. Please telephone 588 3535.

Crone Corkill RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

Two Top Secertaries

Highgate

Two Senior Directors of a major angineering services group each require an experienced and versatile secretary to organise and plan his day to day activities.

With previous experience at director level, you must possess tha full range of tech-nical skills together with the maturity and strength of personality to meet either challenging position.

Telephone or send your C.V. with full salary history to:

Mr C P Ouseley -Company Personnel Manager Drake & Scull Engineering Ltd Hamlyn House, Highgate Hill, London N19 SPS Telephone: 01-272 0233



INTERNATIONAL BANKING c£12,000 + mortgage + bonus Danking experience not essential when you joing this top City based international bank as PA/ secretary to their managing director. You should be very socially confident, able to liaise with VIP's and ideally a mature secretary with a stable board level

> COVENT GARDEN £10,000

background. Sepctacular offices, 100/60 skills and WP

Join this leading computer consultants to the banking industry as secretary to a director. Possibly set up conferences and handle your own research projects. Good prospects - the last person moved into a nonsecretarial role, 55 wpm typing needed, sudio and WP ability essential, Please telephone 01-240 3551.

. Llizabeth Hunt

 Recruitment Consultants -18 Grosvenor Street London WI

PA to Chairman c£12,000

Excellent opening for a top Executive PA within this high profile, high-growth PLC. Working closely with their young, dynamic Chairman you will enjoy total involvement - handling financiers, advisers, VIP clients etc and co-ordinating all aspects of his international business affairs. Poise, superb presentation and board-level experience essential. Skills 90/50. Age 27-35. Please telephone 01-i83 5787.

GORDON-YATES



Association For All Speech Impaired Children - · · Full time Secretary/Assistant for small, busy

and friendly children's charity. First class shorthand/typing and office axperience essential. Salary negotiable.

Job description and application form from:

AFASIC 01 236 3632/6487. Closing date: 14 November 1986.

CHAIRMANS

OFFICE Superb opportunity for ambitious young Secretary with excellent skills (S/H & Audio) poise and presence comfortable with high powered people-Second Secretary to Chairman of famous Mayfair Company. £9.000 na. + benefits

01 370 5066

Henderson's CITY

SECRETARY Your lively confidence, organising ability, excellent shorthand and experience in the insurance world will be much appreciated by this ang co. Age range 25/35.

£11,500 + super benefits 01 370 5066

"BIG BANG" £12,000 + BONUS E12,000 + BONUS
Ready, spoi Due to
expansion our client needs a tro too
PA to assist in Marineting, Trying a
must no Shi though must have an
analytical mind Well established
hivestment House would suit
praduate. Love of Ingues a plus.
BUPA, STLS Great prospects. 4
wits hots (REC. CONS.) 01-481 2345

MUSIC PA €10,000 Our chemis, a presignous 8 interna bonally known Record Co. Jetuare; young 6 capatie SH/Sec PA weil good skills 8 excellent presentation in get mathy miched in all aspects of the Personnel lupetion. This is an ideal career move if you have STORE COMS I

01-481 2345

Secretaries

An environment that will put your skills to the test.

Merrill Lynch is one of the largest and most diversified financial institutions and is committed to playing a leading role in the development of the world's capital markets.

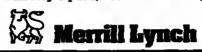
Our expansion in London means that we currently have a number of openings for experienced and professionally motivated Secretaries at both senior and junior levels.

We operate within a highly competitive financial environment which demands excellence and commitment. Applicants should have good secretarial skills with shorthand/typing speeds of 100/60 wpm, word processing experience (preferably IBM). A strong personality and resourcefulness to exercise initiative are key requirements.

Due to the international nature of our business some vacancies have unusual hours mainly because of worldwide geographical time differences, therefore, a degree of flexibility will be required for the more senior posts.

Our salaries are competitive, depending on age and experience. Excellent benefits package includes free life assurance, interest-free season ticket loan, subsidised mortgage scheme, LV's, contributory pension scheme and sports and social club facilities.

If you would like the opportunity to match your skills to our challenges, write with brief career details, including your current salary level and daytime telephone number (if possible) to: Karen Leach, Recruitment Officer, Merrill Lynch Europe Limited, 27 Finsbury Square, London EC2A 1AQ.



The Polytechnic of North London

Secretary

Take charge of the office in our Medical Architecture Research Unit (REF: A59/)

We are looking for s full-time Secretary to run the busy departmental office in our Medical Architecture Research Unit. You'll need to have Architecture Research Unit, You'll need to have fast accurate typing skills and good organisation ability. You should also be capable of working on your own, using your initiative, and should stay calm and meet deadlines under pressure. We will train you on the W/P if necessary, but if you have experience of Wordstar word-processing it would be a real advantage.

You'll find this is an interesting position with excellent opportunities to get fully involved in the small friendly department, there's a salary of £7,308 to £8,532 inclusive of London Allowance, (Pay award pending).

For an application form and further details please contact The Personnel Office, The Polytechnic of North London, Holloway Road, London N.7. Telephone 01 609 9913 (24 Hour answerphone service). Please quote reference

Closing date: 14th November, 1986.

LINCHPIN c. £11,000

Can you deal with Amsterdam, Australia and America, plus lurn your hand to correspondence, America, pids itim your mand to conceptionesce, reports and licensing agreements as well as basic accounts? If so this small international team with technical interests and with superb offices in W. I. need a capable and experienced secretary to give them full secretarial and administrative support. Good skills (100/60/audio/WP). French useful. Age 30-45. Please ring 434 4512.

Crone Corkill RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

WORK SHOP

TV Reception!

Excellent opening for a bright, bubbly type as 'front-desk' reception in this high-profile national TV company. Superb modern offices. High interest and variety. Some work experience helpful, not essential. Accurate typing 145wpm) requested. Age 19-22. For further details please telephone 01-409 1232. Recruitment Consultants

Marketing Team £9,000

This dynomic, fast moving Travel Company seek on experienced secretary to work for their Marketing Team. A lively, noisy bunch, they need o bright, on-the-ball secretary to organise them hoise with clients, research new projects and handle all their correspondence. Good oudro typing essential. Age: 20+. Please telephone 01-493 4466.

MERRYWEATHER ADVERTISING & SELECTION

IEEDRAKE

ARE YOU LOOKING FOR A CHALLENGE?

As a Temporary Controller within our highly professional organisation you will enter a stimulating environment where individual contributions are the key to success. It you are highly motivated, a self-starter, thrive on a demanding work schedule and are seeking a new dimension to your career - we can offer you a rewarding role our company.

Your ability to communicate effectively at all levels as well as a sound knowledge of office systems, secretarial/WP lunctions and a good typing speed, will provide you with a unique opportunity to develop and progress in our dynamic business.

II this sounds interesting and you are aged between 23-35 John Hazeli or Frances Carey on 01-229 9244 THE DRAKE INTERNATIONAL GROUP

DIRECTORS' SECRETARIES TOP JOBS FOR TOP PEOPLE

AMERICAN BANKING £12,000 + benefits An American Finance House with a high profile image needs an A level educated secretary with good skills and a business orientated outlook. A good communicator with an outgoing personality will be involved at the heart of their international activities, and part of the role will be to project the company image to their visitors.

MARKET RESEARCH £13,000 + benefits

A market research giant, way ahead in the field, needs a PA/Secretary for its charismatic Chariman. The brief is for a gregarious and skilled workhorse, who can cope with the press, mix with the media, and appreciate hard work and full involvement in an exciting and hectic

01-629 9323

City Secretary £9,758 + Many Benefits

Two assistant directors in the merchant banking division of a major City company need a mature, efficient secretary with good str/ typing skills. Benefits include a mortgage subsidy, generous L.V.s, a non-contrib. pension scheme, BUPA, paid overtime and an early safary review. Age: 35-45.

GRADUATE APPOINTMENTS 7 PRINCES STREET, W.1. 01-629 7262

Committee Secretary c. £12,000

.

5

ď.

Professional body requires an expe-rienced senior Committee Secretary to work at their headquarters in W.1. to work at their neacquarters in YV.1.
You should be a graduate able to
write and communicate clearly and
concisely. Previous experience of
minute taking and administration essential, preferably within a similar environment. Excellent career prospects.

GRADUATE APPOINTMENTS 7 PRINCES STREET, W.1. 01-629 7262

ADVERTISE

£9 - 10.000 package in SW1

super-secretary in early 20's, with good skills and WP experience. Enjoy the buzz in this exciting environment, where you can develop and

expand your own SHEILA CHILDS 01-408 1295

FULHAM ROAD

Why travel further?

Young, go-ahead firm of Estate

Agents needs a

YOUR FRENCH

Superb position for bi-fingual French/ English secretary with experience of working with French people for publishers' representatives. You will be part of a small lively informal team, working for the fast moving and dynamic Sales Director. You will be 254, smart and polished with excellent typing and W.P. skills. Call us now.

P.A. WITH SPANISH c.£13.000 p.a.

Superb job in the City to work for the Director of this medium sized International bank. You need to be fluent to Spanish to cope with your own correspondence in English and Spanish, have sound secretarial skills, initiative and at least 2 years experience at senior level. Excellent banking benefits include morrgage subsidiary. Agr. 27+.

International Secretaries 01-491 7100 01-491 7100

MULTILINGUAL SERVICES

FRENCH & GERMAN are the most useful languages for a fascinating job in the wine trade, as PA/Secretary to the International Director. He needs the good back-up which comes with experience and excellent skills. To £10,600 + extras.

GERMAN and English shorthand? An exciting 2nd job for a Bi-lingual Secretary who can cope with 2 bosses and a word processor, in a lively banking environment, with quite a bit of pressure. £9,000 + bonus + excellent package.

SPANISH of high quality and English of mother tongue level? Bi-lingual PA/Secretary (late 20's/early 30's) with senior experience to assist General Manager (Spanish) of Internationally known Bank. £12,000-£13,000 + package.

01 836 3794 22 Charing Cross Road, London WC2H OHR

ADVERTISING £14,000 Our clients a young advertising agency in the West End are looking for a charming perfectionist Personal Assistant to deal with all the Chairmans business matters. Goodprospects for total involvement. Age to 25 Skills 100/60.

INVESTMENT BANK £16,000 We are looking for a young professional secretary/PA to work for an investment banker in the City. He's a bachelor in his 30's and requires a dedicated person who will deal with the organisation of business conferences as well as help on private business. Overtime required occasionally as you are working within strict deadlines. Lovely offices. Age c23

Please call us for an interview until 6.30pm.

BOYCE BILINGUAL

ENGLISH WITH SPANISH
Presidence Drinks Co. based in North London require experience
shand Sec to work for four Managairs. Senior level background and
ability to organise and work on own inhastive is essential. Knowledge
Spanish is a transproduce sasset. Cross training will be given on their W.
Age: 25+ Salary; 28800 + Co. benefits.

GERMAN + FRENCH SPANISH

01 236 5501

Star Temps Special Assignmen Temporary Secretaries with good skills 100/55 superior rates

fed Shroom

LLE & H

well-organised secretary to run their small friendly esign office in Camder Salary negotiable. Telephone

DESIGN Ltd. require an experienced

OPEN TO MALE/FEMALE

Sally Lipscombe 01-482 4222.

REQUIRED

To help run very busy small designer knit wear company with own shop. Knowledge of bookseping together with excellent organisational and supervisory skills required. Recalls hours, and extend extends

Teponet

ADMIN/PA TO £11,000 STUCKTON ASSOC 29 Glasshouse St, W

SECRETARY Lonoman Seminars is a well established. conference company running a wide range of events in the UK and overseas.

CONFERENCE

We are looking for an experienced secretary to join our small hard-working team to provide the secretarial support and be responsible for all aspects of the computerised

shorthand typing and a professional telephone manner are essential, although good administrative ability and initiative are equally important. We are offering a salary of c.£8,500 plus an

attractive benefits package and are based in pleasant offices in Central London. Please apply in writing enclosing a cv to:-Charlotte Kerr, Longman Group UK Ltd, 21/27 Lambs Conduit Street, London WC1N 3NJ.

Longman

Why MacBlain Nash?

 Immediate work Competitive rates and a holiday pay

on 01-439 0601.

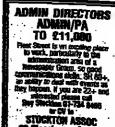
scheme throughout the winter The pick of the best assignments in London Professional and personal service Telephone Liz Barratt today for the latest assignments

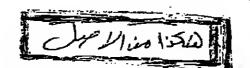
MacBlain Iemporary Secretaries

WORK SHOP

French Cosmetics £9,000

Break into the fast track! Working alongside the Break into the last track! Working alongside the Marketing Director in this aggressive, highly successful company you will enjoy total involvement—meetings, product marketing strategies, information updates, competitor-product monitoring etc etc. Calm confidence and strong personality. required. Good skills under pressure essential. Age 23+. Please call 01-409 1232.





-:-

LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

Age: 25-40

MEDIA FINANCE: ADVERTISING SALÉS PERSONNEL MEDIA FINANCE

Top P.A.

£12,000

THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE of this large, interna-tional company needs a P.A. to work closely

This is a rare opportunity to become really involved and be greatly appreciated by a kind and supportive boss. A sense of humour is an advantage,

HAZELL: STATON

RECRUITMENT SPECIALISTS 8 Golden Square, London WI. Tel: 01-439 6021.

MEDIA-FINANCE-ADVERTISING-SALES-PERSONNEL-MEDIA-FINANCE

alongside him and assist at all levels.

01-629 9323

Section 19 ment to the MANUAL TRANSPORT

01 MIN 1786 **APPOINTMENTS** Property 1 2:11 4: 2:6975

Committee Secretary

The state of the s

P.A. WITH

SPANISH

c.£13.000 p.a.

GRADUATE

C. £12,000

MCH W.

national Secretaries 01 - 431 7100

CONFERENCE BECRETARY

CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR AN THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF Will are epolated by

Bertelet chiar merchalt fire Michiga Bur macrosco Manager and Marin and Marin -Marchine Propietor 1 administrational dysness in the Million and the state of the state of Manager Mergenetal ::

THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE ARTHUR DOWNERS OF THE PARTY OF Charles House Lawrence in the Life Like Life

21/27 Lauring Cornelast : "evil Landon WC W 346 Longman ==

Why MacBlain Nash?

March 1 Comment Building. SHARACE

Section 188

🛊 গ্রিশ্বরূপ হাল ব্যালন

🍎 (Perkulame 2006)

The way to the

Arm Marine Control



French Cosmelie

And the second

PA





WP OPERATOR required for busy office in Temple EC4, Legal export-ence an advantage, good stary, must be able to work A DIRECT LINE 81 251 8211 83 - 5.00pm

REQUIRED To help run very busy small designer knit wear company with own shop. Knowledge of bookeeping together with excellent organisational and supervisory skills. required, Flexible hours, good salary.

Phone 937 6033

SECRETARY FOR ACADEMIC INSTITUTE AND LIBRARY

VIVA ESPANA

£12,000

benefits

Fluent Spanish

bi-lingual PA to

work for this

busy City Bank.

Luxurious

offices, excellent

benefits.

Shorthand 100

wpm, typing 60

wpm. Age 28-35.

Secretaries Plus

Cay 377 2600

West End 439 7001 T

The Secretarial Committeets

Must have good shorthand and typing, German and administrative experience an advantage. Opportunity for involvement in interesting work of specialized library. Salary negotiable from £10,000, Applications with CV to: The Director,

4 Devonshire Str W1N 2BH

PA

Exching new property venture of todoing for a young well educate secretary to assess in the running our small boary office. Personals style and secretarial expensions as of equal importance. Safety 28,50 plus lossus. Totophone Just on

stact me on 01-486 796 for further details. SECRETARY MAYFAIR

Ao excellent opportunity for a senior secretary to get involved in the Big Bang. As PA to the European Executive your flair for languages, admin and handling people will all come into play. Someone

down to earth and on the ball would suit perfectly. 110/60 skills and WP experience. MARKETING £9,000

BANKING £12,000 + MORTGAGE

As secretary to the dynamic Marketing Director of this international cosmetics house you will see new products through from development to launch. monitor advertising and recruit junior staff. Lots of space to develop and take on more respon Skills 90/50 and WP experience.

please telephone: 01-499 8070 46 Old Bond Street London W.1. CARDLINE KING SECRETARIAL APPOINTMENTS Money, Money, Money £10,500 + benefits

Young, outgoing and smartly-presented secretary sought by leading City bank. As part of a small, elite marketing team you will handle travel, general correspondence, agreements etc in a fast-moving, fun, extrovert environment. Benefits include mortgage subsidy STL, health insurance etc. Excellent skills (100/60) and some work experience requested. German useful, not essential. Age 20+. Please telephone 01-493 5787.

GORDON YATES

Admin/PA to MD

£12,000

High calibre role for a skilled secretary ready to

take a step up. The company is West-End based, young but well-establishd in investment consul-

tancy. As 'right-hand' to their exceptional

young MD you will enjoy scope and considera-ble outonomy in handling personnel and general admin matters. Good skills (90/50)

essential although typist provided. Age 25-30. Please call 01-493 4466.

MERRYWEATHER ADVERTISING & SELECTION

MERRYWEATHER

CROYDON

CAREER MINDED

ASSISTANT

With experience of high pressure admin in either direct mail, advertising or print/production. After initial training you would be expected to provide back up to Client Services Manager, eventually dealing with own clients. Age 25+. Salary

Skills: 100/60

PRIVATE CLUB to £12,000
Use your efficient, confident approach and outgoing personality to the full working for the Chairman of this internationally famous club. You need skills of 80/60 a mature and

NEWSPAPER **College Leaver**

437 6032

Alternatively - if you want to temp while we search for the right job for you, ring Fiona NOW!!

RESISTANT TO PRESSURE?

£13,500 Package

Are you outgoing, resilient and looking for hard work with high rewards? If so, come and join this fast-moving American bank based in beautiful offices in EC2. One of their Managing Directors seeks a polished and professional P.A./secretary in their mid 20s, who will be a polished and professional P.A./secretary in their mid 20s,

who will be responsible for the day-to-day running of his life. Duties will include arranging meetings, maintaining his diary, providing full secretarial support for him, and general administrative assistance for his department, including liaising with traders. You should have excellent skills (110/60/WP), a first-class telephone manner and thrive in a pressurised

first-class telephone manner and thrive in a pressurised environment. Please telephone 588 3535.

Crone Corkill

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

HOBSTONES

KNIGHTSBRIDGE

P.R. PLUS

£10,000

RECEPTIONIST

to £9,000

anall, friendly and well established Estate Agents are seeking to fill the following 2 vacancies: Receptionist/telephonist - a good telephone manner Salaries a.s.e. Please ring 01-235 9641 Ref: DMH.

WP/SECRETARY TOP SALARY

Young enthusiastic person required for friendly firm of property consultants in Knightsbridge. Tel: Annabel for further details on 01-235 5842

SECRETARY

EARLY TO MID 20's

SALARY £9,500 neg

Bright intelligent secretary required to run small pleasant office, Fleet Street. Property development ed. One full time. Director, two part time Directors. Fast accorate shorthand. Latest tremory Cannou typewriter. Luncheon vouchers, season neket loan, BUPA. 4 weeks hole. 9.00-5.30. Write with CV

Fraser Craig Orrshotliss, 160 Picadilly, WIV ONQ

CREATIVE CAREER

Join this exciting informal atmosphere in Europe's Jeading firm of interior designers. This is a top position with good career prospects as secretary to their dynamic and very charming marketing director. He needs a real assistant and there are good prospects to develop an administrative role. W1 office. 100/80 skills needed. Please telephone 01 240 3531.

• Elizabeth Hunt

- Recruitment Consultants -

18 Grosvenor Street London WI

CO. SEC

ASSISTANT

£10,000

Specialist practice in

WI seeks Company

secretarial

experienced assistant

Some training will be

offered to right

person. Ability to type

own reports/

essential.

Willingness to study

for Chartered

Secretaries Exams

Chy 377 8600 WestEnd 439 7001

Secretaries Plus

HEDRAKE

ORGANISMG PA...

ROADSHOWS -VIDEOS

in a plush hotel or a muddy field... Wherever the promotion has to be you'll

pronough mas to you will negotate the best venues, deal from degranded electrosers to Board Directors. You could

spard Directors. You could be in the throng of a County Ballid The mar-sking events team of this dynamic ad. agency seek Your sac training & intrepreneuted skills to complete their team...

CAR MONIKA WUESCHNER OR

621 0495.

Treftencia Pagale

would be ideal.

HOSPITAL OF

ST. JOHN &

ST. ELIZABETH

60 Grove End Road,

London NW8 9NH

EXPERIENCED

MEDICAL

SECRETARY

Required for our

Renal Unit /

Transplant Team

For further details

please telephone Patricia Hagan on

01-286-5126

OSPITAL OF ST. JOH

& ST. ELIZABETH

PA SECRETARY SW6

£10,000

Opportunity to join a rap-idly expanding public company. We are a small, but busy commercial property company with head offices in Fulham.

Good secretarial and word processing skills essential. Able to work under pres-

sure and on own

LOCAL LONDON

GROUP plc

01-736 3001

Organishing press conferences and senior level client contact are part of your exciting team role working at Director level with a small prestiguous financial P.R. Co. in EC4. 90/60 & WP + sound sec, exp, confidence & institution. team spirited manner and the ability to liaise at the highest levels. Age 22-25.

The London Headquarters of this major com-pany with offices worldwide requires a beauti-hully presented, outgoing respetionist to greet their international cleans. Min. typ. (40 wpm), WP training given. Shinning offices in WC1, subsidised lanch. Previous exp an asset but not essential. Start at the top assisting the busy M.D. and his P.A. of a well known newspaper group. 80/45+, Evely mind and keen approach. Sal. c.26,500 + early review and 6 wks hols.

IIIII DRAKE MORTEAGE SERSINY

Eg. 808

Join one of England's most pressignous Brance houses in their informal yet there you will assist the company Solicitor in algabion a conveyancing. Enjoy the variety a meraction with senior members of staff. You will need 1 year in any legal enverament along with an easy going parsonelity, if you can type & have used audo, then call. SANDRA FERTNIG ON 01-734 0911.

The Physic Pagete

Telephone Gina Brady on 683 3131

negotiable.

SECRETARY/BOOK KEEPER Competant all round secretary with experience of basic book keeping required for busy organisation running a wide va-riety of events. Pleasant offices in Regents Park. Salary negotiable from £8,500.

Please telephone 01-724 7725 for details and application form. RECEPTIONIST £7,500

Small City insurance company requires a smart, experienced receptionist, with typing skills, to join their specialist team. Beautiful offices, LV's, health club membership and other usual benefits.

Tel 01-481 3122 Elizabeth Clegg

PLC PROPERTY COMPANY

Based in Mayfair, require shorthand secretary with good skills, to assist two dynamic young Directors in this expanding company. Aged 24+. Salary £8,500 pa

Please write with CV to: Managing Director, Compco Holdings plc, 5 Clifford Street, London W1X 1RB. Tel 01-439 0198.

CHAIRMAN'S OFFICE/ARTS YOUNG SECRETARY

ADVERTISING

OPPORTUNITY

£9,500

We are a leading advertising agency in the West End looking for a young experienced secretary to work for one of our Clients Services Directors and his team.

You will need excellent skills, enthusiasm and lots of

You will need excellent skills, emphasized and lots of common sense together with the ability to liaise with both chents and staff. As well as the usual secretarial

tasks the job will allow plenty of opportunity to become tovolved with the work of the group.

if you have in interest in advertising and are looking for new challenge cujoying all the beaefits of being part of a team within a large agency, please telephone:

Susanna Jacobsen on 629 9496.

This prestigious Auctioo House is looking for a no. 2 secretary to join their Chairman's office. This would suit an outstanding college leaver or someone with a little working experience. Age 19+. Speeds 90/50. Salary to £8,000.

assignment away.

CORROLD AND DAVIS RECRUITMENT LTD. 35 Braton Place W1. 01-493 7789



career move is only a temporary

EXECUTIVE GROUP

SECRETARY

£ COMPETITIVE SALARY (NEGOTIABLE)

ML Holdings PLC are looking to recruit an Executive Secretary

the Group Chief Executive. Duties will also involve some work for the

with excellent secretarial and organisational skills.

The ideal candidate will supply a complete secretarial/PA service to

At least five years experience at senior board level is required along

AVIATION

If you would like to work for a successful and expanding group of

companies and enjoy our attractive employment package, please send

full personal and career details to Mr. W.F. Brown, Personnel Director at the address below or phone (0753) 23838 ext 231 for more information.

Excellent apportunity for expra-enced PArject to move into in top high possible within in bath. Employee will be very much on PA rather than soc work. Slowesh SyM as both will suffer, with Eng MyT. Age 25–35.

Paragon Language Consultants 01-500 7056

MEDICAL

SECRETARY/

RECEPTIONIST

Required for NHS

general practice

in South

Kensington.

Good audio

typing essential.

35 hour, 41/2 day

week. Salary

£7,689. 4 weeks

holiday.

Apply to

Practice Manager

01 584 7788

before 12.30pm

ENG/SPAMISH

PA/SEC c£12,500 CITY

TEMPORARY START

MARKETING CAREER Many of the positions we are currently handling for The increasing international success of this firm of Fund leading City organisations are available on a temporary to Managers is partly due to its innovative marketing style. As permanent basis. With good shorthand or audio skills plus WP experience, you may find your next

Secretary to a Marketing Executive, you will be encouraged to contribute to the development of the dept. and won't be held back if you wish to take on responsibility beyond the purely secretarial. Salary £9,500-£11,500 a.a.e. Early-

01-256 7261

based at our Slough Head Office.

Group Financial Controller.

This is a key role as PA to the successful and dynamic Managing Director of this very prestignous and fast moving publishing figures. Total involvement and the opportunity to use your indicative and excellent organisational abilities makes this a superto opportunity, working to the highest level of confidentiality, alongside an MD who is keen to delegate, ideally you are 25+, with excellent sec stidls (100/80), leading to develop your carrier.

PUBLISHING - PA

c£10,000

Phone Melanie Laing O1 631 1541 Rec Cons Price-Jamieson

<u>CHESTERTONS</u>

SECRETARY W2

Bright young secretary required for the Hyde Park office of London's leading Estate Agents. WP experience preferable but not essential as training will be given. Good accurate typing is a must! You would be part of a young energetic team in a good working environment.

INTERESTED! Apply now with full CV to: M. Delves Chestertons Residential
40 Connaught Street,
London W2
01-262 5060
No Agencies!

ADVERTISING

Well-educated and experienced so-mor secretary required to organise and run the offices of a successful advertising business. Good fun and found work. Salary negonable. Write with CV to: The Managing Director Tony Rowse Media Lid 8-10 Denman Street

VERY OKAY YAH!

JOANNA RIDDINGTON on 01- 831 0666. The Paralle Paralle

RECEPTIONIST If you are extra special, enjoy dealing with people can type approx 40 worn

is waiting for you Grade One (Rec Cons) 01 734 5266 **COVENT GARDEN**

01-836 4561

in the first instance please writ with concise career details to Wafter Judd Limited (rt.177) (scurporated Practitioners in Advertising) 1s, flow Lana, London ECAN SEJ.

> £15,000 £13,000 DESIGN PR EBITOR 213,000
> TOP PA/SEC 213,000
> MFS DESAMSOR 210,000
> ABURTISMA 29,250
> Intline services PROLISEDUC Use measure sec stats copy scope FILMS TV

BEST AMONG YOUR EQUALS? EQUALS.?
E10.000
One of your Mgrs (who handles
PR) is very blue stocking &
you may hod yoursel dealing
with Westmanster & Mrst Or,
the 'Mild man' is appressive &
gynamic & travels the world
generating an already storm arne & travels the world eloping an already strain

You are right in the maddle of a You are right in the mandle of a time. PA. using those well polished skills of conditiones & efficiency, national their business times. Deal with loads of interesting cleates, don't be alread of using sec skills, enabling you to enpuy the synamics of the company. Call Jacket BALLS on 621 0496.

HELITORAKE HELITORAKE ADMINISTRATOR/PA £11,500

MANAGEMENT TEAM

require

SECRETARY/PA

Circa £11,000 pa

Please write in the strictest confidence enclosing a full Curriculum Vitae to:-

responsible, flexible and enjoy a pressured and busy environment. Bite administration and are numerate? Then join this prestigious headfunter dealing with Top Erectives for VIP clients. You will be totally involved in all espects of the business and the more responsibility you want, you'll get.

mooth day to day running of the Office.

ALLIED LA Mr J P B Sangster
General Manager
Allied Medical Assuran
18 Buckingham Gate
London SW1E 6LB

20/20 FORESIGHT? £12,500 + US Bank needs well-present cool co-ordinator with excell-

memory and good track record in corporate finance who it enhance the working life of deligibituil if to steer through business mine ledge, you'll organise everything/ anything and handle legitly considerate information 70% administration of the considerate information 70% administration of the considerate of the considera but 80/60 and WP stuffs needed ioo Languages useful 28 + To complete the picture,

please contact Rosemary Whitfield or Lindsey Anderson on 01 631 0902

Call Brian Conner on 629 4171

The Managing Director and General Manager of this expanding company of private medical insurance administrators require an intelligent, numerate and articulate person to both provide full secretarial and administrative assistance and ensure the getting involved. You will be assisting him in every aspect of his business, occasionally traveling to vanous desima-tions in England. The successful candidate will be over the age of 25, possess good shorthand and typing skills, have a pleasant telephone manner, with the necessary diplomacy and tact to deal with pressured situations and experience in writing own correspondence. A mature outlook is essential as well as the ability to deal with a variety of people. 930 8207 **MULTI-NATIONAL**

A-B-A-G-U-S

ENTREPRENEUR

£10,000

This is more of a PA position

than secretarial. The MD of a successful & growing com-pany has many other varied

merests in which you will be

COMPANY PA SECRETARY £10,000 + BENEFITS

The marketing and adverts ing department of a top international company is as International company is an interesting place to be! Get Involved with Worldwide pro-motion and enjoy 5 weeks discount holiday, season telet loan, free dental and medical treatment plus a so-cable wine bar and corvery!

Phone Nikki Misiprestige Ros Cons 81-439 2308

PROPERTY CO. MAYFAIR

Senior partner of busy Maylar based Property Consultants requires top PA/Secretary with short-hand Some admin, so good organising skills please. 25+ C.211,000.

under pressure, Further de-tells telephone: 353 7356.

1 7

TO A NEW JOB We place Sensy and Junior Secretaries in the Cry and West End. Salanes ctil 100+ Cell now for a professional assess-ment of your career needs.

CAROLINE KING WE ARE STAYING

LATE TONIGHT for these of you who find a leard to get to us in normal hours. We handle both Cay and West End companies which could range from advertising and PRI to stockbroking and bardway. Whether you are a highly quelished serior secretary, just starting off or wanting to temp, please call in up to 7pm.

WANTED -

EXCELLENT INTELLIGENT INTERVIEWER

For small secretarial agency. Must be completely self moti-vated and have first class background in a temporary division environment, with expenence in carvassing and placing of

REWARDS -

Please ring Stag Agency

834 4123/8

Excellent financial prospects and conditions.

46 OLD BOND STREET LONDON W1 01-499 8070

CAROLINE KING SECRETARIAL APPOINTMENTS PUBLISHING

> PA/SECRETARY CHIEF EXECUTIVE of what is possibly the fast est growing, publishing company in the UK requires a senior con-fidential PA/secretary with excellent skills for excellent salary. This position would be ideally suited to someone with at least 5 years experience at senior level who is

pressure and using their own initiative. Please phone Annie Clawes en 01 439 4222 or send your CV to St Giles House, 49 Poland Street,

used to working under

ST JAMES'S SW1 S! JAMES 3 3 M F
Experienced Secretary/PA is,
required to work for both
Managing Director and Development Surveyor of an
expanding externational propery company. Shortmand,
autio scikis, general administration, book keeping and
telex. Interesting and vaned
work and ability to work on
own industrie is essential.
Salary by agreement.
Please telephone
(1-493 0204
(No Agencies)

SUSAL.... or Jane...or Anne...or.

PESPERATELY SEEKING Young expending properly company toping by a propial adelegable and brackl socretary to help run their basy office Co. near Covent Garden

> AD AGENCY Call Peter Kane or

£2,500 FOC COME

EXPERIENCEO BOOKEEPER/PA

Fashion photographer in Knightsbridge requires books kept to TB. and trips. with lots of person Salary 19,000 +

SECRETARY

29,000 p.a plus

Softmagranty annum.

Working for the Project execution to supply the success, candidate will become a manife to a small seen envolved in Gropoucia and developments to in the U.K. and grozosa.

London, W1V 7RF Please phone Marine Norman 235 8449

VERY OKAY YAH!!

2nd Jobber 28,500
They are a super bunch of chaps' and need your entrusiesm and polse to clean with their pressige dense. On the hard of the City you wall enjoy a fun and busy environment using both secretarial and organisational skills. They are management consultants and will be very much part of the 'Big Bang'. They offer super environment plus a great bottus.

30-45 years 29,800 pa willing to train on Cheeta telex, this International STRUCTURE 2000

€8,508

01-734 0911. The Page - Page

EXECUTIVE CREME

Secretary to International **Warketing Director** c.£11,000 p.a.

The Director of Marketing of this prestigious international organisation requires a professional, committed and self-motivated secretary seeking total involvement.

The successful applicant will provide secretarial and administrative support to the Director and will manage his travel itineraries and diary arrangements.

A fundamental aspect of this role will be to manage the highly complex interfaces both in ternal and external to the Marketing Function on a domestic and international basis.

Initietive and excellent communication skills are required to

You must be an experienced secretary having worked for at least one year at Director level within a multi-national environment possessing excellent organisational, secretarial and word processing skills.

Initially based in Central London the offices will be relocating to Buckinghamshire in early 1987.

In the first instance, please telephone or write to L.J. Associates at the address below.



Managing Director Luxury Retail Company

c£13,000 pa. Comprehensive Benefits

This is an excellent opportunity for a top flight PA to ioin an internationally renowned retail company based in central London. The organisation is enhancing its already prestigious market position and this role will develop well beyond the provision of a first class secretarial service and the usual concomitants. Candidates aged 25-40 should be well educated and highly presentable with the personality to mix at all levels in the company and at occasional social functions. Several years director level experience with top level shorthand/typing and an orderly approach to administration are essential to fulfil the expectations of the demanding but charming Managing Director.

Male or female candidates should submit in confidence a comprehensive CV or telephone for a Personal History Form to A. Garrod. Hoggett Bowers plc. 1/2 Hanover Street, LONDON, W1R 9WB, 01-734 6852, quoting Ref: 50000/T

Word Processing Supervisor

We are looking for an experienced Supervisor to take control of the complete production of documents within our WP department: assuming responsibility for word processing, proof reading, photocopying, binding

Organising a staff of 12, you will be responsible for liaising with fee earners and ensuring the smooth running of the department, dealing with queries and planning for work to be swiftly and efficiently produced. Legal experience essential: Wang experience preferred.

Farrer and Co is a 28 partner firm situated conveniently close to Holborn Underground and just a few minutes walk from Covent Garden. In addition to a competitive salary, benefits include a friendly working environment, four weeks holidays, LVs, ST loan scheme, and Christmas bonus.

Please apply in writing, with full personal and career details, to Jackie Hammond, the Personnel Manager. or telephone 01-242 2022 and ask for an application

-FARRER & CO

66 LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS LONDON WC2A 3LH

TOP NOTCH

AUDIO SECRETARY

REQUIRED

We are an expanding W2 firm of solicitors and our Senior Partner is desperately

In addition to usual secretarial skills (le good typing speeds, lalex, alc), we require somebody with common sense, who can work under pressure at times, who has the ability to deal with clients on the telephone, and who can generally organise our

Senior Partner. Wa operate a Wario WP system, so WP knowledge is essential

In ratum for the abova skills, we can offar you a salary of £10,000 p.a. (6 months

Interested? Then why not phone for immediate appointment, 01-229 9181 ref: SA.

w). 4 weeks holiday, yearly bonus, season tickel loan, L.V.'s and the chance to

SECRETARIAL RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS -

Little Bang to £12,000 + profit share

Away from the glare of publicity surrounding the City, other superb opportunities exist within last expanding, but unreported,

A Chief Executive with responsibility for overseeing a Division of this national retailing group needs an experienced secretary aged 25-30, with flair and efficiency in addition to sensible s/h and good typing. Previous senior level experience is vital. Own correspondence, a busy schedule of meetings, extensive travel arrangements and overseeing the day to day running of an extremely busy office all contribute to a salistying and well rewarded role.

For lurther information please contact

iii 01-491 1868 💳

Marketing Assistant American Invasion £13,000 + Neg

A major US based company involved in large construction and consultancy projects is seeking a marketing assistant to help spearbead their launch into Europe.

The job will entail identifying potential clients within a specialised market and maintaining an extensive and detailed data-base. You will also extensive and necessive unas-rosse. You wan assisted the charged with the first and subsequen contacts with the client and providing a suphisticated PR and information support service,

The successful applicant will have a logical mind the successful applicant will have a logical mind with considerable reserves of determination, and an outgoing, polished personality to handle contact with clients and press. A comprehensive knowledge of keyboards/retrieval systems/computers is also required as well as the ability to fit into an energetic and success-orientated

Age indicator 23-35. Speeds 60wpm typing/WP. Please telephone 01-437 1564



& Associates Ltd Recruitment Consultants 130 Regent Street, London WIR 5FE

PACE AND MEDIA & ADVERTISING PR START-UP to £12,000

The Managing Director of a new City-based PR consultancy needs a PA who will want to grow with his company and enjoy setting up all of the systems from scratch. You will provide full secretarial support (100/60) as part of this challenging opportunity. Age: 22+

PERSONNEL £10,000

Recently re-organised personnel department of top ad agency need a senior secretary to back-up the Personnel Director and Manager. High admin content. Skills: 100/60 Age: 25-30

> 492 8775 Recruitment Consultants

ADMIN SECRETARY PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT TO £10.000pa ALDGATE

efit schames and to undertake secretarial back-up of capartment. Good typing speeds, knowledge of WP's with 2-3 years administrative auperience would ent fringe benefits including free restaurant, STL atc. For further details please telephona Sear, S.H. Personnel Services on 01 491 7407. ning & weekend calls welcome on 0376 62159.

£14,000

PA to nevely appointed CHEF EXECUTIVE, CITY STOCK BROKERS, financial/Gry experience essential logether with excellent presentation and experience at senior level. Skills 100,70. Age 25:35. Exc bonus etc. etc.

Sec/PA age 21+ for American Bank. The post involves working for 3 Executives, great deal of chent contact and 50% admin. Skills 100/65, A levels. City expenence.

Tel: Fiona Smith 430 1551/2653

Dulcie Simpson -Appointments Ltd

ARE YOU THE

"IMPOSSIBLE"

WE SEEK?

Super, mature, unflappable, Typing 80+. Good ap-pearance, phone voice and manner for standby reception. Word processing experience and advan-tage, also car driving. More? Hard work, longer than

9 to 5 with mad, but not maddening people in Covent Garden advertising research company.

10k or more if you're a real possibility!

Ring Rosemary Jones on (01) 831 1604.

SECRETARY/PA

To Chairman/Managing Director To £11,000

Required for International firm of Archirects in W.C2. Excellent secretarial skills and word processing experience essential. Responsible position requiring well educated coolidates with fact and ability to work well under pressure. Confact with citerits, confidential board matters and substantial PA responsibilities. Age approximately 28 to 35.

Please write enclosing C.V. to: Miss Gill Reed Ground floor 18 Stukeley Street WC2

FIRST CLASS LEGAL AUDIO SECRETARY

for small linendly, smart offices, Kings Cross, Much client contact, varied work and responsibility. Excellent experience plus pleasing personality and appearance required. Age immaterial, salary neg but not less than \$11,000 pa. Telephone 833 2351

PEOPLE PERSON

£12,500

The young, dynamic Personnel Director of this large international City company is looking for a good organiser, who enjoys dealing with people, to assist firm in the integrand of his the running of his

He is responsible for making personnel policies which affect the whole organisation and will involve you lotally in everything from hasing with the Chairman lo

o maka the most of this opportunity you should have the ability to handla an 'up-front' position Age 25-35 Skills 100/60.

City Office 726-8491 ANGELA MORTIMER

THE TIMES *EXECUTIVE CRÈME*

APPEARS EVERY THURSDAY from 11th September 1986 For further details TEL.: 01-481 4481

European Law Report

Van Roosmalen v Bestuur van de Bedrifjsvereniging voor de Gezondheid, Geestelijke en Maatschappelijke Belangen Case 300/84 that he had not been incapacitated for work in The Netherlands for an uninterrupted period of 52 weeks within the meaning of the AAW. Case 300/84

Before K. Bahimann, President of the Second Chamber and Judges F. A. Schockweiler and O. Due

Advocate General M. Darmon (Opinion April 23, 1986) [Judgmen: October 23] A missionary priest who was supported by contributions from his parishioners was a self-employed person for the purposes of Community social security legislation.

The plaintiff, a Netherlands reviewed were a Popman Catholic serious description.

The plaintiff, a Netherlands national was a Roman Catholic priest belonging to the Premonstratensian (Norbertine) Order. After studying to a Norbertine monastery in Belgium, he served from 1955 to 1980 as a missionary in the Belgian Congo, now Zaire. During a period of leave in 1977 he resided in the Netherlands and registered as a vol-

1977 he resided in the Netherlands and registered as a vol-untary insured person under the Algemene Arbeidsongeschikt-heidswet (General law on in-capacity for work – AAW). Article 77 of that law au-thorized voluntary insurance contributions to be paid in respect of periods during which contributors would otherwise be contributors would otherwise be contributors would otherwise be uninsured if they were pursuing an activity in a State regarded as a developing country. Zaire was so regarded.

so regarded.

Having become incapacitated for work in Zaire he returned in March 1981 to The Netherlands where, with effect from January 1982, the defendant (Board of the Professional and Trade Association for Health, Spiritual and Social Matters) awarded him benefits under the AAW which were calculated on the basis that the extent of his incapacity for work was 80 to 100 per cent.

100 per cent.
However, baving learned that
the plaintiff had returned to the
monastery in Belgium on a permanent basis the defendant suspended the payment of those benefits with effect from December 1, 1982 on the ground

The plaintiff brought an action for the annulment of that decision before the Raad van Beroep (Social Security Court), Utrecht, which referred a number of questions to the Court of Justice of the European Communities for a preliminary ruling.

In its judgment the European Court of Justice held as follows:

The national court had ubmitted a series of questions submitted a series of questions related to the principal problem of whether a residence requirement for the award of an invalidity benefit was, in the circumstances of the present case, compatible with Community law

nity law.

In order to deal with that point it was necessary first to examine the definition of the concepts of "self-employed persons" and of "legislation" for the purposes of Council Regulation No 1390/81 of May 12, 1981 extending to self-employed persons and members of their families and Regulation No 1408/71 on the application of social security schemes to emsocial security schemes to employed persons and their families moving within the Community (OJ No L 143 of May 29, 1981).

In accordance with the established case law of the Court, the concept of an "employed person" was not a matter for the person" was not a matter for the national laws of the member states but for Community law and was to be given a broad interpretation, having regard to the purpose of article 51 of the EEC Treaty which was to contribute to the free movement of migrant workers, a principle which was one of the foundations of the Community.

Since Personnel 2006/21

Since Regulation No 1390/81 had been adopted in furtherance of the same objective as that of Regulation No 1408/71, the concept of "self-employed"

lo the context of voluntary social insurance organized for employed or self-employed persons or for all residents in a sons of for all residents in a member state, the concept of a "self-employed person" was characterized by the type of activity which a person carried out or had carried out and such activity had to be a professional activity.

activity.

However, taking into consideration the requirement that that concept should be interpreted broadly, it was not essential that the self-employed person should receive renumeration as a direct reward for that activity, it was sufficient that he should receive, in the context of that activity, contributions which enabled him, in whole or in part, to meet his needs, even if those contributions were provided, as in the present case, by third

contributions were provided, as in the present case, by third parties who were the beneficiaries of the service provided by a missionary priest.

With regard to the question whether article 2(4) of Regulation No 1390/81 was applicable to the refusal of a social security institution to creat invalidities. institution to grant invalidity benefit on the ground that the insured person had not pre-viously resided in the member viously resided in the member state concerned for a certain uninterrupted period, it was to be observed that the object of that paragraph was to enable persons falling within the scope of the regulation to receive social security benefits the award of which had been refused or suspended by reason of fused or suspended by reason of the nationality of the insured person or of his residence outside the member state

concerned.

It followed that the fact of being resident in another member state was assimilated to the fact of being resident to the member state concerned.

That principle was embodied in article 10 of Regulation No 1408/71 the aim of which was to prompt the free movement of

promote the free movement of workers by insulating those concerned from the harmful persons' was intended to ensure that such persons had the same social protection as employed consequences which might re-

Missionary priest is self-employed

sult when they transferred their residence from one member state to another.

As the Court had held in its judgment of June 10, 1982, Camera v IN. 1MI. ([1982] ECR 2213), that principle meant "not only that the person concerned retains the right to receive pensions and benefits acquired under the legislation of one or more member states even after taking up residence in another member state, but also that he may not be prevented from acquiring such a right merely because he does not reside in the territory of the State in which territory of the State in which the institution responsible for payment is situated.

On those grounds, the European Court (Second Chamber)

ruled:
1 The concept of "self-employed persons" for the purposes of article 1(a)(iv) of Regulation No 1408/71 as amended by Regulation No 1390/81, was applicable to persons who carried out or who had carried out professional activities, other than under a contract of service or in the practice of a profession or the practice of a profession of the independent operation of an undertaking, in the context of which they received contribu-tions which enabled them, in whole or in part, to provide for their needs, even if such contributions were provided by third parties who were the beneficiaries of the service provided by a missionary priest.

2 A national regulation on social security matters whose effects extended to persons carrying out or who had carried out activities

or who had carned out activities partially or wholly outside the Community was to be regarded as "legislation" within the meaning of article 2 of Regulation No 1408/71.

3 Article 2(4) of Regulation No 1390/81 was applicable to the profits of the carnet.

refusal by a social security instinution to grant iovalidity benefit, on the ground that the insured person had not previously resided to the member state concerned during a certain uninterrupted period. However the insured person might only rely on that provision with effect from July 1, 1982.

sinister in themselves. How-ever, it was a most unusual rent

review clause and should have-

element of valuation, on which a solicitor was plainly unfitted to advise, a reasonably com-

petent solicitor should have advised the defendants that on

existing information it was impossible to say bow the clause

would operate to practice, but

that its operation might be disadvantageous to the defen-dants; that unless both initial

review clause and should have-caused a reasonably careful and competent solicitor to think, about it rather more carefully than would have been appro-priate had the clause been in a familiar standard form.

It would have been appro-priate to consider whether there was anything in the terms of the clause which might prove dis-advantageous to the client.

On reflections tovolving no-element of valuation, on which

Law Report October 29 1986

Solicitor's duty to warn client of risks head lease and that Mr Cook was taking a head lease of the whole premises with a view to subletting part. Those might not have been

R. Pulver & Co

Before Sir Nicolas Browne-Wilkinson, Vice Chancellor, Lord Justice Stephen Brown and Lord Justice Bingham

[Judgment given October 17] In the proper discharge of his duty, a careful solicitor faced with an unusual clause to a contract should be put on inquiry as to the effect of the clause and was required to warn his client of the risks involved. The Court of Appeal so held allowing an appeal by the plaiotiffs, County Personnel Ltd from a decision of Mr Robert Wright, QC, who, sitting as a deputy High Court judge on July 15, 1985, dismissed the

plaintiff's claim for damages for breach of contract and negsolicitors, the defendants, Alan R. Pulver & Co, Watford. Mr J. R. Gaunt for the

plaintiffs; Mr Ivan Krolik for the defendants. LORD JUSTICE BINGHAM

said that two ladies who had worked together in an employment agency decided to go inlo business on their own account through the medium of a company to be incorporated, and they required business premises. They answered a newspaper advertisement by a Mr Conk

trading as Home Counties Businesses, for two rooms on the ground floor of 109 Queen Street, Maidenhead, at an annual rent of £3.500 inclusive. The two ladies expected that their business would cover that rent and informally agreed to take a lease of the rooms for a

15-year term with five-yearly rent reviews.
Initially Mr Cook did not

initial rent increased by the same percentages as the

the premises, but he set about negotiating the terms of a head lease of the whole building to himself with a view to subletting the two rooms to the ladies or their company when formed. On December 21, 1978 the two ladies instructed Mr Rose, a

appear to have any interest to

managing clerk employed by the defendants, to act in the matter. There was evidence which suggested that the tenant's pro-posed rent might have been tied io a precentage of the the mesne lessor's rent under the head

lease.

Mr Rose received a copy of the head lease of the whole building from Mr Cook's solicitor, but the rent payable under the head lease had been cut out.

There was also a covenant against assigning or subletting notice, such licence not to be unreasonably withheld, and the lessee covenanted that on any subletting the sublessee's right to security of tenure under the Landlord and Tenant Act 1954 should be effectively excluded. In response to an inquiry by Mr Rose as to the rent payable under the head lease, Mr Cook's solicitors replied that "the wording has now been revised" and sen! a revised draft underlease the rent review clause of which provided for a "yearly rent of £3,500 inclusive of general rates and water service charges for the and water service charges for the first five years of the term created by the head lease... and thereafter paying for the periods set out in the head lease

an amount equivalent to the

landlord's rent has been in-

creased under the terms of the

tended at the defendants' offices and Mr Rose went through the underlease and the head lease with them and dictated a letter to Mr Cook's solicitors in their

The company was allowed into possession of the rooms in February 1979 and the defendants received a certified copy of the head lease showing the rent of the whole building under the head lease as £2,250 a year exclusive of rates as compared with the £3,500 inclusive for the ground floor rooms only to the Problems then arose because the head lessor had not given

consent to the sub-letting of the ground floor rooms so that Mr Cook's interest and the underlease were liable to forfeiture. Eventually a new underlease

was executed with security under the 1954 Act excluded In 1984 the first rent reviews were negotiated. The rent under

the head lease was increased to £5,800 and under the terms of the rent review clause the yearly rent of the underlease rose to £9,022. At open market value the yearly rent on the underlease would have been £2,600. The defendants refused to pay

that rent and eventually an assignee of Mr Cook accepted a surrender of the sublease. The matters which should have impinged on the mind of a reasonably careful and com-petent solicitor practising in that field were that Mr Cook or his

solicitors did not wish the

defendants or the plaintiffs to

rents were known and investigated and found to be at open market levels, the risk of disadvantage could not on the existing wording be climinated, and that as matters stood the defendants should not consider entering ioto a lease which contained that clause. The planuiffs did not give

that advice or anything like it and were negligent to failing to do so. The matter would be remitted to a Chancery Master

٠

 $(x,y)^{2}$

for assessment of damages. Lord Justice Stephen Brown and the Vice Chancellor agreed. Solicitors: Fairchild Greig & Wells; Reynolds Porter Chamberlain.

speech was that of Lord Wilber-force, and it was plain that he

was concerned to apply the general rules of contract law.

The case had not been directly concerned with a point of pleading, but it scemed fundamental that the House of

Lords was recognizing that the vendor's election to treat the

contract as repudiated did not have to be made before the issue

know the rent being paid on the Amending pleading after repudiation of contract ([1980] AC 367). The leading

Estate Investments Ltd

Before Lord Justice Dillon and Lord Justice Croom-Johnson [Judgment October 22] A pleading could be amended to include a claim that a contract

had been repudiated and the repudiation accepted even though the acceptance of the repudiation was subsequent to the date of the original pleading since the facts giving rise to it were not fresh facts going to a fresh cause of action, but merely related to the remedy sought.

The Court of Appeal dismissed an appeal by the plaintiffs. Tilcon Lid. against a decision of Judge Paul Baker. QC. sitting as a judge of the Chancery Division, whereby he

had dismissed their appeal against an order of Master Barratt who granted the defendants. Land and Real Estate Investments Ltd. leave to amend their defence and counterlaim. counterclaim Mr Graham Platford for the plaintiffs: Mr John Harwood-Stevenson for the defendants. LORD JUSTICE DILLON

said that the dispute arose out of a contract in relation to the supply of clay by the defendants to the plaintiffs, who carried on the business of making facing

The contract, made in June 1983, was to last 15 years. The plaintiffs were required to pay for a minimum of 50,000 tons a year unless their failure to pay was due to the defendants'

The defendants offered a delivery of clay which the plaintiffs said was not of suitable quality and they rejected it. By writ issued on June 22, 1984 the plaintiffs claimed a declaration that the clay should be of a panicular quality and they claimed by way of damages sums relating to the testing of the clay proffered by the defen-The defendants served a de-

fence and counterclaim in September 1984. They pleaded that the plaintiffs had failed to

المكذا ومذالاصل

pay the defendants any sum during the year ended June 30, It was said for the plaintiffs that a party to a contract who

1983 and they claimed wanted to treat the contract as at £210,000. wanted to treat the contract as at an end had to elect to do so. It In 1986 the defendants applied to amend the counterclaim
to add a claim that the plaintiffs
had caused the defendants furhad caused the defendants furThe innocent party had to ther loss in that, repudiation having been accepted, the defen-

ther minimum payments. They also sought to add a paragraph claiming that the plaintiffs had acted in repudiatory breach of contract, which the defendants thereby accepted. The relief sought was a declaration that the plaintiffs had repudiated the contract and that they bad accepted that

repudiation.
The plaintiffs objected on somewhat technical grounds to the amendment being allowed. In The Supreme Court Practice 1985 at pp338-339 it was clearly set out that an amendment took by amendment of pleadings, effect from the date of the such as special damages in original document, and that rule was the reason why a plaintiff might not amend his writ by adding a cause of action which accrued to him since the issue of

accept repudiation before he could sue for damages on the dants suffered continuing loss footing of repudiation, and be by virtue of not receiving fur-could not toclude his acceptance

of repudiation to existing proceedings merely claiming damages for breach because he would be putting in evidence facts subsequent to the date of distinction between amend-ments which were really only options for a particular form of remedy and a

introduced new causes of action. There were many circumstances in which matters hap-pened after the pleadings which fell to be dealt with at trial even personal injury cases. The ques-tion was whether acceptance of repudiation stood in the same

repudiation stood in the same category.

The court's attention had been drawn to Johnson v Agnew

Solicitors: Alastair Thomson & Partners for Sugden & Spencer, Bradford; Wragge & Co.

of the writ. He was entitled to elect during the course of the proceedings.
That was inconsistent with the arguments put forward by way of application, or extension, of Eshelby v Federated European Bank Ltd ([1932] 1 KB. 254).

The facts giving rise to the acceptance of repudiation arose before the service of the counterclaim and it was a was not a case of fresh facts necessary to complete a fresh cause of action.

Lord Justice Croom-Johnson

agreed.

Questioning validity of divorce

Williams v Attorney General and Others

If the validity of a marriage at its inception was questioned then the petition seeking a declaration that the marriage was valid should be presented under section 45 of the Matrimonial Causes Act 1973. However, if the question was ever, if the question was whether a valid marriage still subsisted or had been dissolved. then the petition seeking a declaration relating to the marriage should be presented under the inherent jurisdiction.

Mr Justice Latey so held in the Family Division on October 23 when dismissing the Attornev General from the suit of Mrs should be recognized. Helen Williams, of Aylesbury,

Williams still subsisted on the ground that a decree of divorce obtained by him in in the State of Ohio in 1963 should not be recognized as she had not received notice of the proceedings

HIS LORDSHIP said that the application of the Attorney General was not a piece of legal pedantry.
The Attorney General

pointed out that it would be an expensive time-consuming burden on his office if he had to be joined in every case where it was not the initial validity of the marriage in dispute but whether a subsequent foreign decree

The natural language of secapolication would be allowed and the petition would proceed seeking a delaration that her tion 45 of the 1973 Act contemmarriage to Mr John Windsor, plated a dispute about the under the inherent jurisdiction. Liberted

validity of a marriage at the time

validity of a marriage at the time it was entered into.

The public interest with which the Attorney General was constitutionally concerned, such as legitimacy, were more likely to arise where the initial validity of a marriage was questioned than in those cases where the validity of the marriage was not in dispute but whether it had been subsequently dissolved.

The Attorney General was entitled to be struck out of the entitled to be struck out of the suit unless under the dis-cretionary inherent jurisdiction

there were good reasons why he should be a party. There were no good reasons.

The Attorney General's

Property by the standing 1 1 100 F. WAS 25 1 2 200

to remaind to the ... Here

mer syal that the street Merchant with the state of Manually in-marine the IN MALE LAND FORTH IN THE SHOP WHAT IS THE THE PERSON.

manufers on the present

the test that the test out Franklings on Minutelling States

fe mitt unterentfülles fie if"

be therefore there

er 29 1986

Bellet . mefatt thetaingift gen

our ment the board or war

on and described a with-

medical pair completes

the mond the firm

many pages margered trains the among pages margered by

benter de El 1961 à eque

A Lack of the sections of the

produced bring their their ber

terretest and the

THAT AND ARREST

with a fathern the grant of

District Disputer 1 2 man, 1.

red on the terminan Chiarte reflectes 7.5 (20 :

of the authorize

gige Eling i graffe for bar 1 all in .

Mar - Both Child State on 12

लेक्ट प्रश्नासक्त १५ कट राजा इ. कट प्रवेशकापनी

Special Color Colo

Bryach bit auer te

geriege eine bie generale

Miles In Carre

E. Bernett Ster at Street

Z. A.

The sand sine it -

a principal of the second

A ROLL IN of the bear

Sem . . .

enter processes and the second second

A Comment of the Comm

a philipade in the first open -

the head Water !

better with one organic

total exemplanets are total and total

the first property of the state of

Being Teinelfen :

Training party hander.

The Mary Pills

SPORT & POLITICS

The big match: Football v Mrs Thatcher



Neil Macfarlane (left) was Minister for Sport for four turbulent years, a period of football hooliganism, diplomatic intrigue, Olympic boycott,

مكنامن الأحيل

and mounting dissension between the Government and the people who run sport. In the first of three extracts from his book*, he writes of the conflict between the Football

Association and the Government

n May 1985 there was the most Europe, isolated from the rest of us, and shameful, sickening event in the interested in only one thing — how to get history of English football. Thirty—more and more money.

Before the Brussels final, I asked UEFA for assurance that its own rules collapsed inside the Heysel Stadium, and the provision of Council of Europe Brussels as companied to the stadium. Brussels, as rampaging English hooligans recommendations on spectator violence chased Italian supporters before the would be vigorously implemented.

European Cup Final between Liverpool In a message to Bangerter, I expension and Juveotus.

concern about reports of tickets being on sale at the ground before the match, there is a horrific demonstration of how fear rival supporters. I urged him to take all steps to prevent that happening. The Liverpool supporters trying to reach the Liverpool supporters trying to reach the liverpool supporters trying to reach supporters and as the wall collapsed the supporters and as the wall collapsed the liverpool supporters trying to reach conting. under their weight dozens of people were

Eighteen days earlier, 55 lives had Eignteen days earner, 35 average and over 200 spectators injured when fire engulfed an old stand at purchased tickets. A Sicilian travel agent Bradford City Football Club. And on the had 60 tickets which he sold outside the Replacement same afternoon a 15-year-old youth had died during rioting by supporters of Leeds United and Birmingham City.

It is an indictment, then, that follow-ing a meeting between Mrs Thatcher and the leaders of the Football Association and the Football League at 10 Downing Secretary, Bernard Ingham, felt com-pelled to tell John Smith, chairman of Liverpool Football Club and the Sports Council, that in Ingham's opinion the FA and League leaders "had cut a poor figure before the Prime Minister". lugham had formed the view that

rn client of rising the prime Minister which I agreed. So much so that a week which I agreed. So much so that a week warning her that it looked as though football's leaders and the clubs lacked the will to take decisive action over the introduction of membership cards.

"You may like to know", I wrote, "that one difference between Governview that there is an issue of public confidence in the game! They appear to believe that all will be well when the new seasoo opens and the current media atteotioo has moved oo to other issues."

During my four years as Minister for Sport the greatest problem I encountered was the behaviour and cootrol of English fans io this country and abroad. In that that. They might get shot but that is their time the Football League, the Football problem." Association and UEFA, the governing body in Europe, did less than enough to combat what the rest of the world refers to as the "English disease".

Football's leaders, I recall telling a Ted Croker, revealed England's mascot colleague to the House of Commons, for the finals. Croker had stressed that were a toothless bunch who had shown a the marketing campaign in the build-up - -- collective lethargy.

seemed to me when I was to office that smug beer-belied animal which seemed UEFA was tucked away in a corner of to me to epitomize everything that was

In a message to Bangerter, I expressed concern about reports of tickets bei

investigations proved me to be correct. Some 2,000 to 3,000 tickets were on sale at five different windows round the stadium so no-one could control who ground at 100 times face value, a sports club committee purchased - and sub-sequently re-sold - no less than 1,000 tickets, and preparations for the segregatioo of Italian and English fans were rendered useless.

What is more, although nothing can excuse the hooliganism of the English supporters, Mr Justice Popplewell's Committee of Inquiry into Crowd Safety and Control at Sports Grounds did make an important point that at the Brussels match UEFA seemed "more concerned with financial and commercial considerations than safety precautions".

"In February 1985", Popplewell re-ported, "UEFA was content to devote less than an hour to the inspection of the Heysel Stadium and did not comment oo its conditions."

I recall from November 1981 the dull resignation that Bert Millichip, the FA chairman, displayed when England qualified for the finals of the World Cup the following year: "Spain is nervously ment and soccer is that the Football contemplating the arrival of ferocious League in particular do not share our gangs of moronic louts from this country who find the game of football such a convenient platform from which to launch and display their show of naked and uncontrolled aggression.

"Nothing can prevent this invasion. Tickets or oo tickets, they'll be oo the boat to Bilbao, get drunk, wreck the boat and then get drunk in Bilbao and wreck

I formed a baison committee to coordinate efforts to reduce the menace of hooliganism in Spain, so I was angry when Millichip and the FA secretary, to the Spanish finals would be conducted I have oo great respect for UEFA or for with dignity, yet the FA produced its general secretary, Hans Bangerter. It Bulklog Bobby, the figure of a stupid, fat,



Croker: 'sharp exchange after which we never really got on very well bad about English hooligans. It was

ruker and 1 nad a sharp

exchange because he thought I should not have been critical and from that moment we

never really got on very well.

There we were, a great country, trying to

re-establish a good reputation, trying to restore the game in this country to its

pre-eminent position of the 1950s, trying

to restore national pride and yet the best

we could come up with was a retarded

hulldog wearing an England shirt and

standing with one foot on a ball stamped

Approved'. There was even an unfortu-

nate connection with the National Front because of Bulldog, the name of one of

Then there was the FA's somersault in

its treatment of Luton and Millwall

following serious crowd disorder in an FA Cup-tic at Luton in March 1985.

Millwall were fined £7,500 and Luton

ordered to fence in the fans. Both clubs

A few days after the match, Millichip

was quoted as saying: "We realise the

sense of outrage this problem is causing

throughout the nation. The scenes at

Lutoo were the most disgraceful I have

He added: "Football has reached the

stage where it is clearly unable to cope

with the problem. We seem to be living

in an anti-police state. We are not too far

away from a complete breakdown in law

Four mooths later, an FA Appeals

Board, chaired by the same Mr Millichip, quashed the guilty judgment

oo Millwall and reduced the penalties

This quite inexplicable action was

enough to make me write to the Prime

Minister: "I have no doubt you will have

that organization's newspapers.

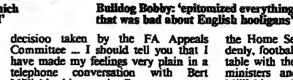
had a loog record of indiscipline.

seen - and I've seen a lot".

imposed on Luton.

with the words 'Football Associatioo

frightful and I told them so. .



Millichip this morning."
I also announced: "These decisions will astouod everybody who is concerned to see the good name of football restored. The Government must look at the football authorities and the clubs to accept their responsibilities. I am more than disappointed at this example." As it happened, the Prime Minister had seen this latest example of football insurrection oo television. She was most

she summoned ministers and leaders of the Football Association and the Football League to a meeting at No. 10. It was the first occasion she had been actively involved and, though she had oo clear perception of the way in which football is organized in this country and of the governing bodies, she sooo

ne meeting did not get off to a good start because Ted Croker id somewhat waspishly that football did not want our hooligans at their sport.

I was sitting next to Robin Butler, the Prime Minister's principal private secretary, with Tim Rentoo from the Foreign and Commonwealth Office and Patrick Jenkin, Minister for the Envirooment, oo my left. I almost felt like diving for cover under the Cabinet table because the k-e-r-rump of the first shell was remarkably close but to Mrs Thatcher's credit, her reply was: "Steady the Buffs"

It left Croker's colleagues in oo doubt that it was oot the best of starts and Millichip was most uneasy, fidgeting in his chair during the exchange. It was almost sad because he had pleaded for shared my utter frustration over the years, without success, for meetings with

RUGBY LEAGUE

Halifax

face a

drubbing

The most disturbing factor

about the Australians' unbeaten run is the apparently effortless

manner in which all opposition

run is the apparently chordess manner in which all opposition is being swept aside.

After demolishing Britain on Saturday the tourists travel to play Halifax, the champions, tonight and on the evidence of their previous games they will rattle-up between 20 and 30 points against a side who have yet to reach the consistent form of last season, and who have many injury problems.

The Kangaroos are averaging around 40 points per match on the tour so far and their so-called second string side have been playing as electrifyingly as the international team.

The top squad is being kept back for the game against St Helens on Sunday,

The Australians have utility

The Australians have utility

men, both part of the inter-national squad, on the wings because of injuries. Kenny, centre threequarter, will play on one wing and Cleal, the burly second row forward, on the

second row forward, on the other. The changes are unlikely to disturb the team's rhythm.

In many respects the match will be a return home for two Australian players, Martin Bella and Dave Langmack, who played outstanding parts in the Halifax revival two seasons ago. HALIFAX (probable): G Barle: S Wilson, C Whitlied, C Andenson, W George or S Smith; N Hague, G Stephens: H Fairbank, C Preco, B B Juffi, K Kneller, P Doon, G Rx.

the Home Secretary of the day. Sud-denly, football's leaders were round the table with the Prime Minister and her ministers and my feeling was that Millichip and Co. did not know what

they were trying to achieve or what they really wanted to get out of the meeting. She knew Jack Dunnett, the League president, from the Labour backbenches in the House and I think she had a healthy respect for him as a diligent member of Parliament. After several meetings, however, it was apparent that neither Dunnett oor the clubs were hellbent on change or, indeed, on facing op anxious about public order generally because the miners' strike was still on, so to the problems that exist. I remember comparing them to a boxer who didn't know how to fight his way out of a

> Bernard Ingham's feelings about the leaders of English football - expressed after their meeting with Mrs Thatcher in the wake of the Brussels disaster coincided with mine, and when the chairmen of the League clubs endorsed a memorandum at a meeting in July 1985, it contained oothing to make me change my mind.

They accused the Government of doing a U-turn over alcohol provided inside grounds and hooliganism, they regarded a membership card system as impracticable and wrong and they demanded Government money to help make grounds safe. It was a negative document and more or less what I had expected. But the League received short shrift

from the Prime Minister when its leaders went back to No. 10 to ask for mooey. There isn't enough money in football?" she asked with incredulity. *Nonsense! What about the enormous transfer fees we read about, like the £800,000 Evertoo were reported to have paid Leicester City for Gary Lineker?" By then, she had ceased being taken aback by the shoddy housekeeping of

Millichip: showed a 'dull resignation' towards the hooligan problem many League clubs. But even she was amazed when I informed her that, after persuasive arguments by Dunnett, the Football Grounds Improvement Trust had distributed an unspent reserve of £3.3 million to clubs not on new work but on existing grants. The FGIT had increased the amount it already had given in grant aid to clubs from 75 per cent to 100 per cent. It meant that clubs like, say, Manchester United had picked up as much as ao extra £90,000 for ground improvements already carried

> Mr Justice Popplewell did a remarkable job to produce an interim report oo Bradford and Brussels by July 1985 and his final report in the following January. I was delighted to read his recommendation that consideration should be given to some form of membership scheme for League clubs in England and Wales.

Popplewell also recommended closed circuit television at all First and Second Divisioo clubs and at those in the Third and Fourth Divisions where there is a history of violence; be suggested making racial chants and obscene or racial abuse at soccer matches a criminal offence.

The saddest comment of all, one which went largely unooticed yet was a staggering indictment of English football, followed a personal letter Popplewell wrote to all 92 clubs in the Football League inviting those interested in the very difficult problems of football to let him have their views. He wanted the considered views of those most closely affected by the problems and those with most experience in the game.

"I have rather sadly to record," he wrote "that over 50 out of the 92 League clubs did not even take the trouble to acknowledge receipt of my letter."

*Sport and Politics: A world divided by Neil Macfarlane (to be published on November 3 by Collins Willow, price £12.95).

BASEBALL

The driving force of a golfing wife

New York (Agencies) - Ray
Knight, who was unwanted by
the New York Mets. in the Man fille & man war for the New York Mets. in the spring, was named most valuable player as his team took the World Series on Monday night. Knight, who batted .391 with nine hits in 23 at-bas, hit the seemth-inning home run that gave the Mets an 8-5 victory over Boston Red Sox in the deciding seventh game.

Knight's throwing error in an earlier game had given Boston a lead that could have ended the Mets' season but he came back
in score the winning run in the
bottom of the tenth inning of
Saturday night's 6-5 victory and

"I was so down the other night because of the error," Knight said. "Just goes to show ynu, if you keep fighting, any-thing can happen. I don't hit too many home runs."

Knight is the husband of the leading American golfer, Nancy Lopez. In spring training, the Mets tried in trade the veteran third baseman following his injury-plagued season during which he batted only 218. He stayed with the club nuly because the general manager, Frank Cashen, could find an takers for a 33-year-old infielder whose best days seemed ro be behind him.

"I'm a positive thinker," Knight said. "But the last two years, I did nothing to think! Knight is the husband of the

Fin a positive thinker,"
Knight said. "But the last two
years, I did nothing to think I
could be an integral part of this club. My wife kept saying: "You can win the third-base job." I said: No way. It shows you that hard work and diligence paid off."

Knight had the Mets' only hit in the first five innings against

I was going to be real aggressive. He throws a lnt of fast balls, and in the seventh game.

Laws looking for a zone. When I hit it. I wasn't sure it was high that work and diligence paid off."

The Mets had been just one strike away from elimination on Saturday night but came from behind with three runs in the more than half the game, woke up with a vengeance in the final seventh game.

The Mets had been just one strike away from elimination on Saturday night but came from behind with three runs in the bottom of the tenth inning to force a seventh game. club. My wife kept saying: 'You can win the third-base job.' I said: 'No way.' It shows you that



Boston'a left-hander. Bruce Hurst. "He's an outstanding pitcher." Knight said of Hurst, who clinched the first and fifth games of the Series. By the seventh inning, Hurst was gone, and hard-throwing Calvin Schiraldi took over for Boston. "On the first pitch, he ran the ball in on me," Knight said. "I decided I was going to be real aggressive. He throws a lint of fast balls, and I was looking for a zone. When I hit it. I wasn't sure it was high renough."

There innings, scoring eight truns. It was the first world championship in 17 years for the Mets and once again the Red Sox travelling secretary, Jack Rogers, was hit out a world title. Since 1918, on the bead with a partially dilled soda can that was thrown from the stands, and suffered a pash.

But the trouble was not on a large scale as it had been two years ago in Detroit after the first world title. I'me was looking for a zone. When I hit it. I wasn't sure it was high to stand the first world championship in 17 years for the ensuing celebrations, there were 15 arrests at Shea Stadium, for offences ranging from assault to car theft. The Red Sox travelling secretary, Jack Rogers, was hit on the bead with a partially filled soda can that was thrown from the stands, and suffered a pash.

The Mets had been just one Saturday night but came from the stands are in thag the first world championship in 17 years for the msuing celebrations, there were 15 arrests at Shea Stadium, for offences ranging from assault to car theft. The Red Sox travelling secretary, Jack Rogers, was hit on the bead with a partially filled soda can that was thrown from the stands, and suffered a gash.

But the trouble was not on a large scale as it had been two years ago in Detroit after the musuing celebrations, there were 15 arrests at Shea Stadium, for offences ranging from assault to car theft. The Red Sox travelling secretary, Jack Rogers, was hit on the bead with a partially and the musuing celebrations, there such champions in 17 years for the musuing celebrations, there such champion

Stride goes to

Rix. AUSTRALIANS (probable): G Belcher; B Kerny, M Meninga, C Mortimer, N Cleat: T Lamb, G Alexander; M Belta, B Elias, P Duran, P Stronen, L Davidson, C

The Aston Villa secretary, Steve Stride, announced yes-terday that he will he leaving the

He said "After fourteen and e half very happy and successful years with the club it was the most difficult decision I have had to make. But the challenge at Sheffield Wednesday overcame my reluctance in leave Villa Park.

The first result I will look for an Saturday efternoon's will be that of Aston Villa."

How Inman's women caught the others on the hop

At the close of the women's world championship in Manstricht on Sunday, Roy Imman, the British team manager, was besieged by the world's coaches. How did Britain produce from just eight weight categories three gold medals, one bronze and two fifth places? Had there been a massive financial input?

Imman laughed. His budget is a fraction of the amount the French receive, largely because judo in Britain is what is politely known as a minority sport. But with an imaginative use of the money and facilities available, he says he "makes do."

money and facilities available, he says he "makes do."
Although Karen Briggs, now with three world bantansweight titles, has no difficulty in qualifying for an elite grant from the Sports Ald Foundation, the circumstances of Ann Hughes, the lightweight and Diane Bell, the light-middleweight, the new world champions, are more straitened. They returned home on Monday to £25 a week from the Foundation, and £20 a week dole money.

the Foundation, and £20 a week dole money.

"I had difficulty explaining the way things work in Britain," Jamea admitted. He revealed, however, that one of his first acts will be to apply for elite grants for his new champious. So if money, or rather the lack of it, did not contribute to the British success, what did? A large part belongs to Imman. Imman, aged 40, is a former British international who, having had the traditional training, including a spell at one of the toughest universities in Japan, became the first coach to realize that en's judo requires a totally

"When I first took over the women's squad nearly 10 years ago, I presumed that women would be able to do the things I



could do. It took me 18 months

Many of the classic throws rely on explosive power that was simply not possible for most women. If a man tries to throw an opponent and his timing is slightly out, he can often power it through," Inman explained.

"But women cannot do this without special weight training, and even then it is difficult." So he looked at techniques to use mobility and flexibility to greater advantage and developed a totally new concept for women. In short, jado would only work for women if they learned to catch their opponents "on the hop."

hop."
There was no better example than when Bell, despite dislocat-ing her thumb, beat Gaby Ritschel, of West Germany, with a rear leg throw that involved virtually no strength. Yet Ritschel hit the mat with such force that she dislocated her own shoulder. This approach deand extreme fitness. Imman training is e physical ordeal, but it pays dividends: Bell staying so fresh she could still throw her

one gold medal wianer of each world championship since the event began in 1980, yet he insists that Britain holds no copyright on natural talent, only that: "Women are prepared to work much harder than the men if they believe in what you tell them to do."

He knows it is unlikely that be will ever match the 1986 tally of three golds and a bronze. This is partly because women's judo is developing rapidly with its inclu-sion in the Olympics in 1988 as a demonstration sport, and on the main programme in 1992. This means that the Soviet Union, China, South Korea and East Germany will probably break the dominance of the Western Europeans. But he is already looking abend to the next stage of technical develop-ment, indicated by Miss Briggs.

The increased use of weight training in the preparation work is already beginning to open the technical boundaries, bringing women's judo closer to men's. That is one reason why the Japanese admire her

But it takes years for this advanced work to filter through to club level, and only now are some of Luman's basic training ideas being incorporated into the work of recreational players. He argues strongly that contrary to traditional beliefs, it is of little use to most women to practice with men much heavier and

Above all, they need to de-Above all, they need to develop mobility and flexibility, and look afresh at the established techniques. This, he says, is the future of women's judu at club level. The proof was in Maastricht.

French opponent for the decisive **MOTOR RALLYING**

Britons relegated to second place Delhi (Reuter) – Herwig Nclissen of Belgium was derared winner of the seventh Limelanan Rally uesterday after Monday night declared The crew that completed the greatest portion of the rouse from the start with the least and on Monday night declared.

Himalayan Rally yesterday after and on Monday night declared the provisional result an unprecedented the between the a row over time penalues pushed Geoff Warkup of Britain

wrongly given them 10 time

Belgian and Briton. However, stewards said yesterday mnruing that Nelissen had won the 2,840-km (1,775-mile) rally according to the "fastest and cleanest" rule.

They quoted the FISA rule book as saying: "In case of a tie of the precedented the between the stewards said yesterday mnruing that Nelissen had won the capital first on according to the "fastest and cleanest" rule.

They quoted the FISA rule book as saying: "In case of a tie of the precedented the between the precedented the between the stewards said yesterday mnruing that Nelissen had won the colleague, said they were bappy simply to have finished in the cop five in their Lada. "We never thought we stood a chance against top-class vehicles like between the precedented the between the precedented the between the stewards said yesterday mnruing that Nelissen had won the capital first on according to the "fastest and the precedented the between the precedented the between the stewards said yesterday mnruing that Nelissen had won the capital first on according to the "fastest and the precedented the between the precedented the between the stewards said yesterday mnruing that Nelissen had won the capital first on the precedented the between the stewards said yesterday mnruing that Nelissen had won the capital first on the transfer that the precedented the between the stewards said yesterday mnruing that Nelissen had won the capital first on the precedented the between the stewards said yesterday mnruing that Nelissen had won the capital first on the precedented the between the precedented the between the precedented the



Although 1986 was the year of the great Dane, it was not sithout compensatory signposts for British. The season began is astrously with inevitable intereational series igninst Dermank, but in the end here was soothing balm for the counds in three areas.

Five British riders reached the half of the world individual hampionships in Poland and letters are possible for formance. The international series are champing at the bit, and reformance. The international rices against the United States as won convincingly, even but in has to be conveded that a ment as soothing balm for the world of speedway.

SPEEDWAY

Kelth Mackin Languaring and Ball in a season in which Nielsen are all bid for fame.

However, the season belonged to Hans Nielsen of Denmark, and to Oxford, with an bonour-hampionschips in Poland and letters who are champing at the bit, and are champions. The seedest moment of all in a season in which Nielsen cleaned-up the trophies was in Katuwice when, at length to the mention for Eastbourne, the National League champions.

Nielsen capitaled Oxford to are larming level, and to Oxford, with an bonour-hampionschips in poland and erformance. The international regions the formance are champing at the Dunes, and all-time British League record as they went through the whole season undefeated with 28 struggling on the track and work permit the Americans and their supposed betters in the British League.

Paul Thorp had an amazing ball for fame.

Nielsen of Denmark, and Gary Havelock and Gary Havelock as a season in which Nielsen cleaned-up the trophies was in Katuwice when, at lead to Oxford, with an bonour-hampions for Eastbourne, the National League champions.

Nielsen capitaled Oxford to a learn the proposed betters in the British League record as they went through the whole season undefeated with 28 struggling on the track and work permit the struggling on the track and to proposed betters and the cannot be good for the whole season undefeated with 28 struggling on the track and the cannot be good for the whole

FOOTBALL

Hillsborough

ciub on November 21to become the new secretary of Sheffield Wednesday. He said "After fourteen and e

of his three race-rivals, Acarine, Castle Warden and

At the weights I just prefer Acarine, who showed himself

to be in fine fettle on a trip to

Scandinavia early this month when he ran away with the Norwegian Grand National at

Following that meritorious

win over fences at Uttoxeter last week, Gordoo Richards is

now running Little Bay over the smaller obstacles io the

Ekbalco Hurdle at Newcastle. These are precisely the sort of tactics that should appeal to

this enigmatic character and I

will not be remotely surprise if

he relishes the challenge for

once. At the weights he has the

I don't think I'll get it," said Prescott, who needs just one

Henry Cecil produced another exciting prospect when Legal Bid, a son of Spectacular Bid and a half-brother to Law Society, turned the Whatton Manor Stud Studes into a processing extension have been

procession, storming home by seven lengths from Tiquegrean.

Duke Of Milan.

Smart Captain Dawn ready to continue Gifford's winning run

Captain Dawn is napped to continue his own and trainer well when finishing second to The Tsarevich in the Mildmay Josh Gifford's excellent start to the season by winning the valuable Crockfords Trophy Handicap Chase at Ascot to-

After winning his first three races of the season at Fontwell the Findnn based 10-year-old then travelled further afield to Cheltenham where he proved that the bigger, stiffer fences were no problem at all for

while beating Rivers Edge, Rentaghost. Charcoal Wally and Peter Anthony in decisive style he also managed to lop five seconds aff the previous course record. Needless to say, that race was run on firm, fast

In the circumstances no one need worry about the similar state of the course at Ascot this afternoon as far as Captain Dawn is concerned.

Last season Captain Dawn also put up one of his best performances at Cheltenham where he was runner-up to the smart Pearlyman io the Grand Annual Challenge Cup on the first day of the National Hunt Festival. The following after-

Those with one eve cocked The Tsarevich in the Mildmay on next month's Hennessy of Flete Challenge Cup. While conceding that Road-Cognac Gold Cup at Newbury will be interested to see how ster is, or at least was basically Door Latch, who won the the better horse nn his day, SGB Steeplechase over Captain Dawn does seem to

have improved and it is still pertinent to point out that Roadster also seems to need a race or two to bring him to his peak. So on what is his seasonal dehut now the advantage should lie with Captain Dawn, who is as hard as nails already.

Likewise, I believe that it

will be expecting too much of Far Bridge to win. While he is also unquestionably smart at his peak he did miss the whole of last season. So the likelihood is he will be a bit rusty. Admiral's Cup, the winner of this race 12 months ago, takes pot luck again. But following that rather lack-

lustre performance io the race won by Voice Of Progress at Newhury last Friday I do oot fancy him oow. His owner, trainer and jockey can enjoy better luck

with his younger half-brother Montgomery who clearly has Teletrader to beat io the EBF noon Roadster ran equally Novices' Hurdle (qualifier).

ability to beat the others. Patriotic shows plenty of courage

Patriotic, pulling her way to the front more than two furlongs from home in the Pull Choke Handicap at Nottingham yes-terday, battled on gamely for Alan Mackay when challenged either side close home by Caron-sel Rocket and Nimble Native, landing the prize in a finish of

"We came to the conclusion this was the only possible objec-tive for Patriotic after she had

1.30 Spring Flight. 2.05 Foyle Fisherman. 2.35 CAPTAIN DAWN (nap).

Going: good to firm

won a seller at Catterick in August. She is a slow, but honest filly and two miles and a quarter at Nottingham seemed ideal," said her trainer, Mark Prescott.

trainer's 39th success this season from a string of 50, but, like his stahle jockey George Duffield, he does not think be will beat his best total of winners in a season. "Although I shall

3.10 Mootgomery

.... Store Kalght G Mingre P Scudimiore ... M Kiname ... G McCourt

P Scudemare 7-1

P Scudemore
J Bryan
S Smith Eccles

ASCOT

Selections By Mandarin

Michael Seely's selection: 3.40 Acarine

1985: NORSTOWN 11-0 N Coleman (7-1) R Holder 5 ran

FORM BRENT RIVERSIDE (10-6) ran on well when 5 2nd to multiple scorer Melandaz (10-13) at Cheltenham last time (2m, £1900, firm, Oct 6, 6 rant). NR SAVVAS (11-0) beat Hot Twist (10-9)

a length at Plumpton despite veering bedy left 2 cut and again hanging on the run in (2n, 1985, firm, Oct 15, 6 ran). BOLD IN COMBAT (10-10) is ex-itsh and finished a modest looking 13½14th to Plumpton despite veering bedy left 2 cut and again hanging on the run in (2n, 1985, firm, Oct 15, 6 ran). BOLD IN COMBAT (10-10) is ex-itsh and finished a modest looking 13½14th to Pluyal Shepherd (10-10) at Recommon (2n, 1995, soft to heavy. Aug 18, 16 ran). CLOUD CHAISER and THOMOSTILLAH were both 33/1 and tailed off on their hurdling debuts at Kempton and Taunton respectively. SAVEET SINIGHT (10-09) is game enough but lects a turn of foot, bestern a length by Cumtarian Nijo (11-0) at Curtisie less time (2m 11 10), 1685, firm, Sept 28, 6 ran).

FORM BUCKFAST ABBEY (11-7) on final start of last season was a one paced 11: 3rd to Dominate (11-7) over hurdles at Kompton (2m Nov. \$327, firm. May 6, 19 ran). POYLE PISHERMAN scored four three over the smaller obstables last season, the last (11-6) when beating Charlim (10-0) 21/1 at Folkestone (2m 61 H cap H, £1518, soft, \$pr 29, 12 ran). OLYMPIC PRIZE beckine disappointing in the latter half of last season and is best judged (11-0) on a length 2nd to Indometody (11-0) at Leicoster (2m 41 Nov Ch, £1074, good, Dec 16, 15 ran). TARCONEY was successful on penultiments outing of the last campaign when (10-12) beating Met Officer (10-12) set fundington (2m 41 Nov H, £1434, good, Mar 26, 17 ran). \$ASSANOCO (11-3) not degraced on reappearance when 5½1 4th to Butters Pet (11-8) at Kengton (2m Nov Ch, £2314, good, Oct 18, 6 ran); also can with credit on final outing of leat season when (10-9) 16 ×1 6th to Pearlyman (11-13) at Lergroot (2m Nov Ch, £5348, good to soft, Apr 4, 10 ran).

1.30 BINFIELD JUVENILE NOVICE HURDLE (3-Y-O: £2,299: 2m) (10 runners)

31222 BRENT RIVERSIDE (S Mason) G Belding 11-3

1 MR SAVVAS (D) (Z Papastylkanou) M McCormack 11-3

4 BOLD IN COMBAT (M MacCardny) T Casey 11-0

C CLOUD CHASER (T Lolussey) P Arthur 11-0

CRAMMING (Mrs C Purides) W Kemp 11-0

HANKLEY DOWN (Nutwood Publicity) R Hannon 11-0

BHODE ISLAND RED (J Bruton) A Moore 11-0

SPRING FLORIT (Mrs J Wood) A Jervin 11-0

TORONNOIS LA MC T TOWN J Riving 11-0

THORNRULLAH (T Thom) J Bridger 11-9 SWEET SNUGFIT (BF) (A Greenwood) R Woodhouse 10-9.

2.5 STEEL PLATE AND SECTIONS YOUNG CHASERS NOVICE CHASE (£2,929: 2m) (5 runners)

2.35 CROCKFORDS TROPHY HANDICAP CHASE (£10,470: 2m) (7

Hanbury's star filly bound for Keeneland

The dual classic winner Mid-way Lady will be coming up for sale at the Keeneland Breeders Sales on Navember 10, con-firmed her Newmarket trainer, Ben Hanbury, after his Abu Muslab scored by half a length from Azyaa in the Eaglescliffe Maiden Stakes at Redcar The winner kept to his low

today's course and distance last winter, performs in the Bagshot Handicap which will draw position on the far rails and made all the running in the hands of the in-form jockey Geoff Baxter, who kanded a treble at Edinburgh on Mnuday. be his first race of the current My feeling is that be will excel if he manages to beat any

Hanbury said: "I though! Abu Muslab would win at Newbury last time nut, but he was beaten by Game Thatcher. That was a good race, though. This is nuly my third two-year-old winner this season. The colts are still a hit backward".

Azyaa, the 11-4 favnurite, finished very fast in the hands of Tnny Murray, who last week, announced be would be retiring as n jockey at the end of the season because of weight problems. Soon he expects to announce plans expecting his nounce plans concerning his future role in racing.

The successful apprentice Gary Bardwell now needs just one more winner to lose his 710claim. Attached to Mick Ryan's Newmarket yard, Bardwell was seen at his best when bringing the 7-1 chance Polynor bome by threequarters of a length in the Brass Castle Selling Handicap.

Mick Gough representing Ryan, said: "Polynor won a couple of races when trained in couple or races when trained in Belgium and is the stable's 30th success of the season. I expect he will now go hurdling. He has been well schooled at home." Polynor, tucked in behind the leaders early on, came through in lead inside the final furlong. There was no bid for him at the subsequent auction.

Aircraftie, runner-up in her latest two races, raised her stud value with a bati-length victory over Rare Legend in the first division of the Links Maiden



Champion workout: Dancing Brave, partnered by his lad, Brian Graham, cools down after cantering five furlongs at the Santa Anita racecourse in readiness for Saturday's Breeders' Cnp Turf race. Khaled Abdulla's star will be reopposed by Darara who fanished sixth behind Dancing Brave in the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe

Guide to our in-line racecard

103 (12) 0-0422 TIMESFORM (CD,BF) (Mrs J Ryley) 2 Hall 9-10-0 ... Receard number. Draw in brackets. Six-figure distance winner. BF-beatan fevourile in telest form (F-fell. P-puffed up. U-unseated inder, B-brought down, S-elipped up. H-refused). Horse's receipt. Rider plus any elipwence. The Times nume (B-blinkers. V-visor, H-hood. E-eyesheld.C-private Handicapper's rating. Approximate starting price. 3.10 EBF NOVICES HURDLE (Quelifier) (\$2,461: 2m) (12 runners)

3.40 BAGSHOT HANDICAP CHASE (26,462: 3m) (4 runners)

1985: EVERETT 10-12-0 S Shiston (8-15 tav) F Watwyn 3 ran

FORM CASTLE WARDEN (10-7) for from degraced on reappearance when 3/2-nd to course specialise Everett (11-4) at Kempton (8m, 25994, good, oct 18, 7 rant; serier test season (10-10) finished a length 2nd to You're Westonne (10-9), with DOOR LATCH (11-10) St back in 3rd and ACARREE (11-6) another 144 back in 6th at Sandown (3m, 23896, good, Mar 6, 6 ran). DOOR LATCH raced consistently in the top class handicaps last season, best effort (10-3) when 2/2-nd to Combs Ditch (11-3) at Haydock (5m, 21165, soft, jan 16, 7 ran). ACARREE (11-5) made the long tip worthwhite when landing the Norweight Grand National by 10, from Othle (11-2) at Ovrevolt (3m, 213886, good, Oct 5, 15 ran); best effort lest season when (10-19) 37 2nd to Wastern Sunset (10-10) over this course and detance (25330, good to soft, Jan 10, 7 ran), DURE OF MILAN (11-5) will strip filter for reappearance when 42 and to Broadheath (11-10) at Knepetow (3m, 24503, firm, Oct 4, 7 ran).

Selection: ACARREE

4.15 VALLEY GARDENS CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS HANDICAP HURDLE (£2.947; 2m)

47) (10 (MINES)
605 27231-8 ARRIVALL (B) (Mrs O Osborne) N Henderson 4-11-7—
607 031912- HASTY GAMBLE (L Currell) F Wirker 6-11-6
611 3/0112-0 BARTRA (F HID) A Moore 6-11-0
614 4/00-000 DUSKY BROWN (D) (7 King) 0 Gracey 8-10-12—
615 PF/1100- PHYTERS LAD (Has O Oughan) 0 Oughton 6-10-11—
616 14P011 SUP UP (D) (F Gray) F Gray 6-10-10—
619 1800-09 WARKLY (A Price) P Arthur 6-10-5—
620 442200- High HEAVEN (A Moore) A Moore 6-10-3—
621 0P001-2 RAJENS AIR (D) (P Terry) Mrs 8 Waring 9-10-0—
622 0P001-7 RE PROCESSON (J HUSS) O Showwood 5-10-9—
623 0E001-9 THE PROCESSON (J HUSS) O Showwood 5-10-9—
624 1995-10 REMOSS 5-10-0 C Cox (100-376 A Lee M Bowley (5) Y Kasnedy (7) P Gracey (7) V Research (7) 91 9-2

Cardy Boore (5) 80 6-1

P Gracey (7) 91 99 10-1

P Cooney (7) 98 175-2

L Johnson (7) 94 94 — 91 — 95 6-1 93 — 1985: LOR MOSS 5-10-0 C Cox (100-30) A Leighton 6 ran

FORM ARBHALL ran consistently well in novice company last beckend and can improve on a (11-7) modest 8th or Bel Course (10-1) at Fortiwel (2m 2, 25942, good, Oct 21, 7 mm), MASTY GAM-BLE (10-5) just talled to make a winning debut in handcap company, biundering at the last and finishing 31. 3rd to Master Bob (12-7) at Fortiwel (2m 2), 22347, good, May 26, 5 mm), PURITERS LAD (11-10) last showed real form when beeing Maygon (10-9) 77 at Devon (2m 11, 10-0) H. E790, good, May 2, 17 mm). SLP UP (10-6) has been in good form this season and beat Cape (11-7) 15I at Chotenham last time (2m 4f, 21943, firm, Oct 9, 5 mm). WARLT (10-9) has been well beatien over hundes since short heading Alado (10-9) at Hundragdon (2m 1), 21772, firm, Oct 26 1935, 6 mm). HEAH HEAVED finished a chadrable 5th at Cassio Li at Stratburd having been first past the post (11-8), 25I clear of Fire Chieftain (11-9), at Fortiwell, taler to be disqualified (2m 2), 21000, good, May 26, 18 mm). THE PROCESSOR (10-5) was 12 2md to Lor Moss (10-7) at this course in 1965 and could return to that form today. (2m 4), 22502, firm, Oct 30, 6 mm).

Course specialists

JOCKEYS WOODER B CREYS
Inners Ruttners Per Cent
12 56 21.4
23 132 17.4
13 75 17.3
8 52 11.5 Only qualifiers

FORM CAPTAIN DAWN (10-12) put up his best performance to date on latest start when beating (2m, £3844, firm, O.5, 6 ran). PARADASTER (10-6) just under 20 back in 5th at Chelstenham (2m, £3844, firm, O.5, 6 ran). PARADASTER (10-6) rounded of last season with a 19 beating of Norton Cross (10-2), with ST WILLIAM (10-0) enother 6 away 3rd at Chelstenham (2m, £4882, heavy, Apr 16, 6 ran). CLAY (4th at Volce Of Progress (10-11), with ADMERALS CUP (10-7) 240 back in 6th, at Newbury (2m 41 Lasted, £5980, good, Oct 24, 7 ran). ST WILLIAM is not the most consistent of animals and on seasonal reappearance (11-10) was a well beatin last of 5 to itsgothabeatight (11-8) at Kempton (2m, £2971, good, Oct 35). ADMERALS CUP (10-7) won this race last year when beating Monza (10-7) 6L (2m, £29170, firm, 4 ran); best subsequent effort when (11-6) 42 rat to Leodegrance (10-6) at Devon (2m 4f, £2511, good, bat 9). In ran), PETER ANTHONY scored four times carrier last season but has failed or show his best so far this term, on latest start (11-7) being a well beaten 3rd to Hope End (10-0) at Bangor (2m, £2828, good to firm, Cet 18, 6 ran), FAR BRENGED has not been out since finishing 15 1/21. 5th to Kathlee Lad (11-7) at Uverpool in March '85 (2m £19242, good to soft, 6 ran). NEWCASTLE

Selections By Mandarin

2.45 St Colme. 3.15 Carpenter's Way. 3.45 Tower Hape. 1.15 Last Grain. 1.45 Weight Problem. 2.15 Little Bay. Michael Seely's selection: 1.45 Weight Problem. 3.15 CARPENTER'S WAY (nap). The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: 1.45 MOSSY MOORE.

	ıry. Yı			
.15	SIMONI	BURN NOVICE HURDLE (Div I: £1,094: 2m 120yd) (13 runners)		
1		CENERAL CHANDOS (Mrs. J. Bradburne) J. Bradburne 5-11-6 Mr. J. Bradburne		3-1
9		BOBBY BURNS (Lady Solton) Mrs M Dickinson 5-11-2		1 0-1
ā	nonzem-	ROBERTY'S CLORING IR Shells R Shells 6-11-2		_
Ë	0000,0	CULATERIATE (P Montaith) P Montaith 5-11-2	_	_
7	0.40000	HASTY INPORT (T Robson) T Robson 7-11-2 Mes R Lock	96	16-1
	U-40220	HELLOVAHOOLEY (Mrs A Robertson) J Oliver 5-11-2 JK Kinese	_	_
. 8		RAKE'S PROGRESS (V Thompson) V Thomspon 5-11-2 Nr M Thompson	29	_
12	PP-00000-	SIR JEST (W Stephenson) W A Stephenson 6-11-2	93	F5-4
14	2	SUNBIA (G Tumer) II Lee 5-11-2. G Herker (4)	. 99	5-1
15	0340-43	SCHOOL (G TUMBY) II Les 5-11-2		_
19	0	KODA KHAN (R Johnson) R Johnson 4-11-0 Mr P Johnson (7)		6-1
20		LAST GRAIN (Lightbody of Hamilton) J S Wilson 4-11-0		16-1
21	0003-0	POLISH KNIGHT (T Clayton) A II Brown 4-11-0		10-1
23	0-4	LUBIANA (W Heaney) Mrs G Reveloy 6-10-11	_	10-1
		1985: JODY'S BOY 4-10-13 Mr S Swiers (7-1) R Swiers 12 ran		
45	KIELDE	R HANDICAP CHASE (£1,899: 2m 4f) (4 runners)		
		MOSSY MOORE (CD,SF) (M Cairs) J Oliver 10-11-7 JK Kinene	e 59	4-1
4	P44P-OF	MUSST MOUNE (CALCT) (IN COMM) & COMM	81	5-2
S	21211-0	PERGY FOSTER (D) (F Scotto) W A Stephenson 6-11-0 R Lamb		F5-4
7	OP621-1	WEIGHT PROBLEM (U) (J Farragher) Jimmy Fitzgerald 9-10-9 (Sez) M Dwyer		3-1
12	3012	CLONSHARAGH (D.BF) (A Mactaggart) A Mactaggart 10-10-0 Nr II Mactaggart (7)	-	•

2.15 EKBALCO HURDLE (£1,221: 2m 120yd) (8 runners)

1985: AONOCH 6-10-13 Mass & Oliver (8-13 fav) Mrs & Oliver 5 ran

1985: HERON'S REFLECTION 7-10-7 R Lamb (5-1) W A Stephenson 3 ran

2.45 SMW SERIES CHASE (Qualifier: £3,105: 3m) (9 runners) 1 0P31-32 PRINCE SANTIAGO (CD.8F) (T Salar) Danys Smith 7-11-10 C1
2 Ut3-121 ST COLME (Dr. K Fraser) G Richards 5-11-10 P3
3 0300-4P ANOTHER GEAR (W Stephenson) W A Stephenson 6-11-6 K-4
4 0F0F42/ ASH ROYAL (R McDonsid; R McDonsid 9-11-6 C Han
5 PF9F10- BEAU N'EDOL (E Robson) E Robson 7-11-6 T T
6 27232-P CLONROCHE STREAM (M Thompson) V Thompson 7-11-6 W M Them
6 0009-01 VALLANT WOOD (Mrs W Tulfie) Mrs W Tulfie 6-11-6 T C
7 0 REMEMO (J Moode) J Ohver 5-11-3 SK (K
19 021120- TAHOO (J Hanson) W A Stephenson 5-11-3 R I
1935: SHIRLSTAR SUYABOX 9-11-10 2 Storey (6-4 tav) J Wade 7 ran

C Grant • 99 F2-1
P Tock 88 3-1
K Jones — 20-1
C Mixedins — 25-1
T Reed 99 16-1
K M Thompson 82 10-1
T G Dun 76 10-1 3.15 JOHN EUSTACE SMITH HANDICAP CHASE (£1.980: 3m) (4 runners) 903001- WHY FORGET (CD) (P Prier) W A Stephenson (0-11-7 R Lemb 21004-1 CARPENTER'S WAY (CD) (Carpenters) Denys Smith 6-11-4 (10es) C Grant 3U00490 (CD) (Neodrams Suichers) E Carter 6-10-7 M Pepper U140/PP- BITTERMAN (D) (J Britist) W Fargneye 9-10-0 J K Riemen

1985: CARPENTERS WAY 7-10-3 C Grant (13-8 fav) Denys Smith 6 ran 3.45 SIMONBURN NOVICE HURDLE (Div II: £1,084: 2m 120yd) (15 runners)

1965; SHINY PROFINE 5-11-8 R Lamb (2-1) W A Stephenson 11 ran

Course specialists

TRAINERS Watners R

Eurolink Boy lasts home to give Mitchell double The Epsom trainer Philip Mitchell, searching for prospective jumpers at yesterday's Newmarket Sales, was in fine form at over five from home.

tive jumpers at yesterday's New-market Sales, was in fine form at Plumpton, landing a 38-1 dou-Plumpton, landing a 38-1 dou-hie with My Myra (2-1) and Eurolink Boy (12-1).

It was a particularly good effort by Eurolink Boy, who jumped ahead two out and just lasted home in the Plumpton Handicap Chase. Not only was the seven-year-old 12lb out of the handicap, but he carried an additional 4lb overweight from his rider, Simon Sherwood, whose cause, however, was considerably belied by mishaps to his rivals.

Ballima, the 13-8 joint-favourite, made a disastrous

favourite, made a disastrous mistake at the third that gave Ray Goldstein no chance of staying in the saddle, and also badly hampered Cresun, bringing him completely to a halt.

Yesterday's results

Nottingham

Going: good
1.30 (67) 1, DEBBSE DO (J. Lowe, 16-1): 2. Vilmes: (8) Carter, 20-1); 3, Hopehal Denew (A McGione, 33-1), ALSO RAN: 8-4 fev Kings Youch (4th), 7 Court Town, 5 Cosen Trader, 12 Global, Imperied Sontree, Jacquit Joy, Love At Last, 14 Supercourbe (5th) Young Puggy, 20 Herminds, Lume Stiastel-Gall, Paddington Bolle, Spenish Infranta (8th), 3% Kings Ring, Low Phyer, Progo, Kelly Lindo, Who's That Gall, The Stamp Deser, 22 ran, NR: Madean Madfin, 11, 21, sh hd, rk, sh hd, C. Thornton at Médichem, Tois: E38.77; E1140, E56, D; E14.00, DF; E7.80 winner or second with any other horse. CSF: E251.99.

Tricest: £2,007.30. No bid.
3.0 (1m 50yd) 1, LEGAL BID (S Cauthen, 11-5); 2, Tiguegreen (R Fox, 10-1); 3, By The Fireside (J Reid, 50-1). ALSO FARC 11-10 far Tweeter (8th), 14 Holtemen, 25 Gold Sceptre (4th), Paleis de Danse, 33 Bronze Buck, Trarriv Croft (5th), Trapper, 50 Burly Netzes, Midbedge, Paleice Song, Rathdrum, Ribobsmbind, Cararry Whert, Daiby Dancer, Debutante Bell, Scallylesth, 19 ran. 71, Nd, 294, 34, nk, H Cecil at Newmarket, Tota: £2.80; £1.40, £2.50, £5.80. DF: £7.30. CSF: £17.02.

Newmarket. Toles: £2.80; £1.40, £2.50, £5.80, DF: £7.20, £5. £17.02.

3.30 (1m 50yd) 1, ACTUALIZATIONS (R Cochrane, 4-1); 5, Xiael (M Rimmar, 4-1)-lavt. 4, Tip-Tap (P Bloomfield, 14-1), ALSO HAR-6 SRR (boy, 10 Every Effort, 12 Green For Denger, Highland Image, Ivory Guly, 14 Ferrag (Brih, National, Soriety Led. 14 Valigitan (Brit), 20 Forei Charge, Flun By Jove, £5 Chart Climber, 38 Brampton Grace, Azelly, Rio Deva. 16 ran. MR-Creeager. ris., 3, sh hd. VI, 194, L. Cumani at Newmarket Tole: £4.00; £1.50, £3.50, £2.00, £9.20, 00; £3.20, 00; £3.70, £5.55, £7.Thoust: £200.082

4.9 (1m 50yd) 1, CHESTER TENRACE (Paul Eddery, 12-1; 2, Woodpecter (R H2s, 6-1); 3, Camaniac Lad (G Carter, 14-1); 4, Klerom Press (A Carte, 8-1), ALSO RAN: 4 fav Premoth Blue, 13-2 Tyrien Princess, 6 Pensien Tepestry (Br), 12 Battleace, King Fichard, Suprema State (Str), 14 Medynove, Pursa Castonorded, 20 Abshrithe, Gurner Streem, Scolern, Foreign Knight, Chy Fhat, Soutentou, Ribogiri, 16 ran. NRt Gentle Darkus, 2, 151, 14, 254, sk. P Welveyn at Lambourn. Tole: £1790; £2.50, £1.50, £3.10, £4.10, DF: £20.50, CSP; £284.38. Tricass: £29467.14.

Redcar

Going: good

1.15 (6) 1, ABU MUSLAB (G Bexter, S1): 2, Azyos (A Murray, 11-4 far); 3, be
Chocolsies (B Thomson: 3-1), ALSO RAN10 Brily Cornoly (Sth), 12 Eight Mile Rock,
14 Belata (4th), Errice (Bth), Nicophans.
16 Absolutely Free, Long View, 20
Darsdin, Royal Tower, 33 Edenthorpe, 50
All-Algr-Hel, Atakashack, Autobatin,
Brega, Carol's Heights, Charlot's Choica,
Cowism Soy, Introvert, Davier Sky, Sally
Foxtrot, Taylor Cares, Trickle, Willowirse
Grt, 26 far, M; SJ, 2, 8, 1%, B Hambury
at Newmerket, Tole: S3-70; £1 40, £2.20,
£1 50, DF: 25.70, CSP: £20,52.

1.45 (Im 2) 1, POLYNOR (G Bardwell, 1.45 (im 2f) 1, POLYNOR (G Bardwell, 7-1); 2, Scalet Meet (B Thomson, 11-1); 3, Charteling View (W Ryan, 10-1). ALSO RAN: 4 for Chartel Lady (401), 6 Mr Music

Man, 13-2 Hall Shaft (6th), 5 My Desya, Partick's Star, Glenderry (5th), 6 Miles Apex, 12 Gen Men, 16 Fill Abumper, 20 Remainder, Res Non Vertia, 14 ran, NR-Larmen, 31, 54, nk, 151, 154, M Ryen at Neumaricst. Tota: 54,90; 51,80, 54,40, 12.10, DF: 541,80, CSF: 557,42, Thicast. 5732,34, no bid.

The race was almost over before Creson fought his way back into the action and be was finishing strongest of all, only a neck behind the winner, at the

post. "That incident at the third definitely cost me the race," said Cresum's rider, John Lovejoy. There is no jockey riding over jumps who gives his horse or his

backers more confidence than Richard Dunwoody, and back-ers who made him 2-I favourite to win the seller on My Myra

Richard Rowe, the Nationa.

Hunt jockey, was taken to Cuckfield Hospital with con-

were always happy.

2732.34. no bid.

2.15 (im 4f) 1. ABRCRAFTIE (B Thomson, 4-1 ju-tov); 2. Rare Legend (P Robinson, 4-1 ju-tov); 3. Something Similar (M Birch, 5-1). ALSO RAN: 4 ju-tov Merugitesey (Stit), 5-5 R Emass (4ff), 10 indigst Love Song, Harricane Henry, 16 Fiseure, 20 Good Netured (8th), Paravene, 33 lokeovith, 50 Chief Jester, Cratigs Verthure, Minder's Man, Raffles Roque, 15 cm., 14, 154, 2, 114, 34, a Hills at Lambourn, Toles Ed. 40; £1.70, 1.80, £1.40. DF: £5.50. CSF: £21.79. 2.45 (5) 1, CHILLUSANG (W Carson, 6-13 fav); 2, Shi Captain (M Wood, 9-2); 3, Balloss Lasder (A Murray, 7-1), ALSO (AN): 4 Dominaering (Sth), 25 t-10 Ban Son (4h), 5 nan. 2, hd, 7l, 10l, J Duntop at Anundol, Tote: 21.50; 21.10, 22.70, DF: 22.30, CSF: 54.09.

22.80. CSF: 54.09.

3.15 (7) 1, BROADHURST (S Webster, 5-2); 2, Bella Banus (M Hindley, 6-7 tary); 8. Signore Odone (M Birch. 12-1); 4. Bestergate (G Bardwell, 14-1). ALSO RAN: 7 Hopeful Kadie, 6 Starry Shot, 12 Festivity, Haywein, Zio Peppino (6th), 14 Albenschoubeyou, Humble Besuty, Just The Ticket, 15 Apprila, 20 Clawson Thomas, King Cole (6th), Mel's Choice, Off Your Mark, Thatchered, Top O'Th'Lane, 50 Christmas Cottage, Affaila; 21 ran. NF: Lucky Blake, Drumbura; 21, 21, 31, 21, 41, J. Etherington at Malton, Toter 25:20: E1, 70, E2, 20, E2, 30, E2, 80, UF: £30.20. CSF: E54.94, Tricast: £521.41.

3.45 (1m) 1, AMUSI (W Carson, 7-4 fav); CSF. ES.94. Tricast: ESZI.41.

3.45 (1m) 1, AMURI (W Carrion, 7-4 fav);
2. Morbii (A Micray, 11-4); 8. Barn Frier
South (F. Machado, 10-1). ALSO RAN: 4
Primetta Prince (Sti) 6 in A Spin, 10 Bold
AS Bold (4db), 14 Another longeries (Sti),
50 Golden Game, Heishepour, Mabuhay.
10 ran, NR: One 76 Note, Microlevous
Miss. Wisconsin. 2, 74, 8, 12, 11. 1.
Currani at Neisemarket. Tote: 23.00. 21.40,
21.40, 22.90. DF; 22.90. CSF. 27.28.

4.10 (1m 4) 1, SNOW WIZARIO (W
Ryan, 4-1); 2, Lista Erie (W R Swintburn,
10-11 lav); 3, No Doublet (B Thomson, 101). ALSO RAN: 11-2. Ningerbia, 10
Touteshed (Sti), 16 No Idea; 20 Cool Galer (4th),
Sweet Deliah, 33 Pretty Amstring, Save It
Less, 50 Oleendrin, Rading Dernon, Fleata
Dance, 15 ran, 34, 5, 134, 6, 34. O Doublet
22.10, DF; 23.90. CSF. 29.23.
Placapot: 21.155.

Plumpton

Going: good
1.45 (2m. hdie) 1, My Myra (R
Durwoody, 2-1 Say); 2, Venetian Frincess
G-27: 3, Greet Owing (14-1), 11 ren. 1, 41.
P Michell. Tote: 22:30; 21:80, 21:20,
22:30. DF: 28:00. CSF: 21:074. Tricast: 288:86. bought in 2,500 gms.
2.15 (2m. ch) 1, Earolist Boy (S
Stenerood, 12-1); 3, Cresum (11-1); 3, Fest
Fight (8-1). Time 8 Britine (13-8); -lares, 7
ren. nk, 61: P Michell. Tote: 25.40; 21:80,
228:80. DF: 219:00. GSF: 2103.99.
245 (2m hdie); 1, Upstern Gambie (Mr T
Thomson Jones, 6-1); 2, The Diplomet (11-1); 3, Miss Maines (14-1); 4, Threath (12-1), Hawser & Bluecher (4-1); 4, 13-30; 21:30.
21:10, 22:70, 21:4-50. DF: 21:3.10. CSF: 270.69. Tricast: 2730.29. 270.05. (Proper 270.05.)

3.15 (Sm 1f ch) 1, Castin Tathot (R. Goldstein, 6-1); 2, Abarry (6-2); 3, Square-Rigged (20-1). Hopethi Rybo (15-6 faw), 9 ran. NR: As You Liber It. 21, 121. J. Long Tots; 22.70; 22.20, 21.90, 21.90, DP: 210.20. CSP: 215.57. After a stawards input y the result stands. 210.20. CSP: 215.57. Autor II. seawards inquiry the result standa.

3.45 (2m hdle) 1, Our. Nebby (A Madgwick, 20-1); 2, Wild Sap (20-1); 3, Whoever (60-1), 5-2 Few 1'm Somebody. 10 ran. 2l, 1%, M Madgwick, Tota: 230.20; 25.20, 21.20, 22.40. DF: 287.90. CSF: 2309.00. 2315.00.
4.15 (2m 41 bdie) 1, Super Energy (Mr T Grantham, 16-1); 2, Virginia Pegesni (11-25, Speedy Boy (9-2 p-fav), 9-2 yl Fav Camelle's Caocca, 17 ran., 1%, 1%, 1%, Gifford, Tota; 221.30, 25.20, 21.90, 21.90, Dr: 2321.30, CSF: 210.276, Plessepot: Not wee. OFFICIAL SCRATCHINGS: H & T Walter Goddens Chase Limited Handicap Ascot: Buresnoour. All engls (Dead): Derby Dilly. rever Lady (401), 6 Mr Muse.

BOXING

Throwing punches all over the place

By Srikumar Sen Boxing Corresponde With all the foresight of a boxer with both eyes closed in battle, British promoters have managed to put on three important contests at three different centres tonight.

Errol Christie, the Coventry middlesseight, meets the world-

middleweight, meets the world-rated Sean Mannion, of Conne-mara and Boston, at Alexandra Pavilion, north London; Robert Dickie, Wales's British feather-Dickie, Wales's British teamer-weight champion, has a return against John Feeney, of Hartle-pool, at Ebbw Vale; and Brian Anderson, of Sheffield, faces Tony Burke, of Croydon, for the vacant British middleweight ti-tle, in Belfast. ITV are covering the London contest, the BBC the

other two. Christie's bout looks the most important even if the others are for British titles. It is a chance for Christie to show that he has got over his two tranmatic defeats by Seys (round 1) and Kaylor (round 8) and must be taken exclusive as a world Kaylor (round 8) and must be taken seriously as a world contender. For Mannion is "one tough son of a gam", as Lou Duva, who has brought over the world-rated heavyweight, Tyrell Biggs, says of the Irishman who learned his trade in the United States.

Dickie's bout too should enthral the Welsh and the north East as the champion goes out to prove that he has significantly improved since his close win

over Feeney last April.

In a Belfast depressed by the row between Barry McGuigan and B J Eastwood, his manager, it will be interesting to see how many turn up to see two outsiders like Burke and Anderson in a bout they was criginally son in a bout that was originally just an eliminator, then a final eliminator, and finally when Herol Graham suddenly gave up his title, a championship

lf Christie wins convincingly it could prove that under Jimmy Tibbs, his new trainer, he has found greater confidence to press on with his world ambitions. If Tibbs has been able to thring back the old sharpness Christic could have just too many shots for Mannion. But the Irishman, who is 29, is

experienced and durable. He has gone the distance with Mike McCallum, the tough, world light middleweight champion, and won all his seven bouts as a middleweight. He wants to establish himself in Europe to box for the European title which could give him a world middle-

weight rating.
With Angelo Dondee in his corner all Christie's defensive flaws will be noticed and Mannion will be there to cap-italize on them. Christie will have to keep his chin well

Dickie's youth should tell
against the bettle-worn veteran
Fecney, whose legs are showing experienced and neat boxer, but perhaps too neat and too predictable. The Welshman with a fifth round knock-out of Steve Sims under his best could

prove just too strong for a brave challenger.

In Belfast, even: if Barry McGuigan will not be pulling in the crowds, the bout should prove a thriller. Both men possess a punch: Anderson floored Chris Pyan, the European champion, before losing to him on points, and Burke disposed of James Cook in two rounds. Both could hit the deck Anderson's better boxing ability could stand him in good stead when in trouble and help him to bring the title back to Sheffield.

Gilbody forgets his lines

By Srikumar Sen

Any world ambitions Ray Gilbody may have harboured received a scrious setback when he again failed to hift the European bantamweight title in Paris. This time there was no room for the kind of con-troversy that followed his bout with Ciro de Leva, of Italy, last February. Antoine Montero, of France, stopped him in the first round at the Cirque d'Hiver stadium to become France's only European champion.

Gilbody, who had a good amateur career, has never been able to capture the imagination of boxing fans as a professional. He has always looked untidy and tended to get involved in and tended to get involved in door battles up to and including the British title.

Therefore it comes as no surprise that he forgot his instructions from his trainer, Bobby Neill, not in get stuck into a tough and compact fighter like Montero, who has challenged twice for the world title. Montero will also be remembered as the flyweight who stopped Britain's Keith Wallace with a blow to the stomach.

Gilbody's manager. Mile

with a blow to the stomach.

Gilbody's manager, Mike Barrett, said yesterday that his boxer was caught cold and then instead of boxing his way out of trouble tried to patch into Montero and was floored again. Even after taking an eight count he insisted on fighting and as a result ran into a two-fisted barrage which, if it did not dissuade the fair-haired Englishman from changing his tactics. distance the nur-namen engisem-man from changing his tactics, persuaded the referee, Jean Deswert, of Belgium, to step in and usher Gilbody to his corner. Barrett hopes that the European Boxing Union might re-alize that Gilbody was caught cold and agree to another title bout before too long. In the meanime, Gilbody must con-centrate on winning his Lons-dale Belt ourright with a defence against Billy Hardy, of Sunder-land, some time in December. Montero, who will be 30 in December, will be looking for his third tilt at the world title before the year is our

1

2.0

1

المكنا منالاص

Throwing punches all over the place

England post-war captain gives his judgement on the creeping sterility of stereotype play in Rugby Union

Mycock mourns power passing to coaches

restling between the boxing and weekend fishing guide of Decem-Manchester Evenue News, was the familiar headline: "Let's end this negative play," advice to rugby footballers from Joe Mycock, the former Sale, Lancashire and England captain.

He wrote then and believes now that "... the game has apparently developed a tendency to become stereotyped, not least before the players take the field. The basis of instruction for a player should surely be to make him think for himself and, starting with the simple necessities of fitness and enthusiasm, to study his own strengths. It does not seem that a policy which places more respon-sibility on one player than another, can be a team-building success."

So what, one may be forgiven for asking, is new? Mycock, a stone or two heavier

than in his prime has lost none of his enthusiasm for rugby, but does not shirk criticizing its problems. "I believe coaching can so easily be misdirected so that individual flair is suppressed. If you go out on to the field with a preconceived plan against a good side, you are bound to be in trouble. Also the prom-inence of the coach has meant that the role of the captain is underrated, which harms the game."

Mycock, one of the truly great forwards of the century, shares with Nigel Melville, the rare distinction of being asked to cap-tain his country before he had won the first of his five caps. Had the war and business commitments abroad not decreed otherwise, this number could well have been multiplied manyfold.

On captaincy, echoing the senti-ments of Eric Evans, his old friend and colleague, Mycock is admirably positive: "A captain admirably positive: "A captain must really know and care about his team, everything about each member that helps you to lead him more successfully. You must treat



At home in North Wales: Joe Mycock still keeps a loving eye, and has strong views, on the game of his youth

The ultimate conservation-stopper followed: "I once bit Dennis Chapman, one of my own front

row forwards. He was a big, heavy man, but without aggression, so I bit his backside. He seemed a bit surprised and asked me why I had done it. I replied: 'Because I want you to stir yourself."

He recalled with some nostalgia a conversation with Evans during a particularly demanding Lancashir match. "Evans took a really hard knock and there was a lot of blood about. I parted his hair to have a look and he said: Bloody good job it was my head. It's the only part of

me that could have stood it. Mycock's theories with regard to the need for dynamic captaincy were tested in his first international, Wales versus England at Cardiff Arms Park shortly after the war. To the Welsh, starved of international rugby, the game was

like a revivalist meeting, but it was England who triumphed 9-6 before 44,000 spectators. "Keith Scott was injured, so I spoke to him, but he didn't want to come off. I put him on the wing, took Steele-Bodger ont of the pack and put him behind Scott. The Press called it 'enterprising captaincy,' but the selectors were furious."

Mycock, who was born in Man-chester and educated at Giggleswick, spent much of the war as a technical instructor in the RAF in Iceland, represented South Wales against the British Army (under the name of 'Llewelyn Mycock') and played his club rugby for Sale. This was in the balmy days of Wooller, Claude Davey, Carl Noden, Hal Sever and Ken Fyfe among a galaxy of distinguished players. He then joined Harlequins when business took him to London. He played for Lancashire and had England trials

as a flanker, but it was his move to

lock that earned him international honours.

Now, living happily in retirement with Pat, his wife, in the Conway Valley in North Wales, Mycock, like a demanding parent, casts a loving eye on the contem-porary game: "I deplore the in-crease of injuries and I think the need to stay on your feet to avoid the pile-up should be written in letters of blood in every coaching manual. Like most people I think too many points come from pen-

As a forward who had a nniversal name for scrupulous fairness and keen play, Mycock also feels strongly that the really vicious players should be dropped at any level. "If I had authority in the game today, I would be an innovator, hut I believe passionately in the amateur game."

Michael Stevenson



At home at Twickenham: Mycock safely gathers a line-out for England

CRICKET

Upsets on bumpy trip to Wudinna

Wndinna, South Australia -If first impressions are any guide England's players could be in for a bumpy ride against South Australia Country today. The 40-minute journey to Wudinna, which is a little village about 300 miles from Adelaide, proved distinctly

The small, privately chartered aeroplane, carrying players and press, was buffeled several times by strong winds and turbulence, so much so that the tour manager, Peter Lush, was sick.

Athey felt so poorly after the flight that he missed a celebration dinner held in England's honour at Wudinna Oval. The Gloucestershire batsman rested in the team's hotel while his dined, hut was still expected to

play today. A sizeable crowd gathered at A sizeable crown gainered at the airfield, clapping enthusiastically as the players made their way to a school bus which conveyed them to an offical

reception.

Wudinna (population 700)

has waited a long time for this moment. The local cricket association first applied to host association first applied to host
a touring team match 15 years
ago. Last season they were all set
in welcome India, but the
itinerary was changed and the
ehance was lost. But now the tiny outpost, pestling in a huge

wheat and sheep farming area, is ready to make the most of England's visit. Crowd estimates vary from

2,000 to 5,000 with people expected to travel in from a 70-mile radius. How many attend will probably depend on the speed at which bad news travels in these parts. For the mar everyone wants to see - honor ary Australian, Ian Botham - i not playing. He is rested for this 50-overs a side game and wil use the time to make a television commercial in Sydney.

Dilley and Lamb, two recent casualties, are included in England's 12. The tourists will be particularly keen for strikebowler Dilley to prove his fitness after his absence from the gling ankle injury.

Although the problem appears to have cleared up, no one will know for sure until the 27lengthy bowl under match con-ditions. Lamh must be a doubtful starter, with his badly bruised toe, hut Athey has recovered from a calf injury. Those not named in the 12 are Botham, DeFreitas, Gower, and Emburey.

ENGLAND (from): B C Brond, W N Stack, C W J Athey, A J Lamb, M W Gatting, J J Whitakar, C J Richards, 2 N French, P H Edmonds, N A Foster, G C Small, G R Dilley.



Trevor Jesty, of Surrey, in London yesterday with *The Cricketer*/Honeywell trophy for the team achieving the best batting rate in last season's Britannic Assurance county championship matches. Calculations were based on runs scored per 100 balls faced. Other awards were: Graeme Hick (batting), Terry Alderman (bowling), Essex (team bowling). (Photograph: Adam Butler).

EQUESTRIANISM

When last was first

Landover, Maryland (Reuter) Rodney Jenkins, was the other. - The German-bred Aga Kahn, ridden by Norman Dello Joio, nf America, defeated Playback with a one of 35.70 seconds to 36.09 to win the International Open Jumper contest at the Washington International

Horse Show.

Aga Kahn was the last of 34 ada, with Alexa Bell in the horses in take the course and one of only two entries to clear the 14 obstacles faultiessly. Play-back, also German-bred and ridden by another American. United States.

Nine entries finished in a tie for fourth place with four faults, including Raffles Apollo, ridden by Nick Skelton of Britain and Tongelands Appleasage sidden Towerlands Anglezarke, ridden by Skelton's British team-mate, Malcolm Pyrah, Ferner of Can-

Canada lead in the team

saddle, also tied for fourth.

worry for Irish By George Ace

Injuries

Question marks hang over Michael Kiernan and Phillip Matthews for Saturday's international against Romania at Lansdowne Road. Kiernan has a thigh injury and Matthews is unhappy with the response to treatment un an Achilles tendon ajury. Both will have fitness tests

when the Irish squad assemble in Dublin tomorrow. The selectors may summon Morrow, the Ulster No 8, and Irwin, the Ulster captain, to Dublin as a precautionary

Morrow was not originally considered because of a shoulder injury. But he proved his fitness in a Bass Boston Cop match last Wednesday and when Matthews withdrew from the Ulster side on Saturday that beat Munster, Morrow was named No 8. He is equally at

home on the flank and was the outstanding forward in Cork. With no recognized centre in the replacement panel, it would be more satisfactory to include Irwin if Kiernan withdraws than make positional changes.

Bishop's ban extends to cover football

David Bishop, the banned Poutypool and Welsh inter-national scrum half, will not be allowed in play football in Wales while he is serving his suspen-sion from Rugby Union. Bishop's application to play football in the Cardiff combinacotton in the Cardin combina-tion league has not been ac-cepted by the Welsh Football Association and he will not be eligible to play for any Welsh team until further notice.

"This is not a ban," emphasised the Welsh FA secretary, Alun Evans. "We would not object to him playing socer outside Wales, but we feel it is advisable bassues of the pulb outside Wales, but we feel it is advisable, because of the publicity he has received, that David Bishop should not play soccer in Wales for the time being."

Cardiff have received another

setback with the news that the former England captain, John Scott, is taking a break from senior rugby after losing some enthusiasm for the game. Bob Lakin will continue to deputise at No 8 when the Schweppes Cup holders visit Bath today. Chris Collins will switch from loose-head prop to take lan Eidman's place in the front row and Alan Philips, the captain, will be back at hooker after

with be beack at mooth wound against Wasps.

Kevin Hickey, Moseley's leading tryscorer with ten, misses Saturday's home game against Newport because of a recurring thigh injury. Peter Shillingford, the first choice No 8 for two seasons but who has missed the start of this cam-paign through injury, has proved his fitness in the second team and will play his first senior game. .

Coventry, beaten by Moseley at home at the weekend, have dropped Keith Jervis, the centre, and Dave Clark, the scrum half, for Saturday's visit

to London Welsh.
With full back, Martin Fairn, and Graham Rohbins, the No 8, and Granam Konbins, the No 8, hoth unavailable, there are four changes in all with Craig Langhstone, the former England Schools scrum half, playing his first full senior game. Utility back, Chris Millerchip, fills in at full back, David Jones is recolled as contract and Dick Top. called at centre, and Dick Tra-vers switches to No 8, Ken Ferdinand coming in on the

Wasps come out of the cold Four new to seek sun with England By David Hands, Rugby Correspondent

RUGBY UNION: LOZOWSKI AND PINNEGAR JOIN TRAINING CAMP IN THE ALGARVE

Rob Lozowski, capped by England against Australia in 1984 and then dropped after a promising first outing, has been added to the England squad which leaves tomorrow for a which leaves tumorrow for a four-day training camp in Portugal, He will be joined by Colin Pinnegar, his club colleague from Wasps, and Richard Moon, the Nottingham scrum

The amendments to the origne amendments to the original squad of 38 have been caused by a series of injuries and unavailability which have affected, in particular, the midfield and wing positions. Three centres: Paul Dodge (Leicester). Simon Halliday (Bath) and Jamie Salmon (Hartequins), and two wings: Barry Evans (Leices-ter) and John Goodwin (Moseley) have been forced to withdraw, as has David Egerton,

the injured Bath No 8. Dodge and Goodwin both have business commitments which they cannot escape; the others have injuries which would limit their ability to take full advantage of what will be a rigorous weekend. Halliday, although he plays for Bath against Cardiff this evening, has a touch of tendonitis which manifests itself on hard grounds - which is what England hope to find in

Marcus Hannaford, the Gloucester scrum half, hopes to have recovered sufficiently from a knee injury to take part but the presence of Moon provides cover should be break down.

The selectors had in mind also Bath's demanding fixture with Cardiff. Should Richard Hill, the England captain and early tomorrow morning in the

Ian Eidman, the Cardiff tight-head prop with 13 caps for Wales, will be out of action for six weeks after breaking two

sax weeks after breaking two
bones in an ankle during last
Saturday's game against Harlequins. Eidman left the field
during play but the injury was
not diagnosed until Monday
because it was thought initially
that it involved ligaments.

His place in the team to play at Bath this evening goes to Chris Collins, who will have Alan Phillips alongside him at hooker. In the long term Eidman will miss a series of Welsh seconds.

Welsh squad practices and thereby the chance to challenge Stuart Evans of Neath for the place which Evans occupied during the summer tour of the South Pacific.

A team from that ocean the

Fijian Barbarians, begin the British and Irish section of their

world tour at Pontypool this

evening after scoring 81 tries in

will play in the first Rugby Union World Cup next year continued their tour of facilities

in New Zealand yesterday, con-fident the tournament would not be threatened by any rebel tour

Rumours of a boycott of the

tournament, which is scheduled for May and June in New Zealand and Australia, followed a tour of South Africa by a New

Zealand Cavaliers side earlier

this year and suggestions that top Australian players would defy their union and play in the

John Kendall-Carpenter, the English chairman of the World Cap committee, said he saw

Republic next year.

of South Africa.

scrum half, take a knock in that, game, they will still have a sufficiency of scrum halves with which to operate. The addition of Lozowski,

who is 25, is recognition of the form displayed by the Wasps back division this season. Certainly in the recent match against Cardiff he and Rob Andrew were combining to great effect in midfield; there is, of eourse, another Wasps threequarter in the England squad in Mark Bailey, the wing. Lozowski's last season was marred by a broken leg which kept him out of the John Player Special Cup final against Bath but he has since indicated a complete recovery.

Another to perform well in that same Cardiff match was Pinnegar, now 26, who occupies the vacancy in the squad left by his former cluh colleague, Mau-rice Colclough, now with Swansca. Pinnegar, a West countryman, inured with Eng-land Students in 1982 and England Under-23 the following

year; he has since matured into a valuable front-of-the-line jumper and shows welcome mobility for a sixteen-and-ahalf stone man.

Don Rutherford, the Rugby
Football Union's technical

administrator, said yesterday: "We have decided not to call up replacements for all the backs who have pulled out because we have adequate because we have adequate cover. We are not drafting in another No 8 in place of Egerton as his club colleagues, Paul Simpson and John Hall, have better the payed these before " both played there before."

The England party fly out

Delayed-action Eidman

seven games in South America. Their intendons are twofold: to

play spectacular rugby and to examine the potential of some

emerging players who may form part of their World Cup squad

next season.

next season.

The party, managed by Arthur Jennings, the former All Black who is a Fijian member of Partiament, includes several players from Wairarapa-Bush, the New Zealand first division province. Among them are Brett Harvey, a flanker who played against France during the summer, and Brent Anderson, a lock who won his can in the first

who won his cap in the first international against Australia

this year.

They hope in he joined by Andy Earl, the Canterbury lock currently engaged in the New Zealand tour of France, when

There are only three survivors

which toured Ireland and Wales

Threat of cup boycott is receding

"little danger" to the tour-nament from a possible Austra-lian rebel tour. He believed the

tournament's success would be reinforced by the almost certain

Australian refusal to make an official tour of South Africa.

The Australian rugby coach,

Alan Jones, has supported the idea of such a tour but World Cup organisers in New Zealand are confident that the Australian

Rugby Union will reject any official invitation to play the Springhoks and risk the success

Sydney and Brisbane are included as Australian venues for World Cup matches while games will also be played in nine New Zealand centres.

of the tournament.

Algarve; they will be joined on Friday by Roger Quittenton, the England international panel ref-eree, who will handle the game against a Portuguese XV on

A French national side will make a rare non-international visit to Britain at the beginning of next season when they play four matches against Scottish district sides next September. It is part of a reciprocal arrange-ment following Scotland's most recent visit to Spain and France

They will play Glasgow (September 16), an Anglo-Scots the Scottish North and Midlands, Edinburgh (September 23) and a Scottish District XV (September 26) at a venue in the Borders. Since the final fixture will involve a team drawn from all five Scottish districts, it will be a very strong team and the Scottish Rugby Union antici-pate that France will bring an equally strong party.

REVISED ENGLAND SQUAD: Full backs: M Rose (Harlequins, P Williams (Orrel). Wings: M Belley (Wesps). M Harrison (Wakefield). R Underwood (Leicester). Comires: J Carleton (Orrel). F Clough (Gambridge University). K Simms (Wasps), J Locowski (Wasps), J Pelmar (Buth). Stand-off halves: S Bernes (Bath). Stand-off halves: S Bernes (Bath). R Andrew (Wasps), S Smith (Richmond). Scrum-halves: R Hill (Bath. captain), R Harding (Bristol), M Harnaford (Gloucester), R Moon (Nottingham). Props: G Chilleott (Bath), R Lee (Bath). G Pearce (Northampton). J Probyn (Wasps). Plendall (Wasps). Noolses: S Brain (Rugby), B Moore (Nottingham), Dewe (Bath). Locks: B Basishidge (Pydde), M Dooley (Pydde), N Redman (Bath), C Pinneger (Wasps). Flankers: P Cook (Nottingham), J Half (Bath), G Rees (Nottingham), J Half (Bath), G Rees (Nottingham), P Simpson (Bath), P Winterbottom (Headingley). No & D

differences in technique. After they have completed their itin-

erary in Britain and Ireland they

have games against Belgium, Italy and Switzerland before

competing in the Masters inur-nament in Toulouse in mid-

nations invited to the tour-nament are in New Zealand to

inspect grounds and accom-

tions until new.

The Irish representative, Syd Millar, told Radio New Zealand that his union had always bees concerned that Rugby Union should not change too radically and too quickly. But his union was now right behind the tournament.

players for Kent By David Hands

season's county championship, sponsored by Thorn EMI, introduce four new players against Middlesex at the Stoop Memorial ground this afternoon, among them Richard Langhorne, the Harlequins lock, who performed well for his club against Robert Norster at Cardiff last weekend.

His contest with Sean O'Leary (Wasps), who is the only change in the Middlesex team from that which beat Surrey a fortnight ago, will be relevant to the London selectors who may be happy with Colin Pinnegar as one member of their choice for his partner.

Indeed, the divisional selec-tors are watching the county championship with as much interest as they are the club scene. Paul Jackson, last year's divisional No. 2 in contrast. divisional No 8, is currently leading Middlesex but is not regularly available for Harlequins, his club; Rob Cheval, who played for London against Paris last season, remains loyal to Astrone but is a force to be to Askeans but is a force to be reckoned with for Kent.

Surrey will be led by Simon Henderson (Rosslyn Park) when they play Eastern Counties on the Westcliffians ground at Southend. Mike Gibson, who led them against Middlesex, is playing for Ireland against Romania on Saturday and is unavailable, as is Jeff Probyn, the England squad prop from

Raiph Kuhn, the London Irish stand-off half, forms a new partnership with Alex Wandhause (Harlequins) against a home side whose captain, Riehard Sumner, is restored to health and to the left wing. Sumner, formerly of Wasps, is now a member of the thriving Sudbury club who pro-vide half the Eastern Councies

last season, though they are joined by Osea Koliloa, who was a member of the Speedwings team which took part in the Sport Aid sevens in Cardiff last In the northern division of the In the northern division of the championship, Rory Underwood, the England wing, is available once more for Yorkshire who play Laucashire on Headingley's ground this evening. Ray Adamson reverts to full back in a side which, like Kent, is much depleted by injuries. May.

They will play a Pontypool side which includes a New Zealander in Ian Dunn, who plays at full back rather than his customary stand-off position.
Tony Coombes, formerly of
Newport, is in the club's squad
and may make his debut at
scrum half,
The Barbarians, I understand,

Simon Tipping, the flanker, is not available, John Buckton, the not available, John Buckton, une Saracens centre, has not yet recovered from a kidney injury, Steven Townend has given best in a damaged knee and Steve Burnhill, the Leicester centre, is The Barbarians, I understand, have adopted the habit of making any try-scorer take the consequent kick at goal, which should result in some interesting should result in some interesting recovering from a cartilage nperation.

Lancashire, aware of the success this season of Liverpool/St Helens, have picked both their centres, Nick Simms and Nigel Wellans, and restore Mark Hamilton to the back row. Durham, whn are entertaining Northumberland, do so with the

Northumberland, do so with the former Northumberland cap-tain, Boh Anderson, in their back row. Anderson will add height to their lineout and they will hope that their backs can maintain the promising firms of the opening series and the consideration of the co the opening game, against Cum-bria, when David Cooke on the left wing scored two tries and helped create several others.

modation. The visit has pro-duced support from the Irish Rugby Union, who had ex-pressed the strongest reserva-tions until now. Stalwart captain

Mike Watkins, the captain of Newport for a fourth successive year, a post-war record for the club, will make his 200th appearance for the Welsh rugby side innight against Ebbw Vale at Rodney Parade. Watkins, aged 34, the former Welsh international captain and hooker, made his debut for After inspecting Lancaster Park, Christchurch, Marizio Mondelli, of the Italian Rugby Union, said he was "very enthusinstic." Italy play New Zealand in the opening match, at Auckland on May 22. hooker, made his debut for Newport in October, 1981. He took over the captaincy in the 1983-84 season.

Marathon runners

ATHLETICS

in row over sponsors

From Pat Butcher

Those who said that the advent of open prize money would ruin athletics will sit back and nod sagely at the problems encountered by the two big autumn marathons here in the United States.
It transpired after the Chicago

race last Sunday that Ingrid Kristiansen almost did not run the America's Cup Marathon there over an argument which also involves Roh de Castella, who is favourite for this Sunday's New York Marathon. Both athletes are sponsored by Mazda for around \$40,000 a year to wear the motor company logo while racing in the United States in a deal negotiated by Mark McCormaek's International Management Group. The Chicago race is losing its sole sponsor and is nurturing the Niesse company a company a company as the company as t

With Mrs Kristiansen likely to break her world best in Chicago, the race director, Bob

Chicago, the race director, Bob Bright, was incensed that a photograph of her with a 10 x 4 inch logo would be flashed across the world.

Bright said: "It would have been advertising for a sponsor making an contributoo here and getting all kinds of free publicity. Ingrid has run here for three years and been paid handsomely. We also paid the exoenses for seven of her assistant of the part of the par expenses for seven of her assistants in attend this year. For her in wear a shirt that is inconsistent with our sponsors is

Mrs Kristiansen responded:
"He knew I ran for Mazda
befine I came here. I will never
run here again if Bob Bright is
involved."

During the assument Beight

During the argument, Bright told Mrs Kristiansen that she could have her \$40,000 appearfee, and run to win the \$40,000 first prize. Bright was backed by the New York race director, Fred Lebow, who has, "a more serious programme with de Castella." The New York race is sponsored by Mercedes for \$400,000 and the winners get a

A compromise was reached over the size of lettering but Lehow said yesterday that the Kristiansen camp reneged. This makes for bad relanons with IMG and the athletes. De Castella will run but the prob-lem is not resolved. Any future negotiations with athletes will have in include what they wear," Lebow said.

Budd does not need operation From Ray Kennedy

Zola Budd is up and running again and at this stage does not need an operation for a hip injury. This was the verdict yesterday of Professor Johan Cilliers, of the orthopaedic department at the National town of Bloemfontein.

Last week Professor Cilliers said that if the injury - known as a hursa, which is basically an inflammatinn in the hip area — did not respond in treatment an operation might be necessary. It would seriously delay Miss Budd's return to Britain to start training for her defence of the world cross-country o'tle next March.

The injury was detected only when she returned in South Africa after her disappointing performance in the European Championsips. Professor Cilliers said yesterday that Miss Budd was busy with a rehabilitatinn programme and had re-sumed running. An operation was definitely not necessary at this stage. The injury, Professor Cilliers said, had responded well in treatment that included injections to heal the infected bursa.

Macaskill puts his all-round skill on display

Ian Macaskill, a strapping second row forward who plays second division rugby union in Edinburgh, may change his mind ahout which sport he regards his forte after his golfing exploits in the Bahamas.

exploits in the Bahamas.

Macaskill, an eight handicap amateur, clinched five in the nine birdies which belped Duddingstone innve in three strokes behind Sundridge Park after two rounds of Hennessy Cognac national pro-am championship.

"Ian was quite fantastic," said

am ehampionship.

"Iam was quite fantastic," said Jim Farmer, his partner and the former PGA club professional ehampion as they closed on Bob Cameron and Bill Millar, the Sundridge Park pairing.

RESULTS: Heaneasy Cognec automations by Second round leaders: Professional nemes frost 122 Sundridge Park, Kart. [2 Cameron, W Millar), 69, 63, 135: Duddingston, Scot. & Farmer, 1 Macassall, 71, 64, 136: Choriton-cum-Hardy, Lance (0 Screeton, R Howell, 70, 65, 136: Barton-on-Sea, Harts, & Boham, A Hendry, 71, 57, 138: Cosmoor, Notts, (0 Rudey, D Bell), 71, 68, Looe Bin Down, Cormeal, (5 Lloyd, A Rowe), 69, 70, 140: Edgbaston, Warwicks, 72, 68; Compton and Royton, Larks, 70, 70, 141: Diss, Norlok, 71, 70, 142: Killymoon, Co Tyrone, 72, 70; Dumpeliler, Scot, 70, 72, 143: Cotsword Enge, Gos, 72, 71; Send Moor, Yorks, 75, 68; Scarborough South Ciff, Yorks, 74, 69, 146; West Hove, Sussex, 74, 72, 151; Famhum Park, Bucks, 74, 77.

Tour jackpot

Mark McNulty's victory in the Portuguese Open golf tour-nament established another record in the final Epson Order of Merit. It sent McNulty's winnings up in £101,327.38 and

No reckning Ser Note that the second second Assetted to the second of the

Gilbody

forgets

his lines

Abarring to the service of the servi

is home

double

where of the same

spen manages at the

ll jok for the live crave

THE THREE --

required worth

Marie delle segni

PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE

Miles Langue

the mexicon

the I course

Section of Parties

THE SHAPE SHAPE

departed a page -

Traffic .

Marie (Secreptor Marie) Characteristics of the Con-lege of the Con-

enter in anteres

present that the entire

Paragraph Contract Co

fen tim plat that the ter

matter that is a second

a change of a figure of the control of

with the one

SH RACKETS

ore to

e sport

with McChaillan

provident to sive

MARKET AND AGE.

A BOOKERS -181.51

the territor sent their begge at their in.

Hos where the Y. Michaels, furnings.

with the year

lling in White ha

Services, D. Land Co. Services and

THE STATE OF THE S

addition the power

Seminating 4400 former and district for first and district for first fir

era, Sagara i restructar a color a col

per ingenet, also the second control of the

market and pre-

mal insper

Me diverge.

How the globe-trotting Thaws kept their cool

The last programme in the Travellers In Time series (BBC2, 7.35pm) is a home movie with a difference: filmed in mellow Magnacolor by a Hollywood cameraman, it records the globe-trolling five-month holiday of American millionaire Larry Thaw and his wife Peggy. Io 1939 the Thaws travelled from Paris to some pretty wild and rugged places, iocluding the Balkans, Syria, Iran, Iraq, Afghanistan and the mountaios of India, so to make sure they didn't have to rough it too much, Larry had a "land-yacht" built for their 11,000 mile journey. This was a gleamiog motorized caravan on the grand scale, complete with shower bath and refrigerator (to ensure a ready supply of ice cubes for cocktails) and six lodian servants. A film of half a century ago which shows a

Western world almost as exotic and remote to us oow as any Eastern kingdom.

 Edward Woodward fically throws off the image of seedy, ruthless but incorruptible British agent Callan to play another incorruptible agent. This time, however, he's American, welldressed, affluent, an ex-CIA man who tackles soything from international terrorism to muggings, in The Equalizer (ITV, 9pm). The series is already very popular in the USA, where one critic described Woodward's hero as "a high-class Rambo with a posh British accent".

• Five Women Photographers

(Ch4, 8pm) looks at the Bohemian life and highly individual work of Barbara Ker-Seymer, who took her first portrait photograph al-most by accident but went on to CHOICE

become a highly successful fashioo and advertising photographer of

• Hailshem's Law (BBC2, 8.20pm), an Out of Court special, considers the state of English law today, as presided over by the 79year-old Lord High Chancellor. This is not a sycophantic celebratioo of our senior law lord, far from it. The tone is set by reporter Ed Boyle as he describes Lord Hailsham's arrival at his chambers: "One elderly legal dogmatist and his dog, a vision of endearing English eccentricity too many. His critica, however, see Lord Hailsham as having turned his back on the problems of the

The Life and Loves of a She

9.00 Ceefax.
9.15 Daytime on Two: how to get written work printed 9.35
Ceefax 10.00 For four- and five-year olds 10.15 Science - analysing 10.38 Tracking down bectaria in the kitchen 11.00
Words and plotures 11.17 How water is made fit to drink and how it reaches the taps 11.40
Basic Franch language skills.
12.02 Maths: trigonometry 12.25
Management training 12.48
Spare time in Spain 1.10 Part one of a investigation into the state of English law 1.38 The wildlife of the rock Isle of Cumbras; and on the mudilats near Grangemouth 2.00

near Grangemouth 2.00 Thinkabout 2.15 The story of a

buzzard.

2.35 All in the Day. Pamela
Armstrong previews the BBC
Television's new morning
transmission. (f)

3.00 Racing from Ascot continued
from BBC 1. The 3.10 and 3.40
races. 3.55 Regional news and

weather.
4.00 Favourite Things. Lady Antonia Fraser tells Roy Plomley what

Fraser tells Roy Plomley what pleases her most. (r)
4.30 Tressure Houses of Britain.
Lord Norwich visits Wightwick Manor, Belvoir Castle, Plas Newydd, Penrhyn Catle, Lindisfarne Castle, and the exquisite Haddon Hall.
5.30 Cover to Cover. A new book review series presented by Colin McCabe. A Taste for Death, by P.D.James; A Voyeur, by Alberto Moravia; and Bob Dylan's biography, No Direction Home, are reviewed.
6.00 Film: Return of the Bed Men' (1948) starring Rendolph Scott and Robert Ryan. Marshel

and Robert Ryan. Marshal Vance attempts to clean-up Oldahoma after it is invaded by

outlaws following the opening-up of the territory. Directed by

holiday trip of millionaire Larry Thaw and his wife Peggy, from

Paris to Delhi.
John Bellany: a Portrait. One
of Scotland's foremost artists
in conversation with Joan

High Chancellor, Lord Heilsham, talks to Ed Boyle

about the problems of running

Ray Enright.
7.25 Cartoon, Tex Avery's Red Hot

7.25 Cartoon. Tex Avery 5 Heu no.
Riding Hood.
7.35 Travellers in Time. The final
programme of the series
features To India By LandYacht, a record of the 1938

Devil (BBC2, 9.25pm) draws to a close as the diabolical Ruth, having put Bohbo on ice by streetwise Cockney girl arrives on ensuring him a long gaol sentence, sets about the impossible task of metamorphosing herself ioto the dainty Mary Fisher.

• Caviar and Cornflakes (BBC). 9.30pm) looks at the curiously cloistered lives of Britain's diplomats and journalists in Moscow, where news-gathering (in a city which doesn't eveo have a telephone book) must rely on rumour to supplement official Tass agency bulletins.

• The Cuckoo Sister (BBC), 5.5pm) is an excellent new psychological drama serial for children, handled io more mature style than most. Twelve-year-old Kate has lived for years with the feeling that she is only second-best for her parents, since finding out that she the doorstep, carrying a letter which claims that she is Emma, Kate's parents want to believe it. Kare of course does oot.

● Space only to mention briefly the repeat of the 1973 TV film of The Cricket Match (BBC1, 3pm) from A.G. Mecdocell's novel England, Their England, and three worthwhile radio programmes: Beauty and the Bounders (Radio 4, 3pm), the story of Old Vic impresaria Lilian Baylis; Kaleidoscope Extra (Radio 4, 4.40pm) reports on Love's Labours Won, the completion after eight years work of the New Oxford Edition of the Complete Works of Shake-

Anne Campbell Dixon



Trail-blazers Peggy and Larry Thaw: on BBC2, 7.35pm

6.00 Ceefax AM.
6.50 Breakfast Time with Frank
Bough and Sally Magnusson.
9.05 Pigeons - Queer Facts. In
praise of these particular
feathered friends, from
devotees countrywide. (r) 9.45
Advice Shop. Margo
MacDonald with advice on
social security 10.00
Neighbours. A repeat of
yesterday's a pisode of the
Australian soap. Australian soap.
Phillip Schofield with

10.25 children's programmes news and birthday greetings 10.30 Play School presented by Sarah Long, with guest, Stuart Bradley. (r) 10.50 Henry's Cat.

10.55 Five to Eleven. Dora Bryan with a thought for the day 11.00 Day Out. Part one of a series in which Angels Rippon roams the West Country, beginning in the Stroudwater Hills. (r) 11.30 Open Air. Viewers' sound off about television programmes 12.25 Star Memories. David Bellamy recalls his favourite moments 12.55 Regional news and

127.27

4. 192

Davisin

A Water Sent

Mary Property

Section 1975

مطادات المعادد

A SHOW WATER

1111111

16. 6:256 E

1.00 News with Martyn Lewis.
Weather 1.25 Neighbours.
Australian soap-opera set in a
Melbourne suburb 1.50 Little
Misses. A See-Saw
programme for the very young.

Wilson introduces coverage of the 2.05 and 2.35 races. The 3.10 and 3.40 races are on BBC 2.
3.00 Wednesday Matinee: The Cricket Match, adapted from A.G.Macdonell's England, A.G.Macd Their England. The events that took place when a team of gentlemen from London played Fordenden village cricket team. Starring Hugh Burden and John Moffatt. (r)

3.50 Plany's House, Advantures of a tiny doll 4.00 Animal Fair presented by Don Spencer 4.05 The Adventures of

Bullwinkle and Rocky. (r) 4.15 Heathcliffe and Co. Cartoon adventures of an alley cat 4.35 Hartbeat with Tony Hert.
Joanna Kirk and Liza Brown.
5.00 John Craven's Newsround
5.05 The Cuckoo Sister.
Episode one of a new drama
serial about a girl who claims.
she is the sister who was
kidasteed from her was

kidnapped from her pram many years ago. Masterteam. Quiz game for

teams.

6.00 News with Sue Lawley and Nicholas Witchell. Weather.

6.35 London Plus.

7.00 Wogan. The guests include the Earl and Countress Spencer, and page three girl, Linda Lusardi. Music is provided by the legendary Buddy Rich.

7.35 The Muppet Show with guest, Vincent Price.

8.00 Daties. Sue Ellen's plans to emberrass J.R. involve erotic underwear; and there ie an underwear; and there is an uneasiness between Miss Eli and Clayton after her first meeting with the mysterious Wes Permales. (Ceefex) 8.50 Points of View with Barry

Took.

9.00 News with Julia Somerville and John Humphrys, Ragional news and weather.

9.30 Ceviar and Comfiglies. A

documentary about the lives of British attaches and correspondents living in the official compound for

official compound for foreigners in Moscow.

10.25 Sportsnight Introduced by Steve Rider. Boxing: John Feeney fights Robert Dickie in Ebbw Vale for the British Featherweight title; in Belfast, Brian Anderson meets Tony Burke for the vacant British Michieweight crown: Tennie: Middleweight crown; Teanla:
Gerald Williams previews the
Wightman Cup which begins
tomorrow; and Motor Racing:
a review of the 1986 Formula
One Grand Prix season.

11.30 Rhode. Rhode is appalled at
Brenda's choice of ideal man.

Bakewell. 8.20 Heitsham'a Law. The Lord 9.00 M*A*S*H. A V.I.P. visit to the 4077th becomes a series of

9.75 The Life and Loves of a She Devil. The fourth and final part and with Bobbo in prison and Mary Fisher ruined, it looks as if Ruth has exacted revenge – but has she? (Ceefax) 10.25 The Trouble with Sex. Aids virus-carrier Jonathan Grimshaw talks about what he describes as 'the greatest challenge I have had to face in my life'.

11.00 Newanight 11.45 Weather.

BBC 2 ITV/LONDON

9.25 Thames news headlines.
9.30 Schools: maths - the number six' 9.42 Learning to survive in a threatening environment 9.59 Maths - paths 10.16 An A-level physics experiment 10.33 Behind the scenes at the making of a Spitting Image programme 11.00 A contemporary account of programme 11.00 A
contemporary account of
statin a 50th birthday
calebrations 11.22 Music from
Ghana 11.39 Conversation in 8
Parisian beauti

Ghana 11.39 Conversation in a
Parisian hotel.

12.00 The Giddy Game Show. (r)
12.10 Our Backyard. (r)
12.30 Survival: Back from the Base.
House martins during their
summer breeding season.
Narrated by Robert Hardy.
1.00 News at One with Leonard
Parkin 1.20 Themes news

presented by Robin Houston.

1.30 Man in a Suitcase. Spy thriller series starring Richard Bracford. A leading oceanographer disappears with secret information. (r) 2.30 Dining in France. Pierre Salinger visits Jean and Sophie Bardet. 3.00 Take the High Road. 3.25 Thames news headlines 3.30 Sons and Daughters.

Daughters. 4.00 Thomas the Tank Engine and Friends Two tales narrated by Ringo Start 4.10 The Trap Door, Animated series set in a spooky castle 4.20 T-Bag Strikes Again 4.45 Hold Tightl as Jacqueline Reddin takes a cance on the Alton Towers

Grand Canyon Rapids ride. Blockbusters. Quez game for teenagers, presented by Bob Holness. 5.45 News with Alastair Stewart

6.00 Thames news.
6.25 Heip! Viv Taylor Gee with details of the Land of Droog, a new video made by the

Spastics Society.
6.35 Crossroads. Nicola and Maggie have an intimate chat.

7.00 This is Your Life. Eamonn Andrews ambushes another unsuspecting worthy.
7.30 Coronation Street, Terry has ideas for Curty's telescope money. (Oracle)
8.00 Strike it Lucky. A new quiz game involving up-to-data rechnology, presented by Michael Barrymore.
8.30 Full House. Comedy series about two couple sharing a boyse and a mortzage.

about two couple sharing a house and a mortgage. (Oracle)

9.00 The Equalizer. A new series starring Edward Woodward as a one-man security outfit operating out of Manhattan who helps people who have exhausted every legal avenue in their pursuit of justice. Toriight he comes to the assistance of a man whose family has been threatened

assistance of a man whose family has been threatened after he accidently learns of a blackmail plot; and of an attractive divorcee who is being threatened by a psycopath. (Oracle)

10.00 News at Ten with Alastair Burnet and Sandy Gall. Weather followed by Thames news headlines.

news headlines.
Michweek Sport Special
introduced by Nick Owen.
Football: highlights from two of
tonight's Littlewoods Cup third 1.30 Midw round matches. Brian Moore and Martin Tyler are the commentatora; and Boxing: Errol Christie meets Sean Mannion in a middleweight bout at Alexandra Palace. At the ringside are Reg Gutteridge and Jim Watt. 12.00 That's Hollywood. How film

stars are born.
12.25 Night Thoughts from Chad Varah, founder of The Samaritans.

TV-AM

6.15 Good Morning Britain presented by Anneka Rice and Mike Morris. News with Geoff Meade at 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.30 and 9.00; financial news at 6.35; sport at 6.40 and 7.40; exercises at 6.55; carbon at 7.25; powers 7.25; pop music at 7.55; video review et 8.35. At 9.05 Timmy Mallett introduces Wacaday.



Yal Brynner and Maria Schell in the American screen version of The Brothers Karamazov (Channel 4, 9.00)

CHANNEL 4

2.35 Film: Here Come the Girls
(1953) starring Bob Hope,
Ariene Dahl, and Tony Martin.
Comedy musical with Hope as
a chorus boy who is fired from
the show only to be rehired
without realizing he is the
target for a back-stage killer
stalking the real leading man.
Directed by Claude Binyon.
4.00 Mavis on 4. Continuing her
series on 'Our Public
Servants', Mavis Nicholson
talks to a group of disgruntled
nurses.

nurses. 4.30 Countdown. Yesterday's winner of the words and

numbers geme is challenged by Alan Seabrook, a design engineer from Eastleigh, Hampshire. 5.00 Hogan'a Heroes. Vintage American comedy series about a resourceful group of Allied prisoners-of-war who make life uncomfortable for their

captors.

5.30 The Abbott and Costello
Show". Bud and Lou land a job
as sandwich board walkers,
dressed in top hat and tails,
advertising a new night club.

6.00 Family Ties. American
domestic comedy series about
a tamily in which the children
are conservative and their

are conservative and their parents the swingers. 6.30 In Time of War 1939 - 1945. March of Time's October 1942 film, The Fighting French, which was pro Charles de Gaulle at a time when he was

still fighting to be recognised as the leader of the Free 7.00 Channel 4 News with Peter Sissons and Nicholas Owen includes a report from the Suez Canal - 30 years after the Invasion by the British, French and Israelis.

Comment. This week's political

7.50 Comment. This week a public slot is taken by Cecil Franks, Conservative MP for Barrow and Furness. Weather.

8.00 Five Women Photographers. This second programme in the series on women who were

professional photographers between the Thirties and the Fifties focuses on Barbara Ker-Seymer. (Oracle)
8.30 Diverse Reports. French
author Andre Glucksmann
argues that Britain should renounce Nato and help create a defence strategy alongside the French end the Germans. 9.00 Film: The Brothers Karamazov

(1958) starring Yul Brynner, Maria Schell, Claire Bloom and Lee J.Cobb. Dostoyevsky's last novel, about a Russian family living under the Tsars, and the events that take place after the death of the bullying head of the family. Directed by Richard Brooks.

11.40 Film: The Silent Witness"
(1954) Scotland Yard
investigate the death of a
shrewish wifa who fell against

the fireplace, the husband claims. Directed by Montgomery Tully. Ends at 12.10.

VARIATIONS

BBC1 WALES 5.35mr-6.00 Wales To-day, 6.35-7.00 June 11.55-12.00 News and washer, SCOTIAND 9.45-9.55em Cotaman, 9.55-12.00 Scotiash News. 6.35pm-7.00 Reporting Scotiash News. 6.35pm-7.00 Reporting Scotiand, NORTH-FEN IRELAND 6.35pm-6.40 Tools y 3 Sport. 5.40-6.00 Inside Uster, 6.35-7.00 Mastersam 11.55-12.00 News and weather. ENGLAND 6.35pm-7.00 Regional news magazares.

BBC2 WALES 8.30mm-8.55 Masterteam. 8.55-9.00 Interval. NORTHERN FRELAND 11.40mm-12.02pm Uniter in Focus. CHANNEL As London except:
1.20 News 1.30 Short Story Theatre 2.001.20 News 1.30 Short Story Theatre 2.002.30 Problem Page 3.30-4.00 Young Doctors
6.00-5.35 Channel Report 12.00

ULSTER As London except
ULSTER 12,35pm-1,00 Something to
Treasure 1.20 Luncheme 1.30-2.30 Country Practice 3.30-4,00 Wild World of Ammals
5,00-6,35 Good Evening Ulster 12.00
News, Closedown.

News, Closedown.

GRANADA As London except
12.30pm-1.00 Ten Green
Bottes 1.20 Granada Reports 1.30 Randail and Hopkirk (Decassed) 2.25-2.30 Granada Reports 3.30-4.00 Young Doctors 6.00
Granada Reports 6.25 This is your Right 6.307.00 Crossroads 12.00 Short Story Thesize 12.25am Closedown. TVS As London except 12.30pm-1.00
The Subvars 1.20 News 1.30 Short
Story 2.00-3.00 Problem Page 3.30-4.00
Proug Doctors 6.00-6.35 Coast to Coast 12.00
Biss in Concert 12.30am Company,

HTV WEST As London except: 12.30pm-1.00 Gardening Time 1.20 News 1.30-2.30 Scarecrow and Mrs King 8.00-8.35 News 12.00 Tales from the Derkside 12.30em Closedown. HTV WALES AS HTV West ex-

et Sh.

ANGLIA As London except:
1.20 News 1.30-230 Country Practoe
6.00-6.35 About Anglia 12.00 That's Hollywood
12.30em I Shalf Always Remember.
Closedown.

Closedown.

SCOTTISH As London except:
12.30pm-1.00 Gardening
Time 1.20 News 1.20 Live at One-Thirty
2.90-2.30 That's Hollywood 3.00 Country Practice 3.55-4.00 Aubrey 8.00-8.35 Scotland
Today 18.30 Fam: Hallows'on 12.10am Late
Call 12.15 Sortey Maclean at 75,
Closedown.

TSW As London except: 12.30pm-1.00
Gardens for All 1.20 News 1.30 Country Practice 2.25-2.30 Home Cookery 5.15
Gus Honeyburn 5.20-5.45 Croesrosos 6.00 Today South West 8.30-7.00 Emmerdale
Farm 12.00 Tales from the Darlende 12.25
Postscript. Closedown.

Postscript, Closedown.
GRAMPIAN As London except:
2.30pm That's Hollywood
1.20 News 1.30-2.30 Country Practice
18.30 Film: Hellowe en 12.1 States News 12.15
Sorley Maclean at 75, Closedown.
SAC Starts: 11.10mm Gweld A Sterad
11.25 Flenestal 11.45 Interval 12.00
Film: Lives of a Bengal Lancer 2.00pm
Countidown 2.30 The Arabs 3.30 Flashback'
4.05 Flainbalam 4.20 Guno Gooth A Mahwen
4.35 Smyrtfs 5.00 Bibliowcar 5.30 I Could Do
That 6.00 Brookside 6.30 Mavis on 4.7.00
Newyddion Sath 7.30 Bibs Ar Pyw 8.00 Roc
Flot To 8.30 Hell Stracon 9.15 Film: Adam's
Rib'r 11.06 Booso 11.35 Dwerse Reports
12.05em Closedown.

12.05em Closedown.

BORDER As London except:

12.05em Closedown.

12.30pm-1.00 At Home With...

1.20 News 1.30-2.30 Country Practice 3.00

Country Ways 3.30-4.00 Young Doctors 6.00-6.35 Lookaround 12.00 Closedown.

CENTRAL As London except:

12.30pm-1.00 Something to Treasure 1.20 News 1.30-2.30 Fashion TV 6.00 Crossroads 6.25-7.00 News 12.00 Who Deres Wins 1.00em Comedy Tonglix 1.25

Jobinder 2.25 Closedown.

TYNE TEES As London except:

12.30pm-1.00 Crohans of the Wind 1.20 News 1.25 Where the Jobs Are 1.30-2.30 Country Practice 6.00-8.35

Northorn Life 12.00 Wish me Luck, Closedown.

YORKSHIRE As London except: YORKSHIRE As London except: 12.30pm-1.00 Lunchtime Live 1.20 News 1.30-2.30 The Baron 6.00-6.35 Calendar 12.00 Moviemakars 12.30mm-6.00 Music Box.

Notice to Borrowers

Julie T Wallace and Tom Baker in the final instalment of The Life and Loves of a She Devil (BBC2, 9.25pm)

The Interest Rates on all mortgage accounts will be increased by 1.25% p.a. For accounts subject to the Mortgage Conditions 1984 or later, this increase relates to the Base Rate.

The new Interest Rates will take effect:

On new mortgages and on existing mortgages having roll numbers A/2483000-8 and upwards on 1st November 1986.

On mortgages having roll numbers from A/1756000-9 to A/2482999-9 (both numbers inclusive) on 1st December 1986.

On other mortgages on dates to be notified individually to the borrowers concerned.

Borrowers will be notified appropriately of any changes in their monthly payments.

> HALIFAX BUILDING SOCIETY

TRINITY ROAD, HALIFAX.

OCTOBER 1986.

On (medium wave). Stereo on VHF (see below) On (medium wave). Sereo on VHF (see below).
5.30am Adrian John 7.00 Mike Smith's Breaklast Show 9.30 Simon Bates 12.30pm Newsbeat with Frank Partridge 12.45 Gary Davies 3.00 Steve Wright 5.30 Newsbeat with Frank Partridge 5.45 Bruno Brookes incl at 6.30 a review of the Top 30 album chart 7.30 Janice Long 10.10-12.00 Andy Kershaw. VHF Stereo Radio 1 & 2 4.00am As Radio 2 8.00 Folk on 2 (continued) 8.30 The Spinners and Friends 9.00 Listen to the Barrd 10.00 As Radio 1 12.00-4.00am As Radio 2

On medium wave. Stereo on

On medium wave. Sterao on VHF.
News on the hour. Headlines 5.30am, 6.30, 7.30, 8.30 Sports desks 1.05pm, 2.02, 3.02, 4.02, 5.05, 6.02, 6.46 (mf only), 9.55.
4.00am Colin Berry 5.30 Ray Morora 7.30 Derek Jameson 8.30 Ken Bruca 11.00 Jimmy Young 1.05pm David Jacobs 2.00 Gloria Hurmford 3.30 David Hamilton 5.05 John Dunn 7.06 Folk on 2 (continued on VHF) 8.00 Soccer Special, 9.30 Joins VHF 10.00 Can I Take That Again? 10.15 Georgia Fame sings 10.30 The Seven Ages. Lord (Len) Murrey talks to Peter Heigh 11.00 Brian Matthew 1.00am Richard Clegg 3.00-6.00 A Little Night Mussc.

WORLD SERVICE

WORLD SERVICE

3.00 Newsdath turns 1307 160 News 126 Service of Back, Britishes, Soorts No. 3, in D minor, Op 108, Felta, Subre of Spanish folk songs; Wisnawski, Polorasise in A. Op 21.

3.00 News 1305 Review of British Prizes 1.15

3.00 News 11.05 News About British 1.15 Intensional Gardener 11.35 A Letter From Wales fund 11.30 Table of Prizes Indian Visit Intensional Gardener 11.35 A Letter From Wales fund 11.30 Table of Prizes Indian Visit Intensional Gardener 11.35 A Letter From Wales fund 11.30 Table of Prizes Indian Visit Intensional Gardener 11.35 A Letter From Wales fund 11.30 Table of Prizes Indian Visit Intensional Gardener 11.35 A Letter From Wales fund 11.30 Table of Prizes Indian Visit Intensional Gardener 11.35 A Letter From Wales fund 11.30 Table of Prizes Indian Visit Intensional Gardener 11.35 The State Indian Visit Intensional Gardener 11.35 A Letter From Wales fund 11.30 Table of Prizes Indian Visit Intensional Gardener 11.35 The France Indian Visit Intensional Gardener 11.35 A Letter From Wales fund 11.30 Table Visit Intensional Gardener 11.35 The France Indian Visit Indian Visit Intensional Gardener 11.35 The France Indian Visit Indian Vi

6.55 Weather 7.80 News 7.85 Morning Concert. Handel, Concerto in D minor, Op 7 No 4, with Simon minor, Op 7 No 4, with Simon Preston (organ):
Beethoven, Symphony No 1, in C (Orchestra of the 18th Century); Marais, La somere de Seinte-Geneviève (Musica Antiqua, Cologne).
8.00 News
8.05 Morning Concert (cont).
Saint-Sains, Introduction and Rondo capriccioso, with Itariak Pertnan (violin);

and Rondo capriccioso, with tzdak Pertman (violin). Schubert, Fantasia in F minor (D 940): Redu Lupu and Murray Perahia (plano duet): Weber, Was zieht zu deinem Zauberkreise, Op 15 No 4, with Harmann Prey (beritons) and Leonard Hokanson (plano): Strauss, Duet Concertino (Los Angeles PO with David Shiftin, clarinet, and Kenneth Munday, bassoon). News

Statistics of the control of the con

2.00 BBC SCottish Symphony Orchestra, under Bryden Thomson, with Robert Cohen (cello). Berlioz, Overture: Beatrice and Benedict; Walton, Cello Concerto. 2.50 Record Review.

introduced by Paul Vaughan.Includes William Mann's consumers' guide to recordings of the Trout Caintet (r)
4.00 Choral Evensong, direct from Coventry Cathedral.
4.55 Name 4.55 News
5.00 Midweek Choice.
Introduced by Tony
Scotland, Sulfivan, Overture
di ballo (RPO under Sir
Charles Groves); Soelius,
Ten places Co. 40 wells.

Ten places, Op 40, with Erik Tawaststjerna (plano); Haydn, Trumpet Concerto in E flat (soloist John Wallace).
7.00 Debut, featuring artists giving their first recital on Radio 3. Giles Farmebye, Up tailes all; Pawle's wharfe; A maske; Fantasia No 10; Thomas Tomkins, A

7.30 Nothing but a Spectator. Writer Gregor von Rezzori talks to Jeremy Scott. 7.45 Britten/Tippett Festival, tive from the Queen Elizabeth Hall. With London Elizabeth reas. With Loridon Sinfonietta under Simon Rattle, BBC Singers, Gill Gomez (soprano) and Christopher van Kampen (cello). Part one: Tippett, Fantasia Conceltante on a thema of Correlli; Britten, Callo Symphony.

On long wave. (a) Stereo on VHF
5.55 Shipping 6.00 News Briefing:
Weather 6.10 Farming
Today 6.25 Prayer for the
Day (e)
6.30 Today, incl 6.30, 7.30,
9.30 News Summary
6.45 Business News 6.55,
7.55 Weather 7.00, 8.00
Today's News 7.25, 8.25
Sport

Stipping 5.55 Weather
6.00 The Six O'Clock News;
Financial Report
Round Britain Quiz.
Nationwide general
knowledge quiz. Irene
Thomas and Enc Korn v
Patrick Fitzpatrick and
Maunce Hayes.
7.00 News
7.05 In Business News for

Purves. Conversation
with quests (e).

10.00 News: Gardeners'
Question Time from
Whitley Bay Horticultural
Society, Tyne & Wear.

10.30 Morning Story: You
Name It, by Nadine
Gordiner. The reader is
Margaret Inglis

10.45 Daily Service (e)

11.00 News; Travel; The Real
Dallas. William Davis
visits the city of 1,000
millionaires to present
his profile of the real Dallas
society (r)

his profile of the real Dallas society (r)

11.48 Talking Toys [new series] The first of five programmes in which Bob Symes talks to grown ups and young people who love to play with toys.

12.00 News; You and Yours.
Consumer advice.

12.27 Father Brown stonies by G K Chesterton (4) The Curse of the Golden Cross. Read by Andrew Sachs. (s) 12.55 Weather

1.60 The World At One: News

1.40 The Archers

2.00 News; Woman'a Hour.

7.05 In Business. News for the business world. 7.45 Antony Hopkins Talking About Music. An illustrated lecture (s) 8.15 Analysis: Pfanned Chaos. Mery Godring asks if Mery Goorma asks in controversial issues like the M25, Sizewell and Stanstead would not benefit from cleerer national planning objectives, and looks at the future of the public inquiry.

9.00 Thirty-Minute theatre:
There a a Werewolf in the Landing, by Raymund
Fitzsmons (e)(r), The
nerrator is Edward de Souza,
end cast includes Susan
Shendan and Danny Solution (Solution)

9.30 Further up the Tyne in e Fluttimox. Short stones by Leonard Barras. The reader is the author. 9.45 Kaleidoscope, Includes comment on The Archbishop's Celling, at the Pit, and Patrick Leigh Fermor's new book Between the Woods and the

Water.
10.15 A Book at Bedtime. A Bit of a Do. by David Nobbs (3) Read by John Rowe.
10.29 Weather
10.30 The World Tonight
11.15 The Financial World Tonight

Qadir rewards Malik courage

From Richard Streeton Faisalabad

An astonishing batting breakdown by West Indies, who collapsed to 43 for nine wickets, left Pakistan on the brink of a remarkable victory in the first Test match here yesterday. West Indies, set to make 240 to win, failed almost pitiahly against liuran Khan's fast bowling and Abdul Qadir's leg spin.

An extraordinary final 95 minutes play left West Indies certain to be beaten today for only the second time in their last 37 Test matches since losing in New Zealand in 1979-80.

Before the drama of the West Indies collapse came some sheer bravery when Salim Malik, despite a broken left arm, insisted on batting. He defied the West Indies attack one-handed for 40 min-utes and helped Wasim Akram to add 32 runs for Pakistan's last wicket. Malik's courage epitomized Pakistan's resolute rearguard action, which stretched their second innings to 328.

For just under 10 hours Pakistan held the West Indians at bay, and with almost everyone making a contribution, it helped to underline that the West Indian failure was not entirely attributable to the pitch as in Australia two

In the Caribbean the scorecard for West Indies' second innings will hardly be be-lieved. West Indies's lowest Test score is 76 at Dacca (then part of Pakistan) in 1958-59. when Fazal Mahmood ran amok, but it is hard to explain

Nn team used to be more liable to display suspect tem-perament once a slide started. But in recent years, of course, put under pressure. Two years ago when Australia beat them at Sydney, it was Holland and Bennett, the spinners, who destrayed the myth of West Indiesinvincibility.

This time it was Qadir. Imran made the initial break-through before Qadir, with a baffling mixture of leg breaks. gonglies, top spinners and the rest, proved unplayable. He finished with five for 13 in seven overs, every ball tumultuously cheered by the

Richards, who perished secnd ball, could point out that he was feeling wretched and had not eaten for three days. Everyone else just succumbed against marvellous bowling, while Ramiz Raja took two fine catches at forward short leg. Remembering Pakistan's first innings slump, this has been an extraordinary match.

West Indies began batting 10 minutes before tea and Haynes and Greenidge both fell to Imran as they played half forward, with Greenidge, as he so often does, clearly disagreeing with the umpire's decision. Qadir was brought on to bowl the eighth over and dismissed Gomes and Richards with the third and fifth balls of his second over.

Gomes played back and failed to read the googly. Richards pushed at a leg-break and was almost caught by Ramiz. He did the same next ball to another googly and this time the fieldsman flung him self forward and clutched a

catch right-handed. In turran's next over, Dujon followed his first innings first ball duck, by playing back fatally to the second ball he faced.

Harper desperately clung on for six overs before he edged a ball from Qadir and Shoaib Mohammad, substituting for Malik, held a low catch at second slip. Qadir took a wicket in each of his next two

PARCISTAN: First Innings 159 (Imran Khan 61: A H Gray 4-39).
Second Innings
Mohsin Khan c Haynes b Walsh 40 Mudassar Nazar c Haynes b Marshal 2 Ramiz Haje c Gray b Patterson 113
Satim Yousal c Greenwage b Harper 61
Cestim Orner flow b Walsh 30
Javed Mandad c sub b Gray 30
Javed Mandad c sub b Gray 30
Javed Marcian st Dulon b Harper 65
Taused Karam at Dulon b Harper 65
Taused Ahmad b Walsh 8
Salin Makk not out 3
Extres (b 7, lb 8, w 2, rb15) 32
Total 328

Total _____328 FALL OF WICKETS: 1-2, 2-19, 3-113, 4-124,5-208,6-218,7-224,8-258,9-296, 10-

124, 5-208, 6-218, 7-224, 8-258, 9-296, 10-328, 8-20MLBAC, Marshall 28-3-63-2; Gray 22-4-82-2; Watsh 23-6-49-3, West 1 MORES: First imags 248 (R 8 Richardson 54; Wasim Aloram 6-91)

Second imnings
C G Greenidge they b Imran 12
D L Haynes flow b Imran 12
D L Haynes flow b Imran 14
H A Gomes b Qadir 14
H A Gomes b Qadir 15
T Y A Richardson c Ramiz Raigs b Qadir 14
H J Dupon flow b Imran 2
T Y A Richardson c Ramiz Raigs b Qadir 10
R A Hisraper c sub b Qadir 2
M O Marshall not out 6
A H Gray b Qadir 5
C A Watsh b Imran 1
Extra (fb, 2) 2
Total (9 wids) 43 Total (9 wkts)

3 P Patterson to bat.
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-5, 2-16, 3-19, 4-18,
5-20, 5-23, 7-36, 8-42, 9-43.
BOWLING: Imman 10,2-4-23-4; Aloram 3-0-5-0: Cadir 7-1-13-5. Umpires: Khizer Hayat and Mian Mohammad Asiam

overs. Richardson was out to a bat and pad catch, while Gray was beaten by a faster ball. Imran bowled Walsh in the day's last over. It was not until Akram and

Malik came together that the first cracks appeared in the

There are only three survi-

vors from the team that was

watched by England's manager. All of them are foreign

exiles in the French League

who are returning to their own

home town. Sliskovic is on the

books of Marseilles and the

Vujovic twins play at Bord-

The rest are relatively in-

experienced youngsters, al-

though they went on tour with

Osim before he was officially

appointed. Last May he took

4-2, Belgium, where they won

3-1, and West Germany,

where they drew 1-1. Their

opponents notably went on to

the quarter-finals, semi-finals

Yugoslavia have not been

involved in a competitive

fixture during a domestic sea-

son that is some six weeks old

but their preparations are

thorough. Not only were they

assembled eight days ago hut they have since trained, eaten

and slept inside the stadium

that is the home of Hajduk

The squad has been housed

shore of a vast inland lake.

The arena itself is of a more

moderate size and the atten-

dance is expected to be even

smaller since the match is

being covered live on tele-

vision and rain is forecast. Robson's eyes will be trained especially on the

Split

and final of the World Cup.

m to Brazil, where they lost

out the Pakistan innings, West Indies must have felt, as wickets fell steadily, that their final target would still remain within reach.

Pakistan resumed at 183 for four, 94 rups on and it was 40 minutes before the overnight pair were separated. Qasim was leg-before to a ball that was almost a shooter. Miandad, trying to hook, was caught at cover ten minutes later. Seldom can he have batted three hours for only 30, but he played his part. When Qadir fell to Gray against another ball to keep low, the innines was not expected to last much longer.

Imran, who had two stitches inserted in his right index finger between innings after being struck on the hand by Marshall, drove and pulled fiercely before he was caught at cover. Tauseef stayed for en overs as Akram began to hit freely against the fast bowlers. When Walsh bowled Tauseef, the batsman stayed at the wicket to run for Malik, who emerged to a standing

His left arm was in a plaster cast from the elbow to his knuckles. Marshall, leading West Indies, objected to Malik having a runner. He pointed out it was his arm that was injured and Tauseef went off. Malik faced his first ball from Walsh left-handed, but then switched round. In all he faced 14 balls and was spared nothing, in turn, by Walsh and Gray, who bowled at their fastest. Several times he prodded balls away safely, other times be was able to let them soar over his head or past him.

1984, after fracturing his left thumb in two places, looked an increasingly desperate act-ing captain as he suffered the indignity of being hit for six over long on by Akram, who also did the same to Gray. Akram's bold and precise hitting was brilliantly done, though emotionally it was Malik who held the attention.

West Indies' last Test defeats country-by-country 1973-74 1976-77 1978-79 1979-80 1984-85

In the heat of the moment there was one souring episode. When Malik took his first run he was almost run out. Akram walked down the wicket to check his partner was all right and the ball was returned to the wicketkeeper who broke the wicket. The umpire confirmed that Akram had made good his ground and had then indicated he was going to walk down the wicket. The decision did not please some of the West Indians.

Marshall finally turned to Harper and the off-spinner had Akram stumped with his fifth ball. Akram finished with two sixes, a five, and four fours. He batted 135 minutes and made his highest Test score at an opportune mo-ment. Both Akram and Malik were roared back to the

Most people felt drained . Nobody foresaw the exciting



Destroyer-in-chief: Qadir baffles West Indies with 5-13

Robson has only one chance to note the tune of 'Strauss' From Stuart Jones, Football Correspondent, Split

recent transformation of England's rivals in group four of the European championship has been so extensive that he will not recognize the side that walks out here this evening to take on Turkey in their opening qualifying tic.

They were playing in their closing World Cup qualifying match when he last saw them a year ago. They lost 2-0 in Paris against France, who went on to reach the semifinals in Mexico, and Robson remembers that the Yugoslavs were "unlucky...they had a midfield player who was wonderful, better even than

England's manager could not readily recall his name. Stimovic, Slivovic, something like that, but there was no mistaking his command of that game. It wasn't as if the French were easing up either. They had to win it to go through. I tell you, the Yugo-slavs looked a hell of a side."

But they have since been dismantled. Even the manager charge is I vica Osim, who, as a

Bobby Robson has had to land two decades ago. His see whether he has recovered throw away almost all his contribution lasted a mere five from injury and has also yet to notes on Yugoslavia. The minutes. He was carried off. make a final choice between suffering from the effects of his two goalkeepers. colliding with Mullery.

During his playing career, Osim was given the sou-briquet of "Strauss" because of his gentle and leisurely orchestration in midfield. He was equally relaxed and languid when he revealed his

Turkish death

Belgrade (Renter) - The death on Sunday of the outstanding Fenerbakee midfield player, Huseyin Cakiroglu, from a brain cloud of depression over Turkey's European championship qualifying tie against Yngoslavia today. Cakiroglu, who was 28, had been the mainstay of the Turkish team in recent internationals

line-up yesterday. There were no surprises, though there are still some doubts about two of his selections.

One of the "probables" happens to be Sliskovic, whose performance in the Parc des Princes was more memorable for Robson than player, competed against Eng- his name. Osim is waiting to

Halifax await financial report

Halifax Town have delayed calling in the official receiver after a two-hour meeting be-tween John Madeley, the club chairman, and financial advis-ers yesterday. The fourth di-vision club, which has debts of almost £300,000, including a £76,000 bill due to the Inland Revenue, will consider a report from accountants today before deciding what action to take.

Mrs Carol Bell, the club secretary, who attended the meeting with Mr Madeley, said an earlier statement by the club chairman that the official receiver had been called in was a mistake. Halifax are the worst-supported team in the Football League with an average gate of 1.071 and have few assets.

They rent their ground from Calderdale Council and will lose £30,000 a year as a result of Northern Speedway Ltd transferring their operations to Odsai Stadium, Bradford.

Halifax are running at a £3,000 weekly loss and Mr Madeley admitted that he wanted the advice of the official receiver as he did not know what course of action to in an hotel inside the huge sports complex that sits on the take next. The club know that if they cannot falfil their next fixture, at home to Cardiff on Friday, they will be liable to expulsion from the League.

Meanwhile, the manager, Mick Jones, the coach, Billy Avre and the players were preparing for the Cardiff game without knowing where their Yugoslavs' eight newcomers
who are likely also to be
retained for the visit to Wemhley in a fortnight. Their main
a mouth but Mr Madeley said strength is reported to be they were no longer able to do

Denmark start campaign with a new partnership (Agencies) - Denmark, one in the tournament must have

of the most exciting teams in this summer's World Cup, will be without the two forwards who made most impact for them in Mexico - Elkjaer and Laudrup - as they begin their campaign to qualify for the 1988 finals of the European Championship in Copenhagen today. Injuries to these Italian-

based players will force the Danish manager, Sepp Piontek, to field an experimental attack in the Group Six match against Finland. Eriksen, of Servette Geneva, wins his tenth cap and will partner the newcomer, Nielsen, who plays for the Danish Even without Elkjaer and

champions, Broendbyernes. Laudrup, Denmark should make a winning start. They have Molby, Bertelsen and Arnesen available and should therefore dominate the midfield. Finland have already been held at home by Wales and beaten in Czechoslovakia in their previous qualifying games; and the Danes have

not lost to them for 20 years. The Finnish manager, Maati Kuusela, has made two changes to the squad which lost 3-0 to Czechoslovakia earlier this month. His experienced midfield player, Turunen, who has recovered from a prolonged thigh injury, returns. But the Finns' are without their leading scorer, Valvee, who was sent off against the Czechoslovakians in Brno; he is replaced by

Jalasvarra. In Group Three, the Soviet Union have taken three points from their first two games, including an impressive 2-0 win in Paris against the defending champions France Any chance Norway might have had against a side now expected to do very well

SPORT IN BRIEF

been affected by injuries to three key players. They will be without their captain and playmaker, Thorsen, of PSV Eindhoven, their goalkeeper, Thorstvedt, of Borussia Mönchsengladbach, and the defender Kojedal. Norway drew 0-0 with East Germany

in their first qualifying match.
East Germany will be expecting to improve on the form they showed against Norway when they take on Iceland who are, in theory at any rate, the weakest side in

Beckenbauer fields experimental side

Vicana (Renter) - The West German manager, Franz Beckenbauer, is likely to choose an experimental side for the international match against Austria here today after his original squad had been reduced to 15 because of withdrawals. Beckenbaner will rest his

capatin and goalkeeper, Schmacher, but two other players who appeared in this year's World Cup final, Brehme Voeller, will be on the substitutes bench having returned after injury. Austrian manager, Branko Elsner, fields the same side that beat Albania 3-0 in a European Championship qualifying tie two weeks ago.

Group Three. In fact, the Icelanders have already managed to draw at home with France (0-0) and the Soviet Union (1-1), but they find away matches much more difficult. Three of East Germany's key defenders will be missing, however. Baum is out of action after a tendon operation, his colleague form Lokomotiv Leipzig, Kreer is

suffering from a stomach injury and the attacking mid-field newcomer, Steinmann, is still nursing a foot injury.
In Group Two, the Switzer-

land manager, Daniel Jeandapeux, has ordered an all-out offensive against Pertagal in an attempt to revive Swiss hopes of reaching the finals. Jeandupeux has said that nothing less than victory will do if the Swiss are to remain in contention after their 2-0 defeat by Sweden in the opening group match in Stockholm last month.

The experienced Swiss midfield player, Botteron, is still unfit and he is likely to be replaced by a new cap, Marini. Jeandupeux, has now introduced five new faces since taking over this year, and for this game has also recalled the Sion forward, Cina, who scored two goals in a weekend league game, and his club colleague, Bregy. In fact, the Swiss side has

changed so much recently that the Neuchatel Xamax midfield player, Hermann, who will become the second most capped player in Swiss history if he makes his 71st appearance, and the team's captain. Egli, are the only two players who were in the side which beat Portugal 2-1 in Lugano four years ago. The Portuguese manager,

Juca, has injury worries of his own although his full back, Mendes, and forward, Jaime, both of whom are suffering slight leg strains, are expected to be fit.

Juca was appointed in the turmoil which followed Portugal's disastrons World Cup campaign: eight players were kicked out of the national squad as a result of a dispute over wages and bo-

sign again

legal advice Clough not to

of Portsmouth, the second division leaders, said he was

It is no secret that relations between Portsmouth and the local police, even before this incident, have been tense. This

Just how tightly the regula-tion is applied depends en-tirely on the individual Chief Constable. The Home Office stressed yesterday that they had issued no directive to the Chief Constables on how to apply the regulations.

Because these ground regulations are designed for football clubs, they only apply to other sports grounds if they impose similar regulations.

The thought of the police marching across the Centre Court at Wimbledon to eject John McEuroe during one of his timeless are during one of his tirades against unipires is

already tangled several times in recent weeks. Apart from the court cases in rugby, there has been the warning from Peter Fraser, the Solicitor General for Scotland, that violent behaviour on the field may in future be prosecuted.



"FREE GOLF ... AND A GREAT DEAL MORE"



historic Broome Park

Phone us now on

(0227) 831701 and ask

QUINTA DA MARINHA is acknowledged as one of the finest golfing estates within the next few months. Don't forget you can exchange your weeks for holidays at our Aloha Marbella; Penina Algarve and A once only payment buys you and your family a lifetime of superb holidays near Canterbury, or at many of the 100s of resorts Your spacious detached 2 bedroom villa will sleep 6 people. During your Interval International use of the estate's many facilities which includes for your free colour broche Robert Trent Jones or why not berrow our video (VHS/BETA) and links championship golf course: floodlit tennis floodlit tennis courts: two swimming pools; clubhouse: restaurants and bars (49.95 deposit).

Feel free to call in at

plus Portugal's most famous Equestrian centre. Thousands of satisfied families have made Gulf Leisure Europe's premier golfing timeshare organisation and we expect Marinha Golf to be sold out

Broome Park and stay as our guests for lunch or golf to find out more about this partiable iday DEC/JAN GOLF WEEKS £3900 £1950

NOY/XMAS/NEW YEAR £5990 £2995

£9950 £4975 **PEAK WEEKS** GULF LEISURE INTERNATIONAL PROPERTIES PLC.
The Broome Park Estate, Canterbury, Kent CT4 6QV, 19 RING (0227) 831701 TELEX 965516 CLINTR'S

Professionals likely for the Olympics By Jenny MacArthur

EQUESTRIANISM

Although no official announcement has yet been made it seems highly probable that professional riders will be allowed to compete in the equestrian events in the 1988 Olympic Games in Seoul.

It is understood that a recommendation to this effect hy the eligibility commission has been accepted by the IOC. Moves, initiated by the Moves, initiated by the British Equestrian Federation. with full FEI support, means that for the 1988 Games eligibility will be in acwith regulations.

It seems that the present FEI eligibility code has been modified in order to allow existing professional competitions to renounce their status, if they so wish, and assume the role of a competitor (ie non professional) on a once only basis - thereby enabling those competitors to take part in the equestrian events at the Olym-

pic Games. Nick Skelton and Malcolm Pyrah are two examples of professional showjumpers who would have been included in the team for the 1984 Olympic Games

Title fight opponents

The British Boxing Board of Control has publicly disassociated itself from the decision of the World Boxing Council to allow Sugar Ray Leonard to challenge Marvin Hagler for the world middleweight championship. The WBC decided to sanction the match, in face of strong representations from their own medical committee. of which Dr Adrian Whiteson. of Britain.

is the chairman. Leonard, the former welterweight champion who also won the light-middleweight title, retired from boxing in 1982 after having an operation for a detached retina.

Wild card Sue Britain's top junior tennis player. Sue McCarthy, aged 17, has been awarded a wild card

into the Lawn Tennis Association's women's indoor tournament at Queen's Club next week. A high Price

several first division clubs.

Jahan: world number sever Jahan debut Hiddy Jahan, the world number seven from Pakistan. makes his debut for Halifax in the Yorkshire squash league against Collingham on November 12. Jahan has qualified by residence to play for England.

Heart trouble

The former British and Empire heavyweight boxing champion, Brian London, is Wakefield Trinity yes-terday signed Gary Price for a contract worth £30,000, the highest ever paid by a York-shire cluo. The 17-year-old Great Britain schools inter-Floyd Patterson and Cassius national has been a target for Clay for the world title in the

Ban remains Mark Foster, who won a

freestyle relay medal at the Commonwealth Games, will remain hanned from England's schools swimming internationals. Foster, aged 16 from Southend, was barred after misbehaving on inter-national trips to France two vears ago. Fenced off

speedway after adverse re-ports from the referee at this season's Commonwealth fisafety fence. Lang resigns

Serge Lang has relinquished the post of Alpine ski World

four-year contract worth \$2m. Real Madrid said Petrovic, aged 22, signed the contract after obtaining special dis-pensation from the Yugoslavian nuthorities to allow him to play for a foreign team before he is 28. He is the first

Belle Vue has been stripped of its international licence by the world governing body of nal. The main problem is the

Cup organising committee president after 20 years. Slav signs

Yugoslavia's top basketball player, Drazen Petrovic, who yesterday signed for Real Madrid after the 1988 Seoul Olympic Games, will have a Yugoslav player to do so.

with Forest Nottingham Forest's man-ager, Brian Clough, said yes-terday that he would not sign a new contract with the Midland club. But that does not mean Clough is ready to leave the City Ground where he has

been in charge since January 1975. Clough's contract ex-pires at the end of this season. Clough said: "I am at the stage of my life where I don't want to be tied to a contract. But that doesn't mean I will be wavering from my duties just because I won't put my name at the bottom of a piece of paper.
"I shall still be around to teach Gary Fleming how to head a ball, David Campbell

that he doesn't need four touches to control the ball and

Franz Carr to look up before

crossing the ball when he gets to the opposition goalline."

The Football Association

will discuss the crowd trouble at the Crystal Palace-Millwall game oo October 4 at a disciplinary hearing in London next week. An FA spokesman said yesterday: All reports on the game have been received and a statement will be issued next week following a disciplinary hearing." The match referee, Ray Lewis, was forced to take the players off the field and the match was beld up four minutes.

angry at police action By John Goodbody Alan Ball, the Portsmouth manager, said yesterday that football has hit "rock bottom" if the police can take the control of games away from The former England World

Ball is

The former England World Cap player was referring to the police ejecting two of his players, Mick Quinn and Paul Wood, from Fratton Park after Saturday's 2-1 victory over West Bromwich Albion for allegedly swearing at a linesum during the second half. The latest cause celebre involving sport and the law was rekindled yesterday with Ball stating: "The police can now virtually run a football match. The referee has no jurisdiction whatsnever. I love football desperately, but I football desperately, but I think now it has probably got as low as it can ever get, if this

continues."

The players were interviewed by police in the dressing room of the second division chb after the game and then ejected from the ground. A Hampshire Police spokesman said yesterday: "If it had happened in the first half they would have been dealt with at half-time."

Ball said the incident was a "shock and a great disappoint-ment. I could not quite comprehend what was happening."

Police unrepentant about their part

The police have confirmed that there will be no charges against the players and the Football Association, while awaiting a report from the referee, are aware of his post-match comment that he had not heard any bad language

from the pair.

The police strictly applied rule eight of the ground regulations of the FA and the Football League. This states that "behaviour likely to cause confusion or missance of any kind, including foul and abu-sive language, is not permitted in any part of the ground,"

Most clubs adopt these regulations en bloc but some after them to suit their special needs. A League spokesman explained yesterday: "The clubs then look to the police and stewards to carry out the regulations.

at Portsmouth, the Chief Constable might have had a quiet word with the manager or chairman if he thought a player was breaching the regulation. It is a question of monsense. But football has to conduct itself in a way that is not inflammatory to the

The police were unrepentant yesterday at their part in the incident. John Duke, the Hampshire Chief Constable. said: "The action was part of the general policy and strategy of trying to make this a family

"As soon as players realize the ground rules apply to them the sooner we will have more spectators at grounds. It is nonsense to say we are seeking to do the referee's job. We are seeking to do the other side of it, namely to apply the ground rules. On the field is for the referee but conduct as it affects the ground is our job."

Deacon will take

John Deacon, the chairman "mystified" by the incident and would be taking legal advice.

may have affected how the incident was handled on Sat-

an entrancing one. Sport and the law have

Sport is having to learn that he it is not above the law, even if

in the case of Portsmouth it is a law originally of sport's owimaking.

